AUTHOR INDEX

Aalbers, J. 2347
Aartrijk, J. Van 1918
Abadzhyan, R. A. 3429
Abawi, G. S. 4579
Abbas, H. K. 4902
Abbasher, A. A. 4152
Abbasi, P. 1117
Abbott, L. K. 4719, 5873
Abd-El-All, A. 3583
Abd-El-Malek, A. M. 1951, 1954
Abd-El-Rahim, M. F. 3800, 3878
Abd-Elrazik, A. A. 1023
Abdalla, O. A. 3109
Abdel-All, R. S. 4058
Abdel-Hafez, S. I. I. 3331
Abdel-Hak, T. 1886
Abdel-Hak, T. M. 1837, 1891
Abdel-Latif, M. F. 3927-3928
Abdel-Rahim, A. M. 3666
Abdel-Sattar, M. A. 1475
Abdel Sayyed, S. M. 5520
Abdelal, H. R. 2077
Abdelal, M. E. 2077
Abdelmonem, Th. 3150
Abdou, Y. A. 1951
Abdou, Y. A. M. 1804
Abduazimov, K. A. 5543
Abdul Razzaq, K. 5695
Abdullah, H. 2633
Abe, H. 2490
Abe, K. 1813
Abe, S. 1889
Abel, P. P. 4081
Abeywardene, V. 2008
Abiev, S. A. 5404
Abirova, A. A. 2679, 3746
Abishev, B. A. 5404
Abney, T. S. 456
Abou-Heilah, A. N. 936, 3163
Abou-Zeid, A. A. 3449
Abouhaidar, M. G. 5430
Abouzid, A. 5426
Abracheva, P. 5630
Abraham, K. 316
Abraham, W.-R. 5395
Abro, H. 3144
Abu-El-Amayem, M. M. 3583
Abu-Samah, N. 1139
Abuarghub, S. 1095
Abulashvili, T. G. 2386
Abuzinadah, R. A. 4715-4717
Accotto, G. P. 768, 3365
Acharya, S. 1824
Achilea, O. 725
Aćimović, M. 1989, 5674-5675
Ackerley, C. A. 3159
Acklin, W. 675, 1222
Adám, A. 191
Adam, G. 5422
Adams, A. N. 264, 288
Adams, J. F. 1004
Adams, N. J. 3877
Adams, P. 4094
Adams, P. B. 1018, 2203, 4752
Adams, R. M. 135
Adary, A. H. 5954
Adaskaveg, J. E. 4229
Addison, P. A. 930
Addy, S. K. 4260, 5361
Ade, G. 3977, 5590
Adebanjo, A. 5340
Adeishvili, N. I. 720
Aderiye, B. I. 5834
Adesiyun, A. A. 1236
Adhikari, T. 1293
Adhikari, T. B. 1294, 1903-1904
Adis, J. 4497
Adisa, V. A. 826, 2020, 4662, 5832
Adomako, D. 5929
Adylova, A. N. 4949
Afanasenko, O. S. 3858
Afifi, M. A. 1884-1885
Afonso Neto, M. J. 2731
Agabbio, M. 2829
Agaev, A. A. 3817
Agami, O. 743
Agarwal, D. K. 5401
Agarwal, G. P. 2541
Agarwal, M. 2266, 4976
Agarwal, R. 1416, 3421
Agarwal, R. K. 2520, 3394
Agarwal, S. C. 4201
Agarwal, S. P. 1670, 5337
Agarwal, V. K. 173, 2266-2267, 2559
Agarwala, R. K. 3395
Ageev, B. N. 3385
Ageeva, N. G. 3385
Agerer, R. 5864
Aggarwal, V. 2325
Agnihothrudu, V. 6054
Agnihotri, J. P. 3618, 4014, 5410, 5804
Agnihotri, N. P. 1729
Agnihotri, V. P. 3544, 5361
Agrawal, K. 5960
Agrawal, K. C. 5303
Agrawal, M. 3576
Agrawal, S. C. 3624
Agricultural Research Review 5353
Agrigoni, D. 675
Aguair, I. A. 5376
Aguiero, V. M. 6009
Aguirre, J. 2762
Aharonson, N. 33
Ahiya, U. 1249
Ahl, P. 6172
Ahlawat, V. P. 3920
Ahlawat, Y. S. 1300
Ahlf, M. 2273
Ahmad, I. 338, 3655, 3768
Ahmad, Q. 5474
Ahmad, S. T. 1446
Ahmad, W. 1893
Ahmed, A. H. 3583, 4189
Ahmed Abdul-Jawad Ahmed 1310
Ahmed, K. G. M. 2021, 3884
Ahmed, K. M. 2910
Ahmed, N. 1916
Ahmed, S. 164-165, 2241, 3823
Ahmed, S. R. 2272, 5461
Ahn, S. W. 1251, 1268, 1271
Ahrens, P. G. 1939
Ahuja, S. C. 1249, 3213, 4897
Aicha, B. Ben 3562, 4096
Aist, J. R. 203, 1848, 4381, 4589, 4871-4872
Ajmal, A. H. 476
Akanda, S. I. 1280, 6031
Akashi, K. 2490
Akatsuka, T. 1881-1882
Akeley, R. V. 3443
Åkesson, I. 1797
Akhiani, A. 6236
Akhmatova, N. I. 3691
Akhtar, M. A. 3655, 5504
Akima, M. 5363
Akimoto, K. 1500
Akram, M. 5246
Akutsu, K. 2225, 4658
Al-Ani, A. M. 5599
Al-Beldawi, A. S. 1311
Al-Gendeel, M. A. 1311
Al-Hashimi, M. H. 4387, 5976
Al-Hazmi, A. S. 983
Al-Jibbuori, M. H. 4289
Al-Rabaee, R. H. 2630
Al-Rawi, K. M. 1310
Ala El-Dein, O. 4767
Alabi, R. O. 5073, 5288
Alabouvette, C. 4746
Alam, M. 4441, 5681, 6200
Alam, M. M. 893
Alam, M. S. 1224, 6006
Alam, S. S. 1040, 3616, 5317
Alavidze, M. G. 1909
Albersheim, P. 3577
Albrechtová, L. 5045
Alconero, R. 2873, 5254
Alcorn, J. L. 4454
Alcorn, S. M. 1017, 3627
Alderman, S. C. 488, 4431
Aldwinckle, H. S. 5022
Ale-Agha, N. 3271
Alekseeva, S. P. 4266
Alexander, C. 1093
Alexander, I. J. 3711
Alexander, M. 555
Alexander, S. A. 5190
Alexandre, M. A. V. 1041
Alfaro, A. 4180
Alfen, N. K. Van 1219-1220, 1704
Alfieri, S. A., Jr. 2920-2921, 6198
Ali, L. 3337
Ali, M. I. A. 4653
Ali, M. I. M. 392
Ali, S. 3337, 3628
Ali-Shtayeh, M. S. 1773, 2205-2206
Ali, Y. 5434
Aliberti, C. 1975
Alic, M. 2033, 6189
Alink, G. J. 3391
Alioto, D. 6222
Alippi, A. M. 4985
Alivizatos, A. S. 1519, 2289, 5987-5988
Allam, E. K. 3449
Allan, R. E. 4852
Allard, R. W. 1217
Allaway, W. G. 44, 3733
Alldredge, J. R. 4848
Allen, C. 5362, 5844
Allen, D. J. 4161
Allen, E. 408
Allen, J. 5601
Allen, M. F. 4583, 4728
Allen, R. N. 1694, 2800
Allen, S. J. 1694
Allen, W. R. 5418, 5436
Alliata, V. 1053
Allison, J. R. 921
Allison, R. 5920
Allison, R. F. 611, 1787
Alluri, K. 1868, 2814
Almeida, L. C. de 5706
Almeida, R. T. de 760
Alofs, W. 1410
Alonso, A. 3784
Alonso, O. 5171
Alston, F. H. 5594
Alström, S. 1803
Altares, M. 5069
Alten, H. von 446
Altıhyay, S. 368
Altmayer, B. 308
Alton, L. V. 3743
Alva, A. K. 3379, 3969
Alvarez, A. M. 30, 3688
Alvarez, E. 2128
Aly, A. Z. 4175
Aly, H. Y. 1860
Amano, K. 5403
Amaral, M. R. G. 4598
Amasino, R. M. 2623
Amelot, P. 3190
Amelung, D. 948, 3209, 3223, 4880
Amemiya, Y. 64
Amengual, M. J. 3067
Ameziane-El Hassani, A. 1629
Amiet, P. J. 358
Amijee, F. 2187
Amin, M. 4148
Amin, P. W. 1005
Amma, B. S. 1456
Ammani, K. 2662
Ammar, E.-D. 2291
Ammon, V. 4129
Amrani, N. 1948
Amtliche Pflanzenschutzbestimmungen 42, 545, 551-552, 2173, 3702-3704
Amundson, R. G. 132, 1079, 2035
Amzăr, V. 1375, 1387
Anagnostakis, S. L. 5731
Anahosur, K. H. 196, 1238, 4907, 5501
Anamika Tiwari 5784
Anand, I. J. 4590
Anand, S. K. 3153
Anand, S. N. 3308
Ancora, G. 4525
Anda, A. 2802
Andersen, J. B. 3853
Anderson, A. J. 2531, 2534
Anderson, J. A. 1709, 4259
Anderson, R. C. 3725
Anderson, R. L. 5196-5197, 5203-5204
Anderson, T. R. 1643, 5277
Ando, K. 1821
Ando, N. 1232
Ando, Y. 4533, 5711
Andotra, P. S. 1417-1418, 2364
Andrade, J. D. de 3523
Andrade V., O. 5732
Andreev, L. N. 5947
Andreeva, E. I. 1698, 3691
Andreozzi, R. H. 3141
Andres, M. W. 187, 5967
Andreu Rodriguez, C. 227
Andrew, L. 2695
Andrews, D. J. 1244, 2809, 3288
Andrews, J. H. 4678
Andrews, L. 5595
Andrews, P. K. 6114
Andrews, S. 5932
Andrianova, T. V. 5885
Andro, T. 3686
Angelescu, S. 1999
Angra, R. 4893
Anikster, Y. 152, 4246
Anilkumar, T. B. 3437, 5803
Anjana Singh 5621
Anjaneyulu, A. 199, 6008
Ann, D. M. 4954
Ann, P. J. 1778, 4668
Annals of the Phytopathological Society of Japan 506, 1798
Annual Review of Phytopathology 514
Anon 2277, 2554, 2583-2584
Ansa, C. A. 4190
Ansa, O. A. 3597-3598
Anson, A. E. 2607, 5370
Anstensrud, T. C. 4352
Anthony, V. M. 1406-1407
Antibus, R. K. 2181, 4281
Antonacci, E. 2383, 4487
Antonelli, E. F. 631
Antoniazzi, P. 2925, 5648
Antoniw, J. F. 4534
Antonova, T. S. 4024
Antoun, H. 2204
Antsiferova, L. V. 3838
Anttonen, T. 2385
Aoba, K. 284, 1389, 5038
Aponte, A. 2012
Appadurai, R. 1441
Appel, D. N. 395

Appiano, A. 880
Apple, J. D. 5139
Apt, W. J. 5077
Arabadzhi, Z. S. 5097
Aragaki, M. 568, 4977
Arai, K. 6090
Arai, S. 1946
Araki, F. 5857
Araki, H. 2346
Araki, M. 4444
Araki, T. 587, 4422
Aramburu, J. 1396
Arase, S. 1359, 1879
Arbeláez, G. 5552
Archer, D. B. 2940
Archer, K. J. 4965
Archer, S. A. 4002
Arcidiaco, L. P. 125
Arcy, C. J. D' 1155
Ardey, J. 1091
Arek, U. 5534
Argenta, J. A. 4346
Argos, P. 101
Arias, J. A. 1858
Arigoni, D. 1222
Arinze, A. E. 2484, 5889
Arinze, O. J. 5989
Ariosa Terry, M. 4656
Arita, S. 5487
Arizono, K. 888
Arjunan, G. 3293
Armstrong, F. B. 611, 1787
Arnaud, M. 6169
Arneson, P. A. 3742, 4751
Arnold, M. H. 4138
Arnold, N. P. 4539
Arnold, R. C. 600
Arnold, V. 3142
Arnolin, R. 2133
Arnott, H. J. 3386
Arora, D. K. 5891
Arora, R. K. 1458, 3920
Arora, Y. K. 1202, 2232, 2580, 4365, 6000
Arsenijević, M. 2084, 4249, 5963
Arseniuk, E. 2238-2239
Artem'eva, G. A. 4881
Arthassery, S. 2005
Arthaud, J. 2037
Arthur, A. E. 1326
Artman, J. D. 3706
Arulpragasam P. V. 2960
Arunakumari, A. 4256
Arveby, A. S. 4711
Arvind Shukla 5296
Arya, A. 755, 1416, 3421
Arya, H. C. 5505
Arzuaga, J. 5701
Arzuaga Sánchez, J. A. 5700
Asada, Y. 5361
Asare-Boamah, N. K. 4700-4701
Ashby, S. C. 293, 2903
Ashford, A. E. 44, 3733, 4274, 4277
Ashizawa, M. 4584, 4587, 5224
Ashmore, M. R. 775
Ashraf, S. 893
Ashtaputre J. V. 1976
Ashwood-Smith, M. J. 2504
Ashworth, E. N. 1709, 4259
Ashworth, L. J., Jr. 2462, 2464
Asiedu, S. K. 3640
Asjes, C. J. 1918, 1920
Aslam, M. 867, 2850, 2854
Aslam, N. 3823
Aslanov, Kh. A. 2675
Asman, A. 1437-1438
Assari, K. 4028
Assche, C. van 3198, 3556
Assche, F. van 4165
Assef, G. M. 4028
Asselin, A. 107, 128, 349, 1137-1138
Assis, V. L. G. de 2437
Astorga, E. M. 3867, 5493
Atabekov, I. G. 616, 2229, 4652
Ataç, A. 1228, 3249
Atger 798
Athow, K. L. 458, 5792
Atiri, G. I. 2506, 4415
Atkey, P. T. 1652
Atkinson, M. M. 887, 2432
Atlas de Gotuzzo, E. 3141
Atri, D. C. 4471
Attathom, S. 1781
Attia, M. F. 1860
Attwood, P. J. 3793
Aubury, R. G. 451-452, 2087
Aufhammer, W. 1206
Augé, R. M. 3737
Aujla, S. S. 5464
Auld, D. 1639
Auld, D. L. 4162
Auriau, P. 176, 1811
Ausher, R. 5359
Avalos, J. 5394
Avancini, D. 3991
Avazkhodzhaev, M. Kh. 4949
Avenius, R. C. 4989
Averre, C. W. 5329
Avgelis, A. 2507
Avgelis, A. D. 5633, 5776
Avila, A. C. 4597, 4599
Avila-Rincon, M. J. 4792-4793
Awad, M. 3572
Awade, A. 6243
Awasthi, L. P. 2702
Ayadın, F. 368
Ayanru, D. K. G. 2127
Aycock, M. K., Jr. 5716
Ayeres, P. G. 6293
Ayers, J. E. 3277, 4843
Ayers, W. A. 2203, 4752
Aylor, D. E. 2538, 5882
Ayres, P. G. 442, 2136, 2722, 3070
Ayyavoo, R. 4015
Azad, H. R. 348
Azaldin, M. Y. 4526
Azam, M. 3393
Azbukina, Z. M. 4312, 6032
Azegami, K. 715
Azeri, T. 3318
Azevedo, M. D. 4817, 4991
Azimtsev, A. G. 1054
Aziz, T. 1742, 5866
Azzini, L. E. 2817, 4406
Baard, S. W. 464
Baayen, R. P. 238
Babaev, D. 3333
Babayants, L. T. 1173, 3227, 3801, 4367, 4824, 5962
Babcock, C. E. 83
Babini, A. R. 5088
Babović, M. 111, 1135
Bachi, P. R. 928
Back, M. K. 5120
Backhaus, G. F. 4718
Backman, P. A. 995
Bacon, C. W. 762
Badger, G. J. 1523
Badiali, G. 3360
Badour, C. 5657
Baenziger, P. S. 3127
Baerheim Svendsen, A. 1436
Baeten, H. 3370
Bagaev, E. S. 5738
Bagarolo, L. 3689, 3975, 3991, 3996, 4001
Bagchi, B. N. 5305
Baggett, J. R. 4146
Bagnall, R. H. 5130
Bagyaraj, D. J. 1092, 1636
Bagyaraj, J. D. 1744
Bahadur, P. 2756, 3231, 3818, 4827
Bahamish, H. S. 166
Bahl, N. 5361
Bai, H. C. 1569
Baicu, T. 3788
Bailey, J. A. 535, 980, 4617, 4799
Bailey, J. E. 4640
Bailiss, K. E. 4166
Bailiss, K. W. 5266, 5579
Bainbridge, A. 2282, 4170
Bains, S. S. 2298, 2502, 5243, 5247
Bair, W. 3277
Bajaj, K. L. 2580
Bajet, N. B. 6009
Bajwa, R. 1094-1095
Bakcsa, F. 1958
Baker, C. J. 982
Baker, F. A. 3515
Baker, K. F. 745
Baker, K. K. 3049
Baker, R. 743, 1754, 2189, 2199, 2728, 4987, 5840
Bakhareva, Zh. A. 3834
Bal, E. 5067
Bala, G. 3563
Balakrishanan, B. 209
Balakrishnan, S. 411
Balarman, K. 1781
Bălăşcuţă, N. 1386
Balashova, I. T. 4540
Balashova, N. N. 894
Balasubrahmanyam, V. R. 2931, 4016
Balasubramanian, K. A. 4906
Balasubramanian, R. 4293
Balasundaran, M. 392, 2461
Balaveang, W. 3295
Balaž, F. 4396
Balaž, J. 2084
Baldacci, E. 2615
Baldwin, C. H. 5547
Baligar, V. C. 600
Balkenende-Lemmers, M. 1918
Ball, E. 59
Ball, E. M. 2302
Ball, S. L. 6002
Ballinger, D. J. 1815, 3841-3842
Ballio, A. 4576
Balmer, E. 356, 4531
Baloch, K. K. 6027
Balou, S. 3665
Bambach, R. W. 3405
Bambridge, J. M. 247, 412
Bancroft, J. B. 2712, 5427
Bancroft, M. N. 2830
Bandopadhyay, B. 690
Bandu, V. 2301
Bangar, S. G. 3886
Baniţă, E. 3776-3777, 3832
Banks, S. W. 3673
Bansal, R. D. 496, 1587, 1589, 2996, 4086, 4934
Bansal, R. 1187
Banville, G. J. 349
Bapat, D. R. 2806
Bar-Joseph, M. 1299, 5423
Barak, R. 2198
Barak, Y. 4748
Barakat, F. M. 1860, 3984-3985
Baral, H. O. 6207
Baraldi, G. 3977, 5590
Baranyai, F. 619
Barash, I. 583, 2243, 4090
Baratta, B. 2827
Barbara, D. J. 99, 288, 293, 2903
Barberis, P. A. 28
Barbetti, M. J. 4457, 5002, 6091
Barbier, M. 2192
Barbina, M. T. 3689, 3975-3976, 3990-3991, 3996, 4001
Bărbulescu, A. 3776-3777, 3806
Barchend, G. 339
Barciszewska, M. 108
Barde, A. K. 594
Barger, J. H. 3514
Baritelle, J. L. 2830
Barkai-Golan, R. 5168
Barker, H. 5129
Barman, B. 1315
Barna, B. 1801, 4679
Barna, K. C. 4078
Barnard, E. L. 2989, 3014, 5188, 6198
Barnes, L. W. 2845
Barnett, H. L. 3168
Barnett, O. W. 4790
Barnett, R. D. 3246
Barnóczki Stoilova, E. 3100
Barnoud, F. 2050
Barradas, M. L. 163
Barradas, M. M. 891, 1041
Barrett, D. K. 2465, 2479
Barrett, J. A. 5414
Barría, R. 5171
Barros, B. C. 636
Barros, S. T. 4593
Barroso, A. 5069
Barroso, G. 1795
Barroso, J. 5878
Barrows-Broaddus, J. 2470, 2474
Barry, B. D. 3871
Barry, D. 3877
Barsegyan, A. Kh. 1317
Barsukova, O. N. 3992, 4465
Barta, A. L. 5007
Barták, J. 598, 652
Barták, M. 598, 652
Bartkalte, O. A. 4088
Bartók, K. 1703
Barton, R. J. 485
Bartoš, P. 2749-2750, 2752, 3221, 3229, 3813, 4830-4831, 4882, 5463
Bartosh, P. 4831
Bartz, J. A. 3284
Barua, G. C. S. 4078
Barz, W. 4204
Basak, A. B. 200
Basalah, M. O. 1805
Bashan, Y. 900, 4092, 4338, 5849, 6058
Bashir, M. 1040, 1640
Baskaran, G. 919
Basky, Z. 2505, 3559
Bassett, E. N. 4810
Bassi, M. 246
Bassioni, A. A. 1837
Bastelaere, H. Van 3552
Bastos, C. N. 1807
Basu, A. N. 3897
Basu, C. K. C. 5361
Basuchoudhary, K. C. 1392
Batalova, T. S. 4264-4265
Bateman, G. L. 1162
Bates, H. A. 3135
Batini, F. 4101
Batra, A. 3143
Batra, L. R. 2330
Battaglini, P. 1423
Battilani, P. 5760
Baudin, P. 6169
Baudoin, A. B. A. M. 3359, 4424, 5350, 5568
Bauer, D. W. 2365
Bauer, E. 1952-1953
Bauer, M. de L. de la I. 3063
Bauer, R. 595, 4287
Baughman, M. 4108
Baum, B. R. 2253
Bauman, L. F. 2292
Baumann, G. 291
Baumann, R. J. 3274
Bautista, R. M. 329
Bauvin, J. P. 1367, 3124
Baxter, A. P. 84, 5175
Baxter, L. W., Jr. 3350, 5415
Bay-Petersen 1706
Bayart, J. D. 4159
Bayles, R. A. 4368
Bayot, R. G. 5031
Bays, D. C. 3812
Bazak, M. 783
Bażant, J. 6238
Bazhenova, V. M. 3824
Bazzi, C. 6135
Bazzi, O. 3642
Bazzigher, G. 6215
Beachy, R. N. 4081
Beagle-Ristaino, J. E. 68
Beakes, G. W. 4458
Bean, G. 4605
Bean, G. A. 3492, 4610
Beard, S. W. 465

Beattie, R. 4077
Beaver, G. 3779
Bebee, C. N. 156, 263, 453
Bechet, M. 1999
Beck, C. B. 2466
Becker, J. O. 3133
Becker-Raterink, S. 3329
Beckerson, D. W. 4702
Beckjord, P. R. 553
Beczner, L. 305, 1024, 3377, 4032, 5647
Bedi, J. S. 355
Bedi, P. S. 1913, 5361, 5542, 5723, 5940, 5957, 6126
Bedi, S. 3047
Bedi, S. J. 3121
Bedin, P. 1482, 2954
Bedlan, G. 428, 989, 1020, 1660, 2436, 2590, 2732, 3036, 3069, 3760, 4215, 4691, 4802, 5245, 5822
Beebee, C. N. 4186
Beech, I. 271, 6106
Beek, M. A. 4361
Beek, N. A. M. Van 471
Beer, H. 2342
Beer, S. V. 2365
Beer, W. W. 3210, 3265
Beever, D. J. 3643
Beever, R. E. 1063
Bégin, R. 3500
Beglaryan, S. A. 3430
Behdad, E. 6236
Behera, B. 5524
Behr, L. 5026
Behrns, G. T. 2654
Beier, H. 108
Beiles, A. 4822, 5955
Beitz, H. 637
Bélanger, F. 369
Belden, E. L. 1611
Belgium, Centre de Recherches Agronomiques de l'État, Gembloux 3123
Bell, D. K. 3278, 3605, 4639
Bell, J. N. B. 3964
Bell, M. 6260
Bell, W. 1075, 3707
Bella, I. E. 3527
Bellardi, M. G. 3352, 5558
Bellemare, G. 107, 1138
Bellés, J. M. 4414
Belli, G. 5650, 5656
Bellogin, R. A. 2872
Beltrá, R. 3067
Belyi, G. D. 5193
Ben Aicha, B. 3562, 4096
Ben-Arie, R. 783
Ben-Efraim, A. 3074
Ben-Yehoshua, S. 2019
Ben-Yephet, Y. 33, 2953, 5287, 5819
Benada, J. 673
Benbadis, A. 2941
Benda, G. T. A. 2009
Bendena, W. G. 5428
Bender, C. L. 2981, 4982
Bender, G. S. 3926
Bender, J. 626
Benedict, A. A. 30
Benedikz, P. W. 1198, 2761
Beneteau, A. 2471
Benhamou, N. 90, 389-390, 5884
Beniwal, S. P. S. 473-474, 2576-2577, 2588, 3086, 3608, 3617, 5295, 5805-5806
Benner, C. P. 4226
Benner, H. I. 3071
Bennet, R. J. 2301
Bennett, C. P. A. 1437-1438
Bennett, J. P. 3016
Bennetzen, J. L. 3128
Benson, B. L. 4224, 5332
Benson, D. M. 753-754, 1560, 2468-2469, 3958
Benvenuto, E. 4525
Bera, S. C. 6246
Beradze, L. A. 2459
Beramis, M. 2377, 4667
Bérard, S. L. 6234
Berch, S. M. 560
Beretta, M. J. G. 4428
Berg, C. C. 4995
Bergdahl, D. R. 2467, 3982
Berger, H. K. 3023
Berger, P. H. 5429
Berger, R. D. 92
Bergers, W. W. A. 1757
Bergeson, G. B. 684
Berggren, B. 1474
Bergh, E. Van den 554
Bergman, B. H. H. 1918
Bergmann, P. 6243
Bergmann, W. 4302
Bergquist, P. L. 5261
Bergstrom, G. C. 653, 3049, 4819
Beriam, L. O. S. 3764
Berjaud, C. 5378-5379
Berlin, J. 1465
Berlinger, M. J. 5162
Berman, P. M. 5362, 5844
Bernardoni, C. 1511
Bernasconi, P. 4478
Bernier, C. C. 2546, 5267
Bernillon, D. 3526
Berre, A. le 736, 1921
Berres, R. 5645
Berry, J. W. 1498
Bertaux, F. 2591
Berthaud, J. 223
Bertheau, Y. 3686
Bertolini, P. 3695
Besedina, V. A. 6179
Besri, M. 1516, 5166
Besselat, B. 5099
Bethlenfalvay, G. J. 1748, 3721-3722
Bettini, P. 373
Betts, R. P. 2592
Beute, M. K. 3078, 4194, 4640-4642, 5291, 6261
Beviacqua, J. E. 3867, 5493
Beyrle, H. 1749
Bezborodova, S. I. 4743
Bezić, N. 237
Bhadur, P. 1818
Bhagabati, K. N. 1300
Bhaktavatsalam, G. 5295, 5805
Bhale, M. S. 315, 2304, 4017
Bhandari, T. P. S. 1142, 2860
Bhangale, G. T. 3830, 4828
Bhansali, R. R. 2010, 2959, 5150
Bhanushally, T. B. 3613
Bharathan, N. 2576, 5806
Bhardwaj, C. L. 1281, 2319, 4929, 5518-5519
Bhardwaj, L. N. 3436
Bhardwaj, S. 3653
Bhardwaj, S. V. 3083
Bhargava, K. S. 6158
Bhargava, S. N. 298
Bharwaj, V. P. 1458
Bhat, B. N. 1030
Bhat, G. N. 1397
Bhate, S. B. 1016, 3228, 3626
Bhatia, S. K. 4045
Bhatnagar, A. K. 3120
Bhatnagar, M. K. 475
Bhatnagar, V. S. 1630
Bhatt, J. C. 1267
Bhatt, S. K. 1096
Bhattacharjee, N. R. 5110
Bhattacharyya, A. 35
Bhattacharyya, M. K. 2558
Bhattacharyya, P. 4200
Bhattacharyya, S. K. 5696
Bhatti, M. A. 476, 3628
Bhatti, N. N. 3337
Bhawaria, D. S. 1981
Bhombe, B. B. 5116
Bhongsatien, S. 1781
Bhowmik, T. P. 949, 4193
Bhullar, G. S. 5460
Bhutia, U. 789
Biaggi, M. de 3026, 5213
Bialobok, S. 3015
Bianchini, C. 4967
Bicchi, C. 4485
Bidari, V. B. 1030, 4660
Biddappa, C. C. 858, 1297, 1455
Bielka, F. 3210, 3860
Bielska, E. 4968
Biggs, A. R. 1395
Bigot, C. 2844
Bildusas, I. J. 2188
Bills, G. F. 3157, 4708
Bingle, W. H. 4300
Binh, T. C. 1292
Binner, R. 637
Binns, A. N. 2970
Bird, G. W. 1080
Bird, J. 4778, 5345
Bird, L. S. 2838, 4943
Birecka, H. 3274
Bisaro, D. M. 6082
Bischoff, T. W. 1857
Bisen, P. S. 1100, 2541
Bishop, G. 335
Bisht, I. S. 6077
Bisht, S. 5257
Bisht, V. S. 3165
Bisiach, M. 2994, 4488
Biswas, P. 5824, 6272
Biswas, S. 4928
Bittencourt, C. 4518
Bitton, S. 5819
Bivol, T. F. 1952
Black, M. C. 3078
Black, R. 3639
Black, R. C. 2970
Blackwell, B. A. 3170
Blackwell, M. 2052
Blaich, R. 307, 1432, 2927
Blake, V. S. A. 288
Blancard, D. 889
Blanchette, R. A. 2041, 4121, 4565, 5172
Blanco-Lopez, M. A. 1421
Blank, L. W. 2028
Blankenship, P. D. 2568, 3080
Blanz, P. 82
Blattný, C. 1938
Blazek, R. 3684
Bledsoe, C. S. 1072-1073, 2182
Bliss, M. 1523
Blits, K. C. 624
Blok, I. 3634
Blom-Barnhoorn, G. J. 1918
Bloom, C. 554
Bloom, J. 559, 3164
Bloomberg, W. J. 514, 3531, 5753
Bloomfield, P. 3187
Bloss, H. E. 3705, 3727, 3739
Blumenbach, D. 5356
Blunden, S. J. 538
Blundy, K. S. 1712
Blunt, S. 1344
Boasson, R. 231, 1314
Boatwright, G. O. 648
Bobaş, I. 312
Bobeş, I. 3850
Bobko, I. N. 4134, 4577
Boccardo, G. 768, 4775
Boccas, B. 3328, 4939
Bock, K. R. 3763, 4190
Bockus, W. W. 177, 2769
Boddy, L. 4133
Boelema, B. H. 449, 517
Boer, G. J. de 422
Boer, S. H. de 514
Boer, W. M. J. den 3502
Boerema, G. H. 4143
Boese, S. R. 5384
Bogachev, Yu. I. 3816
Bogani, P. 373
Bogdanova, V. N. 4494
Boggia, L. M. 4920
Boggio, R. 4920
Bognár, J. 3484
Bogucka, H. 1477, 4499
Bogusch, L. J. 1957
Bogush, L. Yu. 1956
Boher, B. 1681
Bolko, A. L. 320, 841
Boiteux, L. S. 4155
Bojarczuk, J. 4883
Bojarczuk, M. 4883
Bojňansky, V. 4555
Bojović-Cvetić, D. 1125
Bokić, Z. 3995
Bokx, J. A. de 3451
Bolay, A. 779, 2723
Boldyzheva, L. D. 3988
Bolkan, H. A. 892, 2682
Bolland, L. 2453
Bolland, M. D. A. 656
Boller, T. 1175
Boller, Th. 4594
Boltenkov, Yu. A. 5199
Bolton, G. W. 3683
Bombosch, S. 1532
Bompeix, G. 5029, 6112
Bondarenko, S. S. 1956
Bonecchi, R. 246
Boneti, J. I. da S. 5593
Bonfils, J. 5986
Bongiolo N., A. 29
Bongiovanni, G. C. 1566
Bonhoff, A. 3585
Bonman, J. M. 1269, 2819, 6027
Bonnen, A. M. 3049
Bonnet, A. 889
Bonnet, P. 1501
Bononi, V. L. 5877
Bonthuis, H. 3235
Boominathan, K. 5361
Boonekamp, P. M. 1918
Boosalis, M. G. 4583
Bootsma, J. H. 3399
Borah, S. P. 5523
Borazjani, A. 2455
Bordoloi, D. N. 4695
Bordoni, C. 3432
Borecki, Z. 6104
Borembsen, S. von 216
Borges, M. de L. V. 450
Borgo, M. 2925, 5648
Borić, B. 792, 1940, 1962, 4461
Borissenko, S. 1997
Borka, Gy. 3059
Borkar, S. G. 4951
Borkowski, J. 3498
Börner, H. 2061
Boros, L. 5268
Borrero, G. 1251
Borromeo, E. S. 4924, 5522
Borthakur, R. 1090, 2185
Bos, L. 951
Boscia, D. 5095, 5632, 5652, 5659
Bose, K. 116, 6283
Bošković, M. 638, 4364, 5939
Bosland, P. 3038
Bosshard, E. 2886
Bosticardo, V. 1975
Bostock, R. M. 2901, 4513
Boswell, K. F. 4190
Boswell, T. E. 3079
Both, G. de 3637
Bothma, G. C. 2511
Bottalico, A. 143, 2197
Boubals, D. 1433
Boucher, C. A. 28
Bougher, N. L. 3713, 4275
Boulch, G. 1171
Boulton, M. I. 429
Bouman, A. 4047
Bourett, T. M. 3418
Bouriquet, R. 4850
Bousquet, J.-F. 2192
Bousquet, N. 5377
Boussagol, M. H. 1724
Bouwman, J. J. 4247
Bouzoubaa, S. 6223
Bové, J. M. 1795, 3866, 4791, 5434, 6045-6046
Bovey, R. 5085
Bovi, O. A. 1809
Bovkun, I. K. 1057
Bowden, R. 1639
Bowden, R. L. 750, 4162
Bowdler, T. M. 776
Bowen, K. L. 4247
Bowersox, T. W. 6203

Boyarchuk, M. 4883
Boyarchuk, Yu. 4883
Boyetchko, S. M. 3167
Boyette, C. D. 3582, 6292
Bozarth, R. F. 4794
Bozzini, G. 1974
Braak, C. F. J. ter 2716
Bracker, C. E. 4779
Bračković, B. 3995
Bradfute, O. E. 3863
Bradshaw, A. D. 1353-1354
Brady, C. J. 5168
Brahma, R. N. 2770
Brajendra Singh 2810, 3889
Brakke, M. K. 158, 3811
Bramlage, W. J. 797, 2894-2895
Brand, L. 6082
Brandenburg, L. J. 4894
Brandis, A. J. 4101
Braniște, N. 1387
Brannigan, M. D. 749
Branzanti, B. 2177, 2641
Branzanti, M. B. 5865
Brar, H. S. 4206
Braseyan, A. Kh. 1318
Bratu, R. 3777
Braun, U. 2376, 2690
Bräutigam, S. 2363
Braverman, S. W. 3962
Bravery, A. F. 2482
Bredikhina, A. I. 3740
Breen, C. M. 2301
Breitenbach, J. 5402
Bremnes, T. E. 3506
Brennecke, R. 4269, 4703
Bressan, R. A. 527
Bretag, T. W. 974, 5014
Brett, M. 2280
Brettel, R. I. S. 3681
Breukelen, E. W. M. van 4171
Breyel, E. 4190
Bridge, J. 4491
Brielmaier, U. 3341, 5570
Brien, H. M. R. 3088
Briest, E. 935
Brignani Neto, F. 239
Brij Vir Singh 3608, 3619
Brill, W. J. 258
Brinholi, O. 3287
Brisco, M. 1783, 1788
Brisson, J. D. 369
Bristow, P. R. 4628
British Crop Protection Council 3961
British Grassland Society 3961
Britton, K. O. 2899, 5018
Brlansky, R. H. 3926, 4860
Broadbent, A. B. 5436
Broadhurst, P. G. 3088
Brocklehurst, P. A. 3630
Brockman, J. S. 3961
Broda, Z. 3378
Brodny, U. 5945
Brock, H. H. van den 3146
Broembsen, S. L. von 1043, 4975
Bromenshenk, J. J. 4574
Bromley, J.-L. 4720
Bronson, C. R. 3244
Brooks, C. J. W. 877
Browder, L. E. 514, 1165, 1181, 4682, 5457
Brown, A. E. 144, 2358
Brown, A. H. D. 3820
Brown, B. I. 815
Brown, C. A. 535, 4252
Brown, E. A., II 5018
Brown, E. M. 5028
Brown, F. 4776
Brown, G. E. 2831
Brown, J. K. 3539, 5234
Brown, J. S. 1815
Brown, M. S. 1748
Brown, M. T. 4106
Brown Manrique, O. 6049-6050
Brown, O. 4418
Brown, P. D. 5488
Brown, W. M., Jr. 3875
Browne, K. M. 6185
Browning, J. A. 4247
Bruchet, G. 3714
Bruchwald, A. 5205
Brück, K. P. 1166
Bruck, R. I. 1735, 2356, 2468-2469
Bruckart, W. L. 5349
Brückner, F. 2778
Brudea, V. 3777
Bruehl, G. W. 3807, 4852-4853
Bruening, G. 3771-3772
Bruggen, A. H. C. van 3742, 4751
Bruhn, J. N. 3158
Bruijn, J. de 1410
Bruin, G. 3639
Bruinsma, J. 5861
Brummund, M. 3055
Brun, P. 5434
Bruna V., A. 5826
Brunelli, A. 3183, 5034
Bruneteau, M. 2846
Bruniard, J. M. 1986, 6146
Bruniard, P. M. 3440
Brunt, A. A. 494, 6285
Bruscaglioni, L. 5677
Bruton, B. D. 2200, 4160, 4997
Bruzzese, E. 6290-6291
Bryan, I. B. 340-341
Bryant, J. A. 2058
BSES Bulletin 4073
Buchanan, B. B. 5476
Buchenauer, H. 2637
Buck, K. W. 3763, 5688
Bucur, G. 3806
Buczkowski, J. 3096
Bugbee, W. M. 413, 1568, 5114
Buiatti, M. 373
Bulisani, E. A. 4634
Bullerman, L. B. 4425
Bullman, H. M. S. 3684
Bullock, S. 4752
Bulman, L. 2048, 3009-3010
Bunescu, S. 1167
Bunt, M. H. 1918
Bunu, V. A. 4475
Bunyard, P. 3503
Buranaviriyakul, S. 3639
Burchill, R. T. 4654
Bürcky, K. 4140, 5212
Burden, R. S. 535, 4553, 4799
Burdon, J. J. 640, 2096, 2259, 3820
Burdzhandaze, M. B. 2386
Bureekum, S. 1781
Burger, D. W. 5416
Burgermeister, W. 4139
Burgess, L. W. 4797
Burgiel, Z. 160
Burk, T. E. 2463
Burkard, G. 6243
Burke, D. W. 3573, 5810
Burmeister, H. R. 2193
Burnett, P. A. 1152-1157, 1225, 1259, 5488
Burnette, D. C. 2297
Burpee, L. L. 6086
Burr, T. J. 285, 3428, 6135
Burrell, M. M. 667
Burridge, C. Y. 6002
Burth, U. 1402
Burton, G. W. 1861
Burton, J. D. 4126
Burton, K. W. 5207
Burton, M. A. S. 5357
Burton, R. J. 41
Busch, L. V. 5580
Bush, L. P. 4992
Bushnell, W. R. 2619, 4246-4247
Businelli, M. 882
Buss, G. R. 2092
Buss, S. L. 99
Busse, M. D. 2658
Butin, H. 3534, 5755, 6192
Butler, F. C. 1817
Butler, G. M. 4655
Butler, L. G. 3861
Butrov, D. 6257
Butt, D. J. 269, 287, 4248
Butters, J. 1847
Butters, J. A. 667
Büttner, C. 2447
Büttner, G. 4140, 5212
Buwalda, J. G. 564-565
Buzayan, J. M. 3771-3772
Buzgó, E. 2510, 2980
Byadgi, A. S. 1763
Byford, W. J. 1570
Byrde, R. J. W. 5596
Byrnes, K. J. 3272
Bytnerowicz, A. 3313, 5264
Byun, J. K. 2543
Byzova, Z. M. 1698
CAB International 3174
Caballero, J. M. 1421
Cabauatan, P. Q. 1260, 1264, 3296, 3893
Cabral, D. 393
Cabras, P. 836
Cabunagan, R. C. 1258, 6017
Caciagli, P. 5444
Cadar, T. 3805
Cadena Hinojosa, M. A. 2409
Cady, D. J. 2165
Caesar, J. C. 1027
Caetano, M. F. F. 2460
Cafati K., C. 5259
Cafati, R. 5262
Caffarri, E. 2748
Cahill, D. 2151, 2998, 6197
Cai, F. J. 4212
Cai, Q. J. 2039
Cai, S. M. 3837
Cai, T. R. 1653
Cai, W. Q. 3353
Cairney, J. W. G. 903
Caldumbide, C. 744
Caldwell, K. I. 1092
Caligari, P. D. S. 4515, 4521
Callaway, M. B. 4236
Callegarin, A. M. 3172
Calléja, M. 5379
Callow, J. A. 4412, 5364
Calvert, O. H. 3876
Calvet, M. C. 37
Calzolari, A. 3642
Camargo, O. B. de A. 2817, 4406
Cambra, M. 1396, 2898, 2902, 5040
Camele, I. 3551
Cameron, D. F. 1366, 3384
Cameron, H. R. 5053
Camisani, M. G. 3975-3976, 3990, 3996, 4001
Campacci, C. A. 4426
Campana, R. J. 6195
Campbell, C. L. 15, 514, 3381, 3958, 4194, 6089
Campbell, J. N. 4592
Campbell, L. G. 1568
Campbell, M. L. 2920
Campbell, R. 2765
Campbell, R. N. 422-423, 3093
Camporota, P. 581, 4762
Canadian Journal of Plant Pathology 2614
Canale-Parola, E. 4554
Cañas, L. A. 4484
Candresse, T. 1795, 4791
Canet, D. 45, 5383
Cannon, P. F. 4766
Cannon, W. N., Jr. 3514
Canova, A. 5088, 5558
Cantone, F. A. 2292
Capasso, R. 376
Cape, J. N. 5173
Caperton, C. M. 4154
Capetti, E. 617
Capinera, J. L. 4219
Caponigro, V. 2969
Capoor, S. P. 6249-6250
Caporn, S. J. M. 6233
Cappelli, C. 2804, 4862, 5560
Cappellini, P. 4476
Cappellini, R. A. 3485, 4207, 5775
Capper, A. L. 2765
Carballo, O. 1856
Cardarelli, M. 3136
Cárdenas Soriano, E. 3063
Carder, J. H. 313
Cardon, J. A. 273
Cardoso, E. J. B. N. 4284
Cardoso, J. 72
Cardoso, J. E. 3523
Cardoso, R. M. G. 239
Caretta, G. 4394
Carey, E. E. 4885
Cariddi, C. 2281
Carles, L. 1420, 5039
Carling, D. E. 5437
Carlson, C. E. 4574
Carlson, L. 5263
Carmely, S. 5534
Caron, M. 4280, 5387
Carpenter, A. J. 3301
Carpenter, J. L. 44
Carpenter, J. M. 5419
Carr, G. R. 1084
Carranza-Morse, J. 4099
Carrington, J. C. 5921
Carrión, G. 5405, 5729
Carroll, R. B. 3272
Carroll, T. W. 1225, 4375, 4860
Carson, M. J. 4573
Carson, M. L. 2393, 4023
Carson, S. D. 4573
Carta, C. 3649
Carter, J. V. 1539
Carter, M. V. 599, 779, 4771
Cartia, G. 533, 4798
Carvajal, M. 5485
Carvalho, A. 226
Carvalho, J. M. F. C. 4432
Carvalho, L. P. de 4432
Carvalho, V. N. R. 824
Carver, T. L. W. 2619, 2795, 4389, 5480
Cary, E. E. 1013
Casavela, S. 1373
Casper, D. H. 3808
Casper, R. 4190
Casselton, L. A. 513
Castaño, M. 979
Castaño, Z. J. 3900
Castellano, M. A. 1734, 5091, 5093, 5652, 5655, 5915
Castello, J. D. 910, 4974
Castilho, M. B. 267
Castillo Zapata, J. 225, 1911
Castle, W. S. 721
Castleberry, R. 1082
Castrejón Sanguino, A. 2329, 2836
Castro, J. L. 636
Castrovilli, S. 5091, 5639
Casulli, F. 4864
Caswell, E. P. 514
Catara, A. 1053, 5533
Caten, C. E. 3804, 4838, 5448
Catherall, P. L. 2863, 2869, 3375, 4986
Catling, H. D. 3896
Catt, J. A. 2279
Caudwell, A. 5653, 5657
Cavelier, M. 3124, 4384, 5977
Cavelier, N. 1171
Caverly, D. J. 281
Cayton, M. T. C. 3919
Cebolla, V. 37
Cecchini, G. 5315
Cella, R. 125
Centro Internacional de Agricultura Tropical 3060
Ceponis, M. J. 3485, 4207, 5775
Cerato, C. 1508, 1606
Cerdá-Olmedo, E. 5394
Cerenius, L. 570
Černý, A. 403
Ceroni, E. 1674
Cervantes, L. A. 2880, 2897, 5024
Cesari, A. 3979
Ceska, O. 2504
Cevat, H. N. 2847

Chacón, S. 5171, 5729
Chagvardieff, P. 5154
Chahal, P. P. K. 897
Chahal, S. S. 1862, 3886, 5397
Chai, H. B. 2411
Chai, Y. G. 3758
Chakrabarti, D. K. 301
Chakrabarti, N. 5622
Chakrabarti, N. K. 204, 1273, 6038
Chakraborty, S. 1199
Chakraborty, S. K. 2074
Chakravarty, D. K. 5824
Chakravarty, P. 3732, 5869
Chakravarty, R. 1533
Chakravarty, S. K. 5456
Chakravorty, A. K. 2258
Chalam, T. V. 3086
Chalenko, G. I. 4511
Challen, M. P. 3638
Chalova, L. I. 343, 3678
Chalutz, E. 725, 3930
Chamberlain, J. A. 3376
Chamberlain, K. 2000
Chambers, D. A. 294, 313
Chamswarng, C. 180
Chan, Y. K. 3426, 5076
Chand, H. 1250, 6007, 6019, 6030
Chand, J. N. 1645, 4227
Chandera, S. 3255
Chandler, J. M. 2935
Chandra, K. J. 4083
Chandra, P. 5078
Chandra, S. 3237, 3773-3774, 5121
Chandrasekaran, A. 1638
Chaney, W. G. 292
Chaney, W. R. 3736
Chang, K. K. 1283
Chang, M. U. 4964
Chang, S. F. 211
Chang, S. H. 4228
Chang, Y. C. 2728, 2728, 4740
Channa, G. B. 871
Channamma, K. A. L. 1866
Chant, S. R. 978, 6265
Chanthrasrikul, A. 1781
Chao, W. L. 4801, 5253
Chapman, G. P. 4166
Chapman, J. 1529
Chapman, P. F. 1930, 5575
Chappelka, A. H., III 1551, 2463
Chapple, A. C. 4809
Chard, J. M. 4163
Charest, P. J. 20
Charest, P. M. 5884
Charifi-Tehrani, A. 3412
Charles, Y. 963
Charudattan, R. 2606
Chary, M. P. 5526
Charya, M. A. S. 2201, 2585
Chase, A. R. 241, 746, 2841-2843, 2853, 4972-4973, 4978, 5572
Chase, T. E. 1779
Chatani, K. 2015
Chatrath, M. S. 5275
Chattannavar, S. N. 655, 1201, 1830, 1832
Chatterjee, A. K. 523, 526, 529, 1718, 4254
Chattopadhyay, A. K. 5305
Chattopadhyay, S. B. 5768
Chaube, H. S. 3617, 5312
Chaubey, S. N. 474, 2576-2577, 5806
Chaudhari, G. S. 1688
Chaudhary, D. C. B. 3987
Chaudhary, K. C. B. 1642
Chaudhary, S. K. 2504
Chaudhury, S. 1926
Chauhan, K. P. S. 2719
Chauhan, M. S. 2331-2332
Chauhan, P. S. 5274
Chauhan, S. 827, 1446
Chauhan, V. B. 1635, 2113
Chauhan, V. S. 1267
Chaurasia, R. K. 315
Chaurasia, R. S. 2931, 4016
Chaurasia, S. N. P. 2855
Chauveau, J. F. 3495
Chavan, A. S. 3425
Chavan, P. B. 2234
Chavan, P. D. 5299
Chavarro C., A. 5584
Chaves, G. M. 3586-3589
Cheah, L. H. 1515
Cheah, L.-H. 3040
Chee, K. H. 2421
Cheema, S. S. 716, 825, 1298, 4934, 5074, 6126
Chełkowski, J. 143, 5934
Chen, C. L. 1413
Chen, C. M. 3592
Chen, C. Q. 3916
Chen, C. T. 4068
Chen, C. Y. 1036, 2566
Chen, G. Q. 1119
Chen, G. Y. 2813
Chen, H. 946, 4232
Chen, H. S. 3916
Chen, J. D. 4212
Chen, J. F. 632
Chen, J. Y. 812, 4232-4233
Chen, L. C. 2026
Chen, L. S. 693
Chen, M. 1925
Chen, M. H. 1883, 4932
Chen, M. J. 955, 2602, 3203
Chen, M. Y. 2597
Chen, N. Z. 696
Chen, P. M. 839, 3433
Chen, Q. 1156
Chen, S. E. 1036
Chen, S. M. 696
Chen, S. S. 4212
Chen, S. X. 693-694
Chen, T. A. 118, 2290, 3866, 4795
Chen, T. H. 236
Chen, W. Y. 1505
Chen, X. C. 1537, 2597
Chen, X. K. 4232-4233
Chen, X. M. 659
Chen, X. Y. 3719
Chen, Y. Z. 946
Chen, Z. C. 3729-3731
Chen, Z. Y. 2093, 4411
Cheng, X. Y. 1569
Cheng, Y. H. 3592
Cheng, Z. M. 1156
Chenulu, V. V. 1300, 3056
Cheon, J. U. 2825
Cherepanova, N. P. 2235
Cherian, M. T. 5341
Cherif, C. 4663, 5090
Chernets, A. M. 1956
Cherneva, S. 4961
Chernin, L. S. 18
Chernova, N. A. 3904
Chernyaeva, I. I. 5842
Chernykh, A. G. 5193
Chernysheva, N. K. 4122
Chet, I. 782, 898, 2198, 2594, 2728, 3103, 3741, 4748, 4803, 5439, 5926
Chettanachit, D. 3295, 3896
Chevone, B. I. 43, 2463
Chew, V. 3106
Chhabra, H. K. 897
Chiang, J. K. 1494
Chiang, M. S. 1574, 3553
Chiarappa, L. 4243
Chib, H. S. 1417-1418, 2364
Chien, C. C. 4916
Chien, C. Y. 3728
Chigrin, V. V. 4829
Chiko, A. W. 4971, 5562
Chikuo, Y. 5759
Chile, S. K. 1368, 6141-6142
Chilton, M.-D. 774
Chilton, M. D. 5841
Chilton, W. S. 774
Chilvers, G. A. 4274, 4705
China, Chinese Academy of Forestry 1522
Chiranjeevi, V. 5123
Chiru, C. 3189
Chitale, K. 3611, 5410
Chitralekha, R. S. 5527
Chiu, R. J. 2602
Chizmar, B. B. 5985
Chkanikov, D. I. 4357
Chlebicki, A. 4309
Chloupek, O. 2874
Chmielewski, M. A. 1914
Cho, B. H. 4870, 4874
Cho, D. J. 1669, 6145
Cho, E. K. 1443, 1669, 3993
Cho, W. T. 1443, 3993
Cho, Y. S. 1291, 1592
Chod, J. 3549, 5258
Chodová, D. 3549
Chohan, J. S. 5778
Choi, E. C. 1103
Choi, H. J. 4025
Choi, J. E. 6040
Choi, J. K. 2337
Choi, J. S. 2380, 6282
Choi, S. H. 1443
Choi, S. L. 2337
Choi, Y. K. 3758
Choi, Y. M. 1687
Choińska, M. 991
Chong, C. 1574, 3553
Chong, J. 642, 2790, 4246, 4355
Choopanya, D. 1781
Chopanov, A. P. 3333
Chopra, B. L. 1913
Chopra, V. L. 2747
Choroszewski, P. 1473
Choroszewski, P. P. 5131, 5133
Chou, L. L. 4957
Chou, T. G. 430, 1497
Choudhari, K. G. 1301, 2324
Choudhary, K. C. B. 424
Choudhuri, M. A. 1725
Choudhury, D. M. 5110
Chowdhry, P. N. 4440, 4956, 5734, 6066
Chowdhury, A. K. 3085, 5508
Chowdhury, D. M. 6272
Chowdhury, H. D. 5548
Chowdhury, J. R. 4648, 6267
Chowdhury, P. N. 2684
Christeller, G. 1426
Christensen, N. W. 2280
Christey, M. C. 5576
Christiansen, E. 1557, 5206
Christiansen, J. 1002
Christias, C. 58, 4297, 4742
Christie, R. G. 4777-4778
Christie, S. R. 5818
Chrzanowska, M. 4504
Chu, C. 1494
Chu-Chou, M. 1737
Chu, D. 1121
Chu, E. 1947
Chu, S. T. 530
Chuchmil, I. P. 5985
Chueca, A. 2049
Chuke, K. C. 1284
Chumaevskaya, M. A. 243
Chumakov, A. E. 4340, 5935
Chumley, F. 4683
Chumley, F. G. 4921
Chun, D. 2202
Chung, B. K. 4228
Chung, H. S. 6042
Chung, M. L. 2602
Chuprina, V. P. 3801
Churchill, A. C. L. 1191
Ciampi P., L. 3462
CIAT International 1604, 1608
Ciccarese, F. 3493, 3648
Ciccarone, C. 3952
Cicco, V. De 6118
Cid, J. R. del 5540
Cifuentes, Y. 5552
Cignetti, A. 4485
Cimanowski, J. 2887, 5023
Circular, CIP 4052, 4062
Cirulli, M. 3493, 3648
Ciślik, M. 1514
Ciurdărescu, G. 3776-3777, 3806, 3832, 3851
Civerolo, E. L. 727, 2369, 6119
Claassen, M. M. 2769
Clairon, M. 5830
Clardy, J. 4990, 5346
Clark, D. 3240
Clark, J. R. 5059
Clark, M. F. 99, 2940
Clark, N. G. 537, 2167
Clark, R. G. 5725
Clark, T. B. 3866
Clarke, D. D. 4238
Clarke, L. E. 1712
Clarke, R. G. 765
Classen, D. 455
Clay, K. 5836
Clayton, E. E. 883
Clayton, J. S. 1741
Cleene, M. De 17
Clement, D. 1153, 3795, 5931
Clement, D. L. 4807
Clerjeau, M. 2926
Clerk, G. C. 1027
Clifford, B. C. 2619, 4247
Clijsters, H. 4165
Cline, M. N. 2694
Cloquemin, G. 6137
Close, T. J. 2155
Clouse, S. D. 2023
Cloutier, Y. 4460
Clutter, J. L. 3007
Coakley, S. M. 2274
Coan, M. E. 3866
Coates, D. 2990-2991, 3511
Cobb, G. S. 751
Cocchi, S. 528
Coceano, P. G. 5446
Cociu, V. 1391
Cock, A. W. A. M. de 2725
Cockbain, A. J. 5789
Cody, W. J. 4756
Coffey, M. D. 2168, 2430, 2434, 2912, 3420
Coghe, M. 3147
Cohen, J. 6075
Cohen, S. 4609
Cohen, Y. 3420, 4609
Cojocaru, M. 4006
Colariccío, A. 891
Colditz, P. 4226
Cole, A. L. J. 4962-4963, 4965
Cole, D. L. 5283
Cole, G. T. 249, 3372
Cole, H., Jr. 3963
Cole, J. S. 4085, 5159
Cole, R. J. 2568, 3080
Cole, R. L. 4686
Coleman, D. C. 1077
Coleno, A. 24, 889, 5845
Coley-Smith, J. R. 41, 491
Colina, J. C. de la 5310
Collier, G. F. 2066
Collin, M.-N. 1412
Collins, D. J. 454
Collins, M. D. 22-23
Collmer, A. 525, 5843
Collmer, C. W. 4792-4793
Colombini, M. 3275
Colque A., E. 1143
Comai, M. 3977-3978, 5590
Combellack, J. H. 2695
Combrink, J. C. 268, 3981
Comeau, A. 5488
Cömezoğlu, F. T. 3492
Cömezoğlu, S. N. 3492
Comforth, I. S. 1356
Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux 3174
Commonwealth Institute of Entomology 3174
Commonwealth Institute of Parasitology 3174
Commonwealth Mycological Institute 3174
Conaway, E. E. 2995
Condemine, G. 2626
Conejero, V. 4414
Conijn, C. G. M. 1346, 1918, 3356, 3358
Conn, K. 4592
Conner, A. J. 2397

Conner, R. L. 2771
Connick, W. J., Jr. 91
Conniff, K. 5810
Constantinescu, O. 1775
Conti, G. G. 246
Conti, L. 1607
Conti, M. 5642
Conus, M. 1960, 5827
Converse, R. H. 5061, 6121
Conway, K. E. 2772
Conway, W. S. 795
Cook, D. R. 4147
Cook, F. D. 4592
Cook, K. L. 4817
Cook, R. J. 180, 654, 657, 1831, 2766, 4810, 4848, 5937
Cooke, B. K. 4809
Cooke, B. M. 190, 5974
Cooke, L. R. 2358, 2401
Cooke, R. C. 1564, 2118
Cooksey, D. A. 2981, 4969
Coolbear, T. 866
Coombes, J. W. 346
Cooper, J. A. 101
Cooper, J. I. 6201
Cooper, K. M. 5868
Cooper, M. O. 5174
Cooper, P. J. 5938
Cooperman, C. J. 5329
Copeland, R. B. 2403
Coplin, D. L. 1716-1717, 3282
Coral, F. J. 1809
Corazza, L. 4863
Corbaz, R. 884
Corbett, M. K. 5637, 5651
Corda, P. 3644, 3649
Cordeiro, C. M. T. 3194, 4518
Cordell, C. E. 3706
Corden, M. E. 2483, 3504
Cordo, C. A. 4920
Corlett, M. 1116
Cornelius, P. L. 5001
Corrado, E. 376
Correa, S. 1679
Correia, M. 72
Correll, J. C. 3334, 5232
Corsini, D. 335
Corsini, D. L. 4051
Cortázar S., R. 4826
Cortizo, M. 276
Corvo, L. M. 261
Coskun, H. 1162
Cosper, R. D. 4611
Cost, N. D. 5197
Costa, A. S. 2930
Costa, C. P. 3724
Costa, C. P. da 4230
Costa, M. E. A. P. da 397, 5600, 5661
Costache, M. 3044
Costantino, P. 3136
Côté, F. 128
Cother, E. J. 4053
Cotta, J. 1960
Couch, H. B. 3367
Coulomb, C. 5336
Coulomb, P.-J. 5336
Coulombe, L. J. 1941
Coulson, G. E. 4732
Coupé, M. 5379
Courtillot, M. 157
Courtois, H. 4098
Cousin, M. T. 3953, 3957, 4970, 5567, 6076
Coutinho, M. P. 834
Coutts, R. H. A. 3763, 5688
Cowley, H. M. 3113
Cowling, E. B. 2984
Cowling, W. A. 4615
Cox, E. L. 4160
Cox, F. R. 4183-4184
Cox, G. S. 1069, 2654
Coyier, D. L. 4982
Coyle, J. 5596
Coyne, D. P. 1609
Craiciu, C. N. 3776
Craiciu, D. 3872, 3874
Craiciu, M. 3777, 4022
Craig, J. 2306
Cramer, H. H. 2031, 2044
Cramer-Middendorf, M. 2044
Crane, J. L. 1127
Crang, R. E. 5746
Crawford, M. S. 4921
Crawford, R. 2333
Crawley, D. K. 4237
Creamer, J. R. 4513
Credi, R. 4208, 5088
Creighton, N. F. 4169-4170, 5965
Crescimanno, F. G. 2827
Crestani, O. A. 4482
Crête, R. 1574, 3553
Crézé, J. 2852
Crill, J. P. 203
Crinò, P. 5315, 5318
Cristinzio, G. 5565
Cristoferi, G. 2641
Crock, J. 1639
Crock, J. E. 4162
Croghan, C. F. 3530, 4565, 5180
Crossley, A. 4130
Crowley, C. F. 1464
Cruickshank, I. A. M. 6240
Cruickshank, R. H. 4295
Crute, I. R. 1651, 2117, 3676, 5325
Cruz, C. M. V. 3914
Cruz, F. 3779
Crvenica, M. 1401
Csep, N. 1167, 3776, 3806, 3850-3851, 4021-4022
Cserháti, Z. 4877
Csinos, A. S. 3482, 4644, 5799
Çıtır, A. 3446
Cuadrado Gómez, I. M. 3657
Cucuzza, J. D. 2878
Cuéllar, E. 1152-1157, 1225, 1259
Cugudda, L. 3172
Cugusi, M. 5089, 5631, 6134
Cullen, D. 4678
Cullen, R. E. 5756
Cullis, B. R. 4053
Culp, T. W. 1621
Culvenor, C. C. J. 1365
Culvenor, R. A. 1934
Cummins, J. N. 3406, 6116
Cunfer, B. M. 3812
Cunningham, C. E. 3443
Cunningham, J. E. 2472
Cunningham, P. C. 3794
Cuozzo, L. 4525
Cuppels, D. A. 2632
Cure, W. W. 1128
Currier, C. G. 4899
Curto, O. 2162
Cutuli, G. 3319, 3325, 3925, 3931, 5539, 6052-6053
Cvjetković, B. 434
Czaplińska, S. 5009
Czembor, H. J. 5481-5482
Czerwinska, E. 181
Czynczyk, A. 6104
Czyżewicz, Z. 4501
Czyżewska, S. 2076
Dabek, A. J. 1980, 3435
Dabov, S. 3407
Dadwal, V. S. 1556, 2454
Daebeler, F. 948
Daftari, L. N. 318
D'Agliano, G. 3365
D'Agostino, G. 880
Dahal, G. 2315, 6016
Dahan, R. 5162
Dahmen, H. 2697
Dahshan, D. I. 3423-3424
Daigo, Y. 4658
Dainello, F. J. 3550
Dalai, D. 5507
Dalbir Singh 5960
Dalchow, J. 1330, 5570
Dale, J. L. 992
Dale, M. F. B. 4138
Dale, P. L. 2621
Dalla Valle, E. 1339
Dallavalle, E. 2445
Dalmacio, S. C. 197, 3885
Dalmasso, A. 5653
Dalpé, Y. 1116, 4724, 4730, 5872
Dalpiccolo, C. R. 4072
Dalton, R. E. 4794
Dam, B. C. van 5741
Dam, D. Van 2716
D'Amato, A. 4485
D'Ambra, V. 2680, 3030
Damirdagh, I. S. 6294
Dana, S. 6272
Dandnaik, B. P. 2116
Dang, J. K. 832, 1659
Dange, S. R. S. 5798
Daniel, D. 6111
Daniel, J.-F. 1681
Danielson, R. M. 1070
Dannecker, H.-W. 342
Dantanarayana, D. M. 2007
D'Antuono, M. F. 1851
D'Aquila, F. 3344, 4967
Daquioag, R. D. 1261, 3296
Dar, C. N. 2364
Dar, G. N. 3983
Darby, P. 5780
D'Arcy, C. J. 1155, 3864, 4136, 5930
Darmono, T. W. 2421
Darrag, I. E. 4174-4175
Darvas, J. M. 817-818
Darvill, A. G. 3577
Das, B. 1899, 3310
Das, B. K. 2164
Das, C. M. 330
Das, K. M. 4927
Das, V. S. R. 155
Dasgupta, B. 3085
Dash, S. C. 5524
Dashek, W. V. 2565
Dass, S. 3290
Datar, V. V. 1976, 3491, 4091, 5360
Dath, A. F. 3915
Dath, A. P. 213, 1902, 5507
Daughtridge, A. T. 4714, 5384
D'Aulerio, A. Z. 1339, 2445, 3360, 3513, 6219
Daulta, B. S. 832
D'Auzac, J. 5378-5379
David, B. V. 3111
David, C. 521
Davidenko, M. V. 2045
Davidson, A. D. 1212
Davidson, J. G. N. 2788
Davies, D. H. K. 3793
Davies, D. L. 99, 264
Davies, I. J. E. R. 3855
Davies, J. W. 4332
Davies, M. E. 4655
Davies, M. K. 294, 313
Davies, M. S. 3373
Davies, R. M. 427
Davino, M. 2824, 4983, 5533
Davis, D. W. 5990
Davis, E. A. 51, 3161
Davis, G. A. 1709
Davis, J. M. 367, 5355
Davis, J. R. 348, 3455, 4051
Davis, K. R. 3577
Davis, L. H. 745
Davis, L. L. 4424
Davis, M. J. 2424, 5710
Davis, N. D. 4899
Davis, R. F. 106
Davison, E. M. 5733, 5883
Davydova, M. A. 5879
Dawson, G. W. 2000
Dawson, P. 904
Dawson, P. J. 3313
Dawson, W. O. 2699
Dawwood, R. K. 6144
Day, A. W. 3761, 4763-4764
D"bov, S. 3407-3408
De, A. B. 4638
De, B. 4081
De Lange, J. H. 2823
Deacon, J. W. 1759, 4291-4292
Deadman, M. L. 190, 5974
Deakin, A.-L. 646
Deall, M. W. 4085
Dean, J. L. 876, 5710
Dean, R. A. 3564, 4608
DeAngelis, J. D. 3528
Deb, P. R. 5269
Debbage, J. 6174
Debbarma, J. C. 5110
Dębiński, W. 4499
DeCarteret, P. M. 1116
Decker, B. 4097
Decker, H. 339
Deckers, T. 3403
Dede, A. P. O. 5340
Deegan, P. M. 5176
Deema, N. 1781
Dees, L. 131
Défago, G. 271, 1175, 3480, 6067, 6172
DeGennaro, F. P. 684
Degras, L. 2133
Dehne, H.-W. 2252
Dehne, J. 4812
Deif, A. A. 5210
Deighton, F. C. 1993, 5904
Dejonckheere, W. 3633
Dekanoidze, N. G. 1770
Dekhtyarev, P. Yu. 3821
Dekker, J. 4693-4694
Delatour, C. 2438, 2478, 3499
Delecolle, B. 497
Delen, N. 322
Delforge, C. 3250
Delhotal, P. 4845
Delibes, A. 3220
Dell, A. 3577
Dellavalle Fedi, I. 4570
Dellavalle, G. 6244
Delley, G. 5919
Delmotte, C. 1367, 3124
Delon, R. 3478
Delp, C. J. 4693
Delpuech, I. 5986
Deltour, A. 2942, 2954
Demarez, M. 4250
Demchenko, T. I. 883
Demery, D. A. 28
Deml, G. 595, 1104, 4288
DeMooy, C. J. 5810
Demski, J. W. 1006, 3597, 3812, 4190, 4226
Denardin, J. L. 4630
Denburgh, R. W. van 5146
Dene, I. 4812
Deneş, S. 2891
Deng, T. C. 1854, 2186
Depatureaux, C. 176
Deportes, L. 5626
Der Meer, F. W. van 609
Der Wal, D. van 5922
Derbyshire, D. M. 4954
Dercks, W. 2637
D'Ercole, N. 1511, 3400
Derks, A. F. L. M. 1918, 3357
D'Errico, F. P. 1423
Dery, P. 5863
Desai, S. A. 1979, 3943
Desai, U. T. 2324
Desavigny, D. H. 4317
Deshmukh, S. U. 6125
Deshpande, K. S. 317
Desjardins, A. E. 5255
Desjardins, P. R. 3109
Desjardins, S. 369
Desouki, I. A. M. 5161
Dessaux, Y. 4250
Dessureault, M. 379
Detiffe, H. 4383
Detling, J. K. 764
Dev, V. P. S. 3892, 6034
Devadath, S. 213, 1902, 3915, 5507
DeVay, J. E. 2913, 4747
Deverall, B. J. 646, 2257, 3681, 4832, 6276
Devergne, J. C. 1323
Devey, M. E. 4948
Devine, O. W. 3007
Devys, M. 2192
Dexheimer, J. 1083
Dey, B. B. 1725
Dey, S. K. 1230, 2414
Dezséry, M. 678, 4447
Dhanda, R. S. 2996, 6199

Dhande, P. H. 2806
Dhanvantari, B. N. 2024
Dharmaratne, A. 2007
Dhawan, S. 2497
Dhillon, B. S. 1230
Dhillon, P. S. 355
Dhillon, R. S. 716, 1298
Dhillon, T. S. 421
Dhiman, J. S. 5723, 5957
Dhingra, O. D. 2617
Dhruj, I. U. 3600
Dhua, U. 6021-6022
Dhumal, K. N. 5707
Dhungana, H. N. 1527
Diab, M. M. 2091, 2098, 4110
Diab, M. M. S. 3799-3800
Diachun, S. 5001
Diaco, R. 3193
Diaconu, V. 3787
Diamandis, S. 932
Dianese, J. C. 1680, 2999
Diatta, F. 5166
Díaz, A. 5069
Díaz Alvarez, J. A. 6049-6050
Díaz Franco, A. 1610
Díaz, J. A. 217, 4418
Dick, J. M. P. 6188
Dick, M. W. 2205-2206, 4316
Dickey, R. S. 3951
Dickinson, D. B. 4885
Dickinson, M. J. 119
Dickinson, N. M. 3327
Dickman, M. B. 4479, 5910
Dickson, M. H. 5229
DiCosmo, F. 63, 3749-3750, 4755
Didenko, L. F. 2707
Diehl, J. A. 4377
Diener, T. O. 4320
Diener, U. L. 4899
Dietert, R. R. 614
Dietrich, R. A. 4565
Dietrich, S. M. C. 3934
Dighton, J. 49
Dijk, P. Van 951
Dijke, J. F. van 3391
Dijkstra, J. 471
Dijst, G. 870, 4047
Dil, M. C. 3349
Dillard, H. R. 3097, 5222
Dimitrijević, B. 5086
Diner, A. M. 2473
Ding, X. S. 3765
Ding, Z. M. 1961
Diolez, A. 24, 5845
Dion, P. 20
Diop, M. 1516
Directorate of Plant Protection, Quarantine and Storage, Ministry of Agriculture, India 550
Dirigente Rural 487
Dirks, V. A. 439
Disthaporn, S. 1289, 3295, 3896
Ditshipi, P. 5810
Diwakar, M. C. 1278
Dix, N. J. 60, 903
Dixit, G. B. 2596
Dixit, R. B. 5337
Dixit, S. N. 3701, 4698
Dixit, V. K. 1726
Dixon, G. 3955
Dixon, G. R. 4144
Dixon, K. 3346
Dixon, K. W. 3947
Dixon, L. 5919
Dixon, R. A. 4800
Dixon, R. K. 1069, 2188, 2654
Dizengremel, M.-N. 2844
Dmitriev, A. P. 3200
Doazan, J.-P. 2926
Dobben, H. F. Van 2716
Dobrovolszky, A. 2163
Dobson, D. 3240
Dobson, J. W. 4226
Dobson, M. E. 16
Dobson, R. 1868
Docea, E. 617
Dodd, J. L. 764
Dodd, R. S. 3012
Dodds, J. A. 481, 958, 3109, 3763, 4151, 4784, 5235
Dodman, R. L. 687
Dodonov, G. P. 2405
Doganlar, M. 1532
Dohroo, N. P. 6149
Doi, Y. 4401, 4439, 4444-4446, 4455, 4506, 4541
Doke, N. 726, 2410-2411, 5538
Dolan, A. 2905
Dolan, T. E. 2430, 2912, 3420
Dolar, M. S. 1312
Doley, D. 6136
Dolgova, A. V. 4311
Dolidze, S. V. 536
D'Oliveira, B. 171
Doll, W. 3363
Dollard, G. J. 2242
Domanović, M. 6153
Domańska, M. 4501
Domański, L. 4501
Domański, S. 4127
Donald, P. A. 5114
Donèche, B. 837, 2928
Dong, G. K. 3901
Dong, S. R. 1283
Doornik, A. W. 1918
Dore, M. 5089, 5631, 6134
Döring, U. 957
Dorotea, G. 3432
Dorozhkin, N. A. 1363
Dorst, H. J. M. van 6274
Dosba 798
Doster, M. 830
Doster, M. A. 1427, 2901, 3431
Double, M. L. 4107
Douds, D. D., Jr. 3736
Dougherty, D. E. 3051
Dougherty, W. G. 611, 1787, 5920
Douglas, C. J. 520
Douglas, G. C. 2180
Douglass, P. A. 4705
Doumas, P. 5379
Doussinault, G. 4850
Dow, B. W. 3417
Dowgiallo, G. 3166
Dowley, L. J. 4031, 5691
Downes, M. J. 4369
Dowson, C. G. 4133
Doyle, J. H. 4944
Dozier, W. A., Jr. 786
Dradi, D. 5213
Draganić, M. 3276
Drake, M. 797, 2894
Draper, A. D. 2909, 4003, 5059
Drees, C. F. 395
Drew, R. L. K. 3630
Drews, F. W. 512
Drinkall, M. J. 6269
Droby, S. 4006
Drovandi, F. 2443
Drozdovskaya, L. S. 327
Drysdale, J. A. 410
D'Souza, T. F. 4911
Duan, Y. J. 713
Duatin, J. Y. 3115
Dube, H. C. 731, 1064, 3149, 6111
Dube, J. N. 1248
Dube, S. 5854
Dube, S. D. 280
Dubey, G. S. 3083, 6266
Dubey, L. N. 717, 6154
Dubey, N. K. 3701, 4698, 5855
Dubin, H. J. 2782
Dublish, P. K. 5536, 5712
Dubois, M. 1055
Dubos, B. 6133
Dubov, S. 3407-3408
Dubrovskaya, E. M. 243
Dubuc-Lebreux, M. A. 6234
Duchenne, J. 3548
Duchesne, L. C. 6196
Duczek, L. J. 2742
Duddridge, J. A. 50, 4712-4713
Dudienas, C. 3971, 4634
Dudka, I. A. 3756
Dudka, I. O. 572
Dudley, M. W. 5111-5112
Dudley, N. 3130
Dudzik, K. R. 6195
Dueber, M. T. 5111
Dueck, J. 3555
Duffus, J. E. 5209, 5573
Dugstad, E. K. S. 3506
Duhan, J. C. 3102
Dukhanin, I. I. 3801
Dukhanina, I. A. 6096-6097
Dula, B. 2070
Dumas, E. 4329
Dumbroff, E. B. 4701
Dumitraș, L. 3832
Duncan, G. H. 102, 3597
Duncan, J. M. 297, 332, 1959, 5612
Dunez, J. 2212, 6113
Dunham, V. L. 2058
Dunlap, J. R. 2200
Dunleavy, J. M. 4182
Dunne, B. 3794, 4145
Dunstan, P. 1694
Dupler, M. 3240
Duran-Vila, N. 4328, 6044
Durand, D. P. 3193
Durazo, A., III 4150
Durbin, R. D. 2629, 4246, 4257
Durgapal, J. C. 3311
Durrieu, G. 2211, 2471
Dusbábková, J. 1056
Dutky, E. M. 5583
Dutrecq, A. 3124
Dutta, A. K. 1467
Dutta, B. K. 5269
Dutta, S. 80, 2685
Duttamajumder, S. K. 5361
Dutzmann, S. 2285-2286
Duval, E. 2344
Duyne, G. D. van 4990
Duysen, M. E. 850
Dvurazhna, M. 4823
Dwarte, D. 4274
Dwinell, L. D. 2470, 2474
Dwivedi, D. K. 298, 937
Dwivedi, K. 5811
Dwivedi, P. K. 6020
Dwivedi, R. 1470
Dwivedi, R. P. 3488
Dwivedi, R. S. 2375
Dwivedi, S. 3610
Dwivedi, S. D. 2701
Dwuražna, M. 4823
D'yakov, Yu. T. 295, 4311, 4489-4490
Dyakunchak, S. A. 3314
Dyck, P. L. 2753, 4247
Dynowska, M. 4758, 5924
Dzhavakhia, V. G. 3903, 4403
Dzimistarishvili, N. B. 2459
Ealing, P. M. 2258
Earle, E. D. 676
Eastop, V. F. 3107
Ebbers, B. C. 3725
Ebel, J. 3580, 3585
Ebenebe, A. C. 6186
Ebert, W. 4796
Ebing, W. 5477
Ebrahim-Nesbat, F. 670, 2097, 2447, 5971
Echandi, E. 5833, 6173
Eckert, J. W. 457, 514, 2830, 3323
Eckhardt, H. 4868, 5361
Ecochard, R. 2532
Eddy, J. 186
Eden-Green, S. J. 2940
Eden, J. D. 3266
Edgington, L. V. 2638
Edney, K. L. 265, 275
Edreva, A. 3478
Edward, J. C. 6054
Edwards, C. 1364
Edwards, G. J. 6043
Edwards, M. C. 4787
Edwards, M. L. 6201
Edwards, R. L. 87, 278
Edwardson, J. R. 4777
Eerden, L. J. van der 3781
Effmert, M. 1476, 4046
Efimova, G. V. 3314
Efron, Y. 1224
Egger, E. 829, 2925, 5648, 6130
Egli, D. B. 999, 4178
Egorova, L. N. 6032
Ehara, Y. 1895
Ehlers, U. 5425
Ehrenschaft, M. 2080
Ehrig, F. 2025, 5050
Eichhorn, K. W. 308
Eicker, A. 84, 3755
Eid, S. A. 3449
Eijk, J. P. van 758, 3364
Eikenboom, W. 3364
Einhorn, J. 5163
Einset, J. W. 21
Eisbein, K. 2056
Eisensmith, S. P. 98, 4248
Ekbote, M. V. 3939
El-Afifi, S. I. 3449
El-Alfy, K. A. 4191
El-Amrety, A. 3449
El-Amrety, A. A. 4167
El-Assiuty, E. M. 3878, 3884
El-Atta, O. K. A. 3572
El-Azizi, A. 1891
El-Bahadli, A. H. 2090
El-Daoudi, Y. 1837
El-Dein, O. A. 4767
El-Dib, A. A. 4018, 4191
El-Din, I. F. G. 2021, 3884
El-Din, O. 1123
El-Fahl, A. M. 2077
El-Fangary, I. M. 3799-3800
El-Fiki, A. I. I. 2021
El-Gamal, A. S. 2016
El-Gantiry, S. M. 4174-4175
El-Gawwad, M. A. A. 4018
El-Gholl, N. E. 2920-2921, 4131, 5188, 6198
El-Goorani, M. A. 1996
El-Hamalawi, Z. A. 4458, 6094-6095
El-Hammady, M. 3572
El-Hassan, S. 110
El-Hassan, S. A. 2089-2090
El-Kady, I. A. 3150
El-Kady, S. 4767
El-Kasheir, H. M. 1996
El-Kazzaz, M. K. 1996
El-Maataoui, M. 1629, 2230, 2338
El-Masry, M. A. 2016
El-Mihi, M. M. 2016
El-Morshidy, M. A. 1820
El-Mosallamy, H. M. 4174
El-Refaei, M. E. 1891
El-Refaei, M. I. 1884-1885
El-Sadiq, E. O. 4189
El-Said, H. 1457
El-Shafey, H. A. 3799-3800, 3878, 3884
El-Shaieb, M. K. 2249
El-Sharkawy, T. A. 1804
El-Sharouny, H. M. 4430
El-Shehedi, A. A. 3984-3985
El-Sherif, N. 1837
El-Shiekh, A. F. 3423-3424
El-Shoura, M. Y. 3583
El-Tobshy, Z. M. 3927-3928
El-Wakil, A. A. 4018
El-Zik, K. M. 3937
Elad, Y. 898, 1754, 2189, 2199, 4748, 4803, 5439, 5840
Elango, D. 5580
Elango, F. 2003
Elarosi, H. 1457
Eldin, A. S. Gamal- 4168
Elgersma, D. M. 238
Elgin, J. H., Jr. 1935, 3127, 3380
Ellingboe, A. H. 2619, 3244
Elliott, A. P. 1080
Elliott, D. R. 1969
Elliott, T. J. 1652, 3638
Elliott, V. J. 5476

Ellis, B. E. 4546
Ellis, J. R. 2658
Ellis, M. A. 296, 5027
Ellison, P. J. 3405
Elliston, J. E. 2449
Ellzey, J. T. 5174
Elmer, J. S. 6082
Elmer, W. H. 5231
Elphinstone, J. G. 4060
Elyassi, R. 4211
Emami-Saravi, R. 5363, 5702
Emmelo, J. van 3190
Emmenegger, J. 3225
Emmett, R. W. 835, 1429
Emmmett, R. W. 1428
Emöd, L. 986
Emödy, L. 324
Endo, R. M. 3038, 4149
Endress, A. G. 463
Ene, L. S. O. 2134
Engel, K.-H. 948
Engelbrecht, D. J. 251, 5091, 5638
Engelbrecht, M. C. 1502
Engelhard, A. W. 2843, 2849, 5564
Englander, L. 4731
Englert, W. D. 2381
English, H. 779
English, J. T. 3014
Engwall, J. K. 526
Enisz, J. 3439, 4009, 4685
Enoki, N. 5555
Epperlein, M. M. 4614
Epsky, N. D. 4219
Epstein, L. 1106, 2535
Erann, S. 5582
Erbaggi, D. N. 3141
Erić, Z. 1321
Erickson, P. I. 6262
Ericsson, A. 5206
Eriksson, K. E. 2050
Erkeev, M. I. 2270
Ermekova, B. D. 2679, 3746
Ermicheva, I. F. 4438
Érsek, T. 516, 1003
Eruotor, P. G. 3909, 5521
Erwin, D. C. 457, 4458, 6094-6095
Escande, A. 3453
Escudero, J. 5345
Esentepe, M. 240, 460, 5545, 5553
Espiau, C. 5379
Espósito, S. M. 5605-5606
Esquerré-Tugayé, M.-T. 5242
Estaun, M. V. 37
Ester, A. 3561, 5165
Estey, R. H. 3568
Estrada, R. N. 1998
Estrela, J. M. R. C. 5665
Evangelisti, F. 3202
Evans, D. 3082
Evans, G. H. 2118
Evans, L. S. 3595
Evans, R. C. 4772
Eversmeyer, M. G. 4360, 4682
Everts, K. L. 488, 4219
Evidente, A. 1967, 2158, 2197, 4576
Eweida, M. 2737, 5445
Eyal, H. 4609
Eyal, Z. 2275-2276
Faan, H. C. 5070, 6010-6011
Faber, W. R. 4980
Fabian, P. 5451
Fabre, I. 2846
Faccioli, G. 1508, 1606
Faegri, A. 3506
Fagan, H. J. 857
Fagan, S. G. 5415
Fahim, M. M. 1860
Fahy, P. C. 1694, 3687
Faira, J. C. de 1295
Fajemisin, J. M. 1224
Fajola, A. O. 365
Falk, B. W. 113, 3094, 3863, 4778, 4887, 5818
Falloon, L. M. 3104, 5332
Falloon, P. G. 3104, 4224, 5332
Fält, A.-S. 5773
Fan, G. F. 1174
Fan, H. Z. 1626
Fang, C. S. 2288
Fang, H. S. 1494, 1497
Fang, J. G. 4068
Fang, S. M. 714, 1038-1039, 1898, 5342
Fann, J. H. 211
FAO 1144
FAO Plant Protection Bulletin 2233, 6100
Faoro, F. 5650
Farag, F. 4289
Farag, N. S. 4058
Faragó, É. 854
Fardelmann, D. 4723
Faretra, F. 2383, 4487
Fargette, D. 2126, 3045
Faris, M. A. 4460
Farkas, E. 3131
Farkas, G. 306
Farr, M. L. 1127, 1994, 4761
Farrar, J. F. 1097, 1205, 2605
Farzan, H. 3563
Faulkenberry, D. 4991
Fauquet, C. 2126, 3045
Favaron, F. 3355
Fay, H. 2673
Fay, P. K. 5351
Fazili, M. A. 4205
Fazio, G. de 881
Fazio, R. 1053
Fedi, I. D. 4570
Fed'ko, I. A. 5991
Fedorova, F. A. 4265
Fedoseeva, Z. N. 4881
Fehrmann, H. 5451
Feild, M. J. 611
Feistner, G. 5037
Feitosa, M. I. 5890
Feldman, J. M. 3486, 4225, 5828
Feldmesser, J. 5366
Fellinger, A. J. 1710
Feng, T. Y. 211
Feng, Y. X. 641, 706
Fenn, M. E. 2434
Férézou, J.-P. 2192
Ferguson, J. J. 4722
Ferguson, M. 4181
Fermor, T. R. 1652
Fernandes, A. M. M. 448
Fernandes, H.-S. 2437
Fernandes, N. G. 4019-4020
Fernandes, P. A. 5665
Fernández, J. A. 159, 2757
Fernández M., C. 3137
Fernandez, M. R. 4616
Fernández Martínez, A. I. 3182
Fernández Suárez, R. 1615
Fernando, T. 4605
Ferrandino, F. J. 2538, 5882
Ferrata, M. 2680
Ferraz, J. F. P. 81, 276
Ferree, D. C. 5027
Ferreira, J. F. 436
Ferreira, R. C. 239
Ferrer, R. L. 4282
Ferrer, S. 4770
Ferri, F. 1655
Ferrière, H. 1960
Ferriss, R. S. 2563, 5272
Ferro, D. N. 2598
Fett, W. F. 462, 2564, 4635
Feuerstein, P. 5671
Feyerherm, S. M. 559
Fiaccadori, R. 3979
Ficke, W. 2893, 5050
Fidan, Ü. 5717
Fideghelli, C. 4476
Fiechter, A. 62
Fiedorow, Z. 3378
Fiers, W. 3190
Fietz, M. 2027
Figueiredo Jr., E. R. 4532
Figueiredo, M. B. 4651
Figueiredo, P. 4532
Fikesová, E. 2874
Fiket, C. 3156
Filer, T. H. 3520
Filgueira, F. A. R. 4518
Filip, G. M. 5189
Filipowicz, A. 2088
Filippov, A. V. 6160
Filippova, G. G. 3817, 4356
Filonow, A. B. 4176
Finck, G. 2061
Finlay, R. D. 3715-3716, 4716
Finney, M. E. 4169
Fiori, B. 2873
Fiori, M. 3645
Fischbeck, G. 2738, 3261
Fischer, C. 6107
Fischer, G. 1439
Fischl, G. 680-681
Fisher, D. J. 1732
Fisher, L. E. 4990
Fisher, P. J. 2607, 5370
Fishman, M. L. 4635
Fitt, B. D. L. 1833, 4169-4170, 4248, 4851, 5965
Fitter, A. H. 5874
Fitzell, R. D. 4481
Fiume, F. 2720
Flath, K. 1042
Flegg, P. B. 1652
Fleming, L. V. 1068
Fletcher, D. A. 266, 288, 290, 294
Fletcher, G. C. 1428
Fletcher, J. T. 378
Fletcher, R. A. 3142, 3699, 4700-4701
Fleury, A. 5657
Fliege, F. H. 1684
Flippen-Anderson, J. L. 4676
Flood, J. 4544
Floor, H. 3780-3781
Flores Cáceres, S. 2717
Flores, R. 104, 6044
Flores, V. 4082
Flores, Z. M. 6017
Flori, P. 2487, 4485, 4619
Floryszak-Wieczorek, J. 6159
Flurkey, W. H. 4794
Fochessati, A. 1385
Foddai, A. 3644-3646
Fogliani, G. 2748
Foguet, J. L. 1303
Fohner, G. R. 4248
Foisner, R. 3505
Fokkema, N. J. 2801
Folchi, A. 5035
Foley, M. F. 1759, 4291
Folk, G. 1338, 4442
Fomicheva, V. V. 18
Fonseca, M. E. N. 4518
Fonseca, N. 405
Fonseca, O. J. M. 4497
Fontana, A. 5391
Fontenot, D. B. 5152
Forbes, A. R. 5608
Forbes, K. J. 1715
Forche, E. 1465
Ford-Lloyd, B. V. 4138
Ford, M. A. 1198
Forde, S. M. D. 364
Forest Service, United States Department of Agriculture 3501
Fornalczyk, K. 5591-5592
Foroughi-Wehr, B. 1146, 2413
Forrer, H. R. 4821
Forsberg, L. I. 4498
Förster, H. 643, 4032
Forster, R. L. 1596
Forster, R. L. S. 2350, 2711
Fortin, J. A. 4280, 4709, 5385, 5387, 5875
Fortlage, R. J. 5103
Fortusini, A. 5650, 5656
Fos, A. 5434
Foschi, F. 3974-3976, 3990-3991, 3996, 4001
Foster, A. E. 4879
Foster, J. 749
Foster, J. E. 1153, 4807
Fouad, M. K. 1954, 3938, 3941
Foucard, J.-C. 2844
Foudin, A. S. 3876
Fouré, E. 5071
Fourie, J. F. 5041-5042
Fouse, D. C. 757, 3636
Fowler, D. 4130, 5173
Fowler, M. C. 2343, 2867
Fox, D. T. 5254
Fox, P. 5777
Foxe, M. J. 2404
Foy, C. D. 185, 1203-1204, 2774
Frahm, J. 1208
Fraile, A. 3784
Fraley, R. T. 4081, 6082
Franc, G. D. 1485
Franca, P. della 4394
France, Institut de Recherches Agronomiques Tropicales 1265
Franceschini, A. 3649
Francis, A. 1694
Francis, D. 3373
Francki, R. I. B. 101, 1133, 2228, 3184, 4319
Franco, A. Di 5676, 5718, 5720
Franich, R. A. 4573
Frank, J. A. 2250, 4843
Frank, K. 1325
Frank, Z. R. 5287
Frankenberger, E. M. 456
Frankland, C. A. 5993
Frankland, J. C. 513, 2640
Franklin, J. D. 5604
Franssen, J. M. 1918
Franz, R. 4467
Fraser, D. 5733
Fraser, R. S. S. 362, 3188
Frate, G. del 4394
Frauenstein, K. 677, 1042, 3206, 3798, 3814
Fravel, D. R. 91, 1560
Frazier, N. W. 1977
Frecha, J. H. 631
Freckman, D. W. 514
Frederick, R. D. 1716, 3282
Frederiksen, R. A. 4905, 4908
Freeman, T. P. 850
Freer, I. S. 877
Fregonezi, L. E. 636
Fregoni, M. 3432
Freire, F. C. O. 4491
Freire, V. F. 760
Frencel, I. 5011-5012, 5226
French, D. W. 3515, 3982, 4107, 4109, 5179
French, R. C. 514
Frey, E. J. 5847
Frey, K. J. 3859
Freytag, G. F. 2542
Fribourg, C. E. 1011, 2402, 4008
Frič, F. 1211
Fricke, M. 2447
Fried, P. M. 5458
Friedt, W. 1838
Friend, J. 340-341
Friese, C. 5872
Friis, S. 4342
Frinking, H. D. 2489
Fristensky, B. 965, 976
Frisullo, S. 3493
Fritig, B. 879, 4535
Fritzsche, R. 339, 621
Froelich, R. C. 5748
Frolov, I. P. 4308, 4337
Frosch, M. 3547
Frowd, J. A. 4909
Fry, W. E. 2191, 2412, 4248, 4735-4736
Fu, C. S. 711
Fu, Y. 5346
Fuchs, E. 1373, 1952, 2879, 4326
Fuchs, Y. 725
Fuchsofer, H. 2480
Fucikovsky Z., L. 2932
Fuentes F., S. 3247
Fuhrer, J. 922
Fujii, S. 691, 4339, 4446
Fujisaki, Y. 2101-2102

Fujisawa, I. 4585
Fujita, Y. 1874-1875, 1888
Fukami, H. 801, 1388, 5490
Fukuda, T. 4435
Fukumoto, F. 1789
Fukushi, T. 2710
Fukushima, C. 1946-1947
Fulbright, D. W. 4815
Fuller, P. A. 1609
Fullington, J. G. 5944
Fulton, R. W. 469, 3763
Funakubo, T. 522-523
Funk, A. 409, 2481, 3017
Furgał-Węgrzycka, H. 772-773, 966-972, 990, 1361-1362, 1598-1601, 1612, 2526-2528, 2530, 2547-2550, 5782-5783
Furlan, V. 4724
Furner, I. J. 2623
Furst, G. G. 2121
Furuki, I. 3763
Furusawa, I. 4298
Furuya, Y. 1785
Fushtey, S. G. 1352
Fyfe, A. M. 1475
Gabelman, W. H. 4220
Gáborjányi, R. 1003, 1158
Gabr, M. R. M. 3557, 5726
Gabriel, D. W. 3674
Gabrielson, D. A. 413
Gabrielson, R. L. 954
Gacek, E. 5975
Gadani, F. 2924
Gadgil, P. D. 3008-3009
Gadoury, D. M. 270, 3181, 5020
Gadzhiev, N. M. 4049
Gagné, S. 1357, 2204
Gagnon, C. 1357
Gagnon, G. 385
Gaida, Z. 4823
Gaignard, J. L. 1707
Gaikwad, A. P. 3228, 4911
Gaikwad, N. Y. 2391
Gaines, T. P. 5799, 6001
Gaiova, V. P. 572, 5585
Gair, R. 3793
Gajda, Z. 4823
Gajendragadkar, G. R. 2078
Gajos, Z. 6171
Gal-On, A. 3107
Galea, V. J. 6277
Galindo A., J. 3105
Galindo Alonso, J. 2329, 2409
Gallaher, R. N. 124, 2208
Gallerani, G. 3695
Galletta, G. J. 2907, 2909, 4003
Galli, J. 5515
Gallitelli, D. 3763, 5639-5640, 5676, 5720
Gallo, J. 1597
Gallo, L. A. 6202
Gallo, P. B. 2817
Gallott, J. C. 5022
Galper, S. 2220
Galván, M. 5405
Gamal-Eldin, A. S. 4167-4168
Gambhir, S. P. 2294
Gamboa, B. S. 1327
Gámez, R. 4886
Ganciu, M. 2891
Gandhi, S. M. 3230
Gandy, D. G. 1652
Ganesan, K. 1254
Gangawane, L. V. 1624, 4196, 4753
Gangopadhyay, S. 207, 1627, 4925, 4927, 5361, 5529-5530
Ganguly, A. 35
Gangwar, S. K. 2501
Ganne 798
Gans, P. T. 4522
Ganzhelo, O. I. 5280
Gao, B. Z. 693
Gao, C. S. 1036
Gao, C. X. 710, 1039
Gao, J. G. 3699
Gao, R. X. 2597
Gao, S. X. 704
Gao, Y. 1335, 4119
Gao, Z. Q. 1130
Gaona, S. A. 2462, 2464
Gapasin, R. M. 3116
Garaev, P. S. 5943
Garau, R. 5089, 5631, 6134
Garbaye, J. 2642, 2649
Garber, E. D. 3761
García Espinosa, R. 2536-2537
García, H. 5715
García-Jiménez, J. 4180
García-Olmedo, F. 3220
García, R. 2911
Garcia, V. 5069
Gardner, C. O. 3280-3281
Gardner, D. E. 810, 3966
Gardner, J. M. 722-723, 1755
Gardner, P. D. 2830
Gardner, R. B. 4763-4764
Garfinkel, D. J. 2623
Garg, A. P. 5928, 5950
Garg, F. C. 5292
Garg, S. C. 1708
Garg, V. K. 1458
Garibaldi, A. 133, 279, 833, 1424, 1968, 2908, 3299, 3388, 4262, 5101, 5571
Garić, R. 1401
Gariepy, Y. 3640
Garkavyi, O. P. 4376
Garkavyi, P. F. 4376
Garnett, H. M. 3371
Garraway, M. O. 1857, 3274
Garrec, J. P. 4706
Garrett, C. M. E. 266, 288, 290, 294, 3999
Garrett, H. E. 1069, 2654, 5384
Garrett, H. G. 4714
Garrett, P. W. 5751
Garrett, R. G. 101, 1324
Garrett, S. D. 380, 514
Garrido G., N. 5375
Garrido, N. 5375
Gärtel, W. 5629, 5666
Garud, T. B. 5498
Garza, J. L. de la 2307
Garza L., J. G. 727
Garza-López, J. G. 5535
Garzón T., J. A. 3105
Gashugi, L. 300
Gąsowski, A. 5953
Gasparotto, L. 5705
Gates, L. F. 4816
Gaudet, D. A. 5500
Gaudet, M. D. 1444
Gaulliard, J. M. 6102
Gaunt, R. E. 3848-3849, 4856-4857
Gaur, R. B. 2272, 5309
Gaur, R. D. 4760, 5078, 5900
Gaushal, D. H. 5293
Gautam, N. C. 2702
Gautam, P. L. 3608
Gautam, S. R. 2556
Gautier, M. 2368
Gawande, S. S. 1915
Gay, G. 5380
Gay, J. L. 57, 59, 4163
Gazar, A. A. 3557
Gaze, R. H. 1652
Gbaja, I. S. 978, 6265
Geenen, J. 3552
Geerds, C. F. 2489
Geeson, J. 1562
Geeson, J. D. 6185
Geh, S. L. 3661
Gehriger, W. 3448
Geiger, H. H. 3267
Geiger, J. P. 2417-2419, 2439, 4527-4529, 6166-6167
Geissbühler, H. 2635
Geissler, K. 6251
Gelli, C. 5558
Gelyuta, V. P. 585, 3756, 4105
Gemawat, P. D. 65, 1983, 2389-2390
Gemma, J. N. 2450, 5870
Gengenbach, B. G. 4811
Gennari, M. 3147, 4485
Gentile, I. A. 2425, 3147
Genua, J. M. 3712
George, C. 4676
George, S. W. 5064
George, W. 2495
Gerasimova, A. V. 4266
Gerechter-Amitai, Z. 5955
Gerechter-Amitai, Z. K. 1182, 1193, 1820, 1822
Gergácz, J. 5739
Gerhardson, B. 1803
Gerhold, H. 4276
Gerlach, D. 1210, 2780, 5968
Gerlach, T. 4738
Gerlach, W. L. 3771-3772
Gerlach, W. W. P. 1686
Gerlagh, M. 3561, 5165
Germain, V. 4214
Gershon, H. 2165
Gerten, D. M. 750
Gertsson, C.-A. 4604
Gessler, C. 271, 4821, 6106, 6180
Ghabrial, S. A. 5001
Ghaffar, A. 8, 1893
Ghanekar, A. M. 4187
Ghanekar, A. S. 1483
Ghemawat, M. S. 2011
Gheorghiu, E. 1391
Gheorgieș, C. 617
Gherghi, A. 2891
Ghewande, M. P. 1623
Ghini, R. 4217
Ghosal, A. 1896, 4928
Ghosal, S. 301
Ghosh, A. 4915, 6013
Ghosh, J. 4354
Ghosh, R. N. 5679
Ghosh, S. K. 392, 3895
Ghosh, S. P. 4933
Ghouse, A. K. M. 3524, 4664, 6295
Ghufran, S. M. 2063
Gianinazzi-Pearson, V. 52, 1083
Gianinazzi, S. 52, 1083, 4329
Gibb, K. S. 2228
Gibbons, J. W. 2814
Gibbons, R. W. 1007, 3604, 4190
Gibbs, A. 5361
Gibbs, A. J. 1572, 4190
Giboni, F. 1347
Gibson, J. 2184
Gibson, P. B. 4790
Gibson, R. W. 2864, 4038, 4773, 5419
Gijsegem, F. van 3685
Gilardi, R. 4676
Gilbert, H. J. 3684
Gilbertson, R. L. 2052, 2598, 3875, 4099, 4245
Gilchrist, D. G. 2023
Gilchrist S., L. 3247
Gildow, F. E. 1154
Gill, A. S. 4206
Gill, B. S. 5457
Gill, C. C. 5488
Gill, K. S. 1183, 5460
Gillan, F. T. 908
Gille, A. 2363
Gilles, G. 5067
Gillett, J. M. 292, 5092
Gilliam, C. H. 751
Gilligan, C. A. 4248
Gilly, A. 191
Gilreath, J. P. 260
Gindrat, D. 4507
Gingery, R. E. 193, 3763
Ginns, J. 88, 5899
Ginns, J. H. 2987
Ginzburg, I. 5423
Giorbelidze, A. A. 1910, 4423
Giorda, L. M. 3599, 4188, 5794
Giordani, G. 4619
Girardot, B. 5549
Gitaitis, R. D. 2982, 3605
Giudice, V. Lo 5391
Giunchedi, L. 1793, 3026, 5213
Givony, L. 5641
Gjærum, H. B. 1409, 1766-1767, 4241, 4757, 5063
Gladders, P. 490, 1586
Gladkikh, T. A. 5879
Glaser, T. 5167
Glass, R. J. 819
Gleason, M. L. 2563
Glenister, M. 264
Gliessman, S. R. 2536
Glits, M. 1123, 4767
Globerson, D. 4211
Gloer, J. B. 676
Gloria, R. P. 3114
Glotter, E. 4006
Glushkova, S. A. 1972
Gnanaharan, R. 2461
Gnanamanickam, S. S. 4255, 4407
Go, J. T. K. A. 1436
Goates, B. J. 3240, 5452
Gobbi, E. 2994, 3512
Gocho, H. 3251
Godkin, S. E. 4971, 5562
Godoy, I. J. 4192
Godoy, J. R. de 4019-4020
Godoy, R. 3079
Goebel, S. 5544
Goedicke, H.-J. 637
Goel, L. B. 4825, 5946
Goel, R. K. 1192, 1231, 2758
Goewie, C. E. 3146
Goffinet, M. C. 5635
Goheen, A. C. 5096
Goian, M. 6147
Goix, J. 2882
Gokulapalan, C. 2821
Gold, M. H. 2033, 6189
Golden, A. M. 3482
Goldman, A. 4006
Goldman, M. 4296
Golenberg, E. M. 5955
Golinowski, W. 5953
Goloshchapov, A. P. 4353
Golovko, A. I. 3538
Golubeva, O. G. 5895, 6161
Gómez-Miranda, B. 219
Gómez, R. 3469
Gomi, T. 1932, 4453
Gonçalves, M. J. 163
Gonsalves, D. 469-470, 3406, 3428, 3763, 5106, 5254, 5624, 5635, 6116
Gonzales, C. I. 1781
González, A. 4420-4421
González Barrios, J. 1520, 1671
González de Las Heras, B. A. 5605-5606
González Garza, R. 2323
González, L. C. 138, 5441
González, M. S. 4666
González, V. 2012
Gönzczöl, J. 3368
Goode, M. J. 1517
Gooding, G. V. 2014
Gooding, G. V., Jr. 5157, 5714
Goodman, R. M. 4172
Goodman, R. N. 5160, 5667
Goodman, T. C. 5841
Goos, R. J. 4878
Gopal, G. R. 6264
Gopalakrishnan, P. K. 1673
Gopinath, A. 3883
Gopinath, R. 2807
Góral, S. 2340
Gordienko, P. V. 6221
Gordienko, T. K. 1177
Gordon, C. C. 4574
Gordon, D. T. 2291, 2797
Gordon, M. P. 519, 2623, 3683
Gordon, T. R. 4382
Gorenshtein, R. S. 1972
Gorini, F. 5030
Gorter, G. J. M. A. 3755
Gosczyński, W. 5023
Gossard, T. W. 135
Gosselé, F. 3133, 3914, 6124
Gosselé, V. 3133
Gossen, B. D. 5807

Goswami, B. C. 5523
Goswami, N. P. 2917
Goth, R. W. 4035
Gothwal, B. D. 4835
Goto, M. 522
Goto, S. 4696
Goto, T. 114
Gottlieb, H. E. 4006
Gottwald, T. R. 94, 916, 4111
Gotuzzo, E. A. de 3141
Götz, E. 868
Götz, J. 4061, 5126
Gough, K. H. 4330
Gould, A. R. 3772
Goulty, L. G. 6086
Gour, H. N. 731
Gour, R. B. 5461
Gourbière, F. 3526
Gousseau, H. D. M. 2257, 4832
Gouwy, P. 3197
Govi, G. 2177
Govier, D. A. 5758
Govind, S. 4933
Govind Singh 3886
Govindan, M. 1995
Govindu, H. C. 5620
Gowda, A. N. S. 4560
Gowda, D. N. 1243
Gowda, K. T. F. 206
Gowda, K. T. P. 3652
Gowda, N. N. 2820
Gowda, S. S. 206
Gowen, S. R. 2581
Graaff, N. A. van der 4244
Grabchenko, N. I. 4087
Grabher, H. 2029
Grabski, G. C. 981, 4164
Graça, J. V. da 303
Grace, L. J. 1737
Gracia, O. 127, 3486, 4225, 5828
Graf, H. 1382
Grafton, K. F. 3061
Graham, D. C. 1485, 3460
Graham, J. H. 562, 1087, 3926, 4723
Graham, R. D. 1013, 3972
Graichen, K. 486, 811, 2906
Grama, A. 1182
Grama, D. P. 2709
Gramshaw, D. 253, 257, 776
Granata, G. 5094, 5634
Grand, L. F. 1735
Grand-Pernot, F. le 5134
Grandison, G. S. 5868
Granell, A. 4414
Granger, R. L. 4724
Graniti, A. 168, 4576
Granja, E. M. 1237
Grant, B. 2151, 2998
Grant, B. R. 4734
Grant, C. 2482
Grasmick, M. E. 4505
Grassi, G. 1508
Grassi, S. 6219
Grau, C. R. 4737, 6255
Graves, C. H. 3520
Graves, C. H., Jr. 2455
Gray, A. B. 842-843
Gray, L. E. 3581, 5270
Gray, S. M. 3187
Graziano, M. di 2827
Grbavac, N. 3264
Grbelja, J. 1321
Greathead, A. S. 422
Greber, R. S. 3881
Grech, N. M. 816, 822, 3924
Greef, J. de 1002
Green, C. D. 953
Green, S. J. Eden- 2940
Green, S. K. 2186
Green, T. R. 5112
Greenberger, A. 5819
Greenhalgh, F. C. 770, 3968
Grefig, A. T. 2165
Gregory, G. F. 6195
Gregory, L. V. 5945
Gregory, R. S. 3803
Greig, B. J. W. 2479
Grelen, L. B. 5152
Grellier, B. 4706
Grenier, J. 128, 1137
Grente, J. 2176
Grenville, D. J. 46-47, 2650, 4277
Grewal, J. S. 473, 5304, 5311, 5361, 5812, 6270
Grewal, R. K. 1231
Grey, W. E. 2757
Gridley, H. E. 1634
Griensven, L. J. L. D. van 1736, 5861
Griesbach, E. 2025
Griffin, D. H. 396
Griffin, D. M. 2985
Griffin, G. J. 2965-2966
Griffin, M. J. 1196
Griffith, J. M. 4734
Griffith, M. 2667
Griffiths, C. L. 1070
Griffiths, E. 2760
Griffiths, H. M. 4847
Grigor'ev, M. F. 4813
Grill, D. 1656
Grillo, H. 4420-4421
Grimm, R. 5586
Grin', T. A. 174
Grisebach, H. 3585
Grisham, M. P. 4997
Grivell, C. J. 2228
Grobbelaar, C. J. 268
Grodzinska, K. 2448
Groenewold, Z. E. 838
Grogan, R. G. 1021, 3097, 3104, 4224, 5332
Groll, U. 3798
Grønborg, H. 1371, 1405, 1408, 1510
Grosclaude, C. 1393, 2900
Gross, D. C. 5141-5142, 6114
Gross, G. 4190
Grossmann, F. 2262, 5361, 5893
Groth, J. V. 2619, 4246, 5990
Groth, L. L. 3514
Grouet, D. 736
Group for control of virus disease in wheat and naked oat in N. Shanxi 630
Grove, G. G. 296
Grove, M. D. 2193
Grover, R. K. 1627, 5292, 5467, 6271
Grumeza, C. 617
Grunewaldt-Stöcker, G. 95
Grünhage, L. 626, 6191
Grüntzig, M. 1952-1953, 2879, 4326
Grunwald, C. 463
Guaraldi, F. 6185
Gubanov, G. Ya. 3740
Gubernatorova, A. G. 4265
Guberti, G. 3975-3976, 3990, 3996
Gubler, W. D. 960
Guderian, R. 12
Gudkova, E. V. 3904
Guedes, M. E. M. 229
Guercio, P. 1425, 1975
Guerra, D. 2531, 2534
Guerrero C., J. 5781
Gueye, M. 1740
Gugel, R. K. 5764
Gugerli, P. 1134, 4037
Guglielminetti, M. 4394
Guibordeau, P. 5549
Guillaume, F. M. 5263
Guillaumes, J. 4214
Guillaumin, J. J. 2211, 2213, 2438, 2441
Guilley, H. 6223
Guimberteau, J. 3156
Gulati, S. C. 4865
Guldhe, S. M. 4854
Gullino, G. 5569
Gullino, M. L. 133, 279, 833, 1424, 1968, 2908, 3344, 3388, 4262, 5101, 5571
Güllü, M. 3497
Gulya, T. J. 850, 5119
Gumedzoe, M. 2110
Gunderson, C. A. 5838
Gundy, S. D. Van 1012
Guns, M. 4137
Guo, C. J. 4411
Guo, H.-Y. 556
Gupta, A. 5679
Gupta, A. K. 827, 1231, 2268, 5462
Gupta, B. M. 5367, 5801
Gupta, B. R. 1417-1418, 2364, 3393, 3983
Gupta, D. 2684, 4440, 4956, 6066
Gupta, D. K. 1533, 1603
Gupta, D. N. 3425
Gupta, G. K. 1377, 3396
Gupta, I. J. 1981, 5627
Gupta, J. H. 1349, 5550, 5623, 5628
Gupta, J. P. 457, 5275
Gupta, J. S. 40, 440, 478-479, 1670, 4976, 5137, 5337, 5559
Gupta, K. 2877
Gupta, M. C. 4664
Gupta, M. L. 6148
Gupta, O. 5321
Gupta, P. C. 5577
Gupta, P. K. 479
Gupta, P. K. S. 4930
Gupta, P. P. 6122
Gupta, R. B. L. 1678, 6280
Gupta, R. C. 1990, 2112, 3441
Gupta, R. K. 2266
Gupta, R. N. 5814
Gupta, R. P. 2063, 2593
Gupta, R. S. 3308
Gupta, S. 6074
Gupta, S. C. 3609, 4909, 6077
Gupta, T. K. 5361
Gupta, V. K. 2171, 2209, 2361
Gupta, V. P. 5506
Gurdev Singh 1183
Gurdip Singh 4206, 5314, 5316
Gurevich, B. I. 1480, 6160
Gurha, S. N. 2395, 2586-2587
Gurmail Singh 2492
Gürth, P. 4097
Gurujeyalakshmi, G. 5361
Gurusiddaiah, S. 2766
Gusenleitner, J. 482
Gusev, V. Yu. 2639
Gussin, E. J. 6239
Gustafsson, I. 484, 6275
Gustafsson, M. 484, 5773
Guthrie, J. E. 4909
Guthrie, W. D. 3871
Gutiérrez Navarro, A. M. 2872
Gutsche, V. 5135
Gutter, Y. 724
Gutteridge, R. A. 2864
Gutteridge, R. J. 2279
Gutterson, N. I. 2839
Guy, P. 242
Guy, P. L. 1572, 5573
Guyon, D. 4563
Guzman, V. L. 3094
Gvozdyak, R. I. 1054, 1319, 2822, 3140
Gvritishvili, M. N. 1770
Gyertyános, K. 742
György, E. B. 844
György, K. 742, 1958
Györi, T. 3377
Haack, I. 2056
Haase, D. 105, 1810, 2784
Habgood, R. M. 2776, 5478
Habib, A. F. 3596
Habib, H. M. 4536
Habib, S. A. 3572
Habib, W. F. 2086
Habte, M. 1742, 5866
Häckel, H. 1052
Hadar, Y. 941, 4803, 5240
Hadi, S. 354, 2004
Hadley, G. 1093
Hadwiger, L. A. 965, 976
Hadžistević, D. 5994
Hagan, A. K. 751, 800
Häggblom, P. 4718
Hagiwara, H. 2373
Hagus, M. D. A. 6084
Hahlbrock, K. 1440, 5107
Hahn, E. 939
Haider, M. M. 6144
Haines, B. 1529
Hait, G. N. 3843
Häkkinen, R. 925
Halász, E. 3377
Halbert, S. E. 5443
Halbwachs, G. 402
Halila, H. M. 1634
Halk, E. L. 514
Hall, A. A. 5753
Hall, A. E. 3720
Hall, G. 4372
Hall, K. 4991
Hall, R. 1051
Hall, T. C. 610
Hall, T. J. 4559, 5730
Hallett, I. C. 4316
Halliwell, R. S. 944, 2845
Hallmark, W. B. 1004
Halperin, W. 4251
Hamamura, H. 886
Hamaya, E. 4533, 5555, 5711
Hamblin, J. 1364
Hamdorf, G. 291
Hameed, H. A. 6084
Hameed, M. Y. 5954
Hamilton, J. R. 183
Hamilton, R. I. 101, 1138
Hammer, K. 3798, 3813-3814
Hammerschmidt, R. 3049
Hammond, J. B. W. 1652
Hammond, K. E. 1576, 2494, 4588
Hammons, T. L. 5174
Hampe, D. 4774
Hampejs, J. 194
Hampson, M. C. 346
Hampton, J. G. 3374, 6087
Han, C. D. 1174
Hanada, T. 895
Hanchey, P. 6247
Hancock, J. G. 2351
Handa, A. K. 527
Hande, Y. K. 3336
Handelsman, J. 258
Handke, S. 5821
Handojo, H. 3466
Haneda, H. 1761
Hangyál-Balul, W. 920
Haniff, C. 1788
Haniuda, T. 1374
Hanke, V. 4468
Hanna, W. W. 1861, 6001
Hannam, R. J. 3972
Hannan, R. M. 4650
Hannan, R. W. 5300
Hannukkala, A. 4343
Hanounik, S. B. 2551, 2553
Hansen, A. 1766
Hansen, A. J. 4414
Hansen, E. M. 2042
Hansen, J. K. 622
Hanson, M. R. 1711
Hanssen, H.-P. 5395
Haq, I. 867
Haque, A. 5477
Haque, M. A. 6173
Hara, H. 1503-1504
Harbaugh, B. K. 746
Harder, D. E. 2792, 4246, 4355
Hardham, A. R. 571, 4294, 5880
Hardie, K. 1088
Harding-Goodman, A. 493
Harding, H. W. J. 4452
Harding, R. M. 1466
Harel, E. 580
Hargreaves, J. A. 2740
Hari Singh 5221
Hariri, D. 157
Harkes, P. A. A. 1436
Harley, J. L. 4706
Harman, G. E. 941, 4801, 5253
Harper, F. R. 2788

Harrewijn, J. L. 2489
Harrington, M. 117
Harris, C. R. 5438
Harris, D. 1085
Harris, D. C. 273, 294, 4318
Harris, J. A. 3518
Harris, M. A. 287
Harrison, A. F. 2640
Harrison, B. D. 102, 514, 2703, 3681, 3763, 5129
Harrison, J. G. 2372
Harrison, M. D. 1485, 3460
Harrison, N. A. 5710
Harry, I. B. 4238
Hart, R. W. 3039
Härtel, O. 2480, 6217
Hartill, W. F. T. 3040
Hartleb, H. 1210, 1840, 1842, 2780, 5968
Hartman, G. L. 459, 4632, 5273
Hartman, J. R. 4677
Hartmann, G. C. 2450
Hartwig, E. E. 1616
Hartz, T. K. 4160
Harui, M. 663
Harvey, T. L. 5457
Harvir Singh 2062
Hasan, S. 6290-6291
Hashiba, T. 705
Hashim, I. 4526
Hashimoto, K. 2557
Häsler, R. 6216
Hassan, A. A. 1509, 5161
Hassan, M. M. 1311
Hassan, Z. M. 4360
Hassouna, S. 1106
Hatchett, J. H. 5457
Hatta, T. 1133, 3184, 4319
Hattingh, M. J. 493, 2929, 5032, 5043-5044, 5056, 5102, 6115
Hattori, T. 1014
Hattori, Y. 417
Hau, B. 4248, 5731
Haufler, K. Z. 4815
Haughton, K. L. 6278
Hauptmann, G. 6071
Haware, M. P. 1633, 5297
Hawkes, N. J. 4452
Hawksworth, D. L. 1115
Hawrys, Z. 909
Hayashi, M. 886
Hayashi, S. 1944
Hayashimoto, A. 663, 4873
Hayes, A. L. 1732
Hayes, E. 4107
Hayes, W. J., Jr. 534
Hayman, D. S. 3735
Haynes, F. L., Jr. 6164
Hayward, A. C. 3687
Hayward, W. J. 2047
He, B. Z. 1546
He, C. H. 5346
He, C. Q. 3353
He, J. Q. 3899
He, K. L. 814
He, L. Y. 4063
He, S. C. 1194
Heagle, A. S. 1735, 2356, 5282
Heale, J. B. 427, 2219
Heard, A. J. 2864, 5575
Heath, M. C. 2533, 2619, 3057, 4616
Heather, W. A. 3002, 5183-5184
Heatherly, L. G. 5279
Heaton, L. A. 4779
Hebblethwaite, P. D. 3374
Hecht-Buchholz, C. 1439
Heck, W. W. 134, 5282
Hedger, J. N. 2451
Hedges, R. W. 3133
Hedin, A. 3709
Hedin, P. A. 2455, 3520
Hedley, M. E. 410
Heeney, H. B. 784
Hees-Boukema, E. M. van 4362-4363
Heffernan, L. 2156-2157
Hegde, R. K. 196, 655, 1030, 1201, 1218, 1763, 1830, 1865, 1982, 2278, 3596, 3846, 3908, 3943, 6003, 6028-6029
Heh, C. C. 4957
Heick, J. A. 4784
Heide, M. 2786, 3682
Heidel, W. 2495
Heil, M. 5588
Heim, D. 2296
Heinonen, J. 925
Heinrichs, E. A. 1282
Heinstein, P. F. 5927
Heintz, C. 307
Heisey, R. F. 2876
Heitefuss, R. 2001, 4246, 4869, 4875, 5971
Held, G. 4296
Helgeson, J. P. 3681
Heller, W. E. 6180
Hellmann, G. M. 3770
Helms, K. 4374
Hemmes, D. E. 567
Henderson, H. V. 1356
Henderson, S. J. 2904
Hendriksen, L. 1046
Hendrix, F. F. 2899
Hendrix, J. W. 2179
Hendson, M. 2705
Hengstmann, U. 3262
Henis, Y. 900, 3074, 3741, 4092
Henniger, H. 5126
Henriques, F. S. 3664
Henriques, M. I. C. 3664
Henry, C. E. 2956
Henzell, R. G. 687, 3881
Hepburn, A. G. 1712
Hepper, C. M. 1084, 1089, 3726
Hequet, E. 5549
Herbert, J. A. 3924
Herger, G. 3263
Herman, M. 639
Hermans, R. 1002
Hermansen, J. E. 145
Hernandez, E. 2299
Hernández, M. M. 1512-1513, 6182
Herrera G., G. 5787
Herrera Isla, L. 217, 227, 4301, 4333, 4656, 6049
Herrera, L. 4418
Herrera M., G. 5454
Herrera, R. A. 4282
Herrington, P. J. 4809
Herriott, A. B. 6164
Herrman, T. 3845
Herzog, J. 4486, 6132
Heslin, M. C. 1738, 2180
Hess, B. M. 3682
Hess, W. M. 4842
Hetrick, B. A. D. 559, 3164, 4729, 5390
Heun, M. 3852, 5958
Heuvel, J. Van den 3064
Hevin, M. 5082
Hewett, P. D. 4378
Hewitt, W. B. 5084
Heyne, E. G. 1165, 1181
Hibben, C. R. 4974
Hibberd, P. G. 1475
Hibi, T. 3763
Hibino, H. 692, 1257-1258, 1260-1261, 1264, 1870, 2315, 3294, 3296, 3893-3894, 4400, 6009, 6016-6018
Hicks, R. G. T. 6278
Hida, K. 4587
Hide, G. A. 1479, 4041
Hiebert, E. 4778, 4786
Higashi, T. 4922
Higgins, C. M. 189
Higgins, S. 4851
Higgins, V. J. 375, 5722
Highley, T. L. 2051, 4132
Hignett, R. C. 56, 283, 290, 313, 1950
Hijwegen, T. 4607
Hildebrand, P. D. 1148
Hilder, T. B. 253
Hilgenberg, W. 3037
Hill, J. H. 3071, 3193
Hill, R. 1459
Hill, R. A. 2568, 3080
Hill, R. R. 3113
Hill, R. R., Jr. 1935
Hill, S. A. 1344
Hill, T. C. 1531
Hiller, L. K. 5146
Hillocks, R. J. 4947
Hilty, J. W. 250
Himelick, E. B. 2030
Hinckes, J. A. 5757
Hindorf, H. 3098
Hinds, T. E. 4113
Hine, R. B. 2837, 4229
Hinkley, M. A. 1084
Hinton, J. C. D. 524
Hinton, J. G. 332
Hippe, S. 666
Hirai, N. 5398
Hirai, T. 2015
Hirano, K. 64, 433
Hirano, S. S. 1722
Hirata, K. 5403
Hiratsuka, K. 3754
Hiratsuka, N. 3754
Hiratsuka, T. 3754
Hiratsuka, Y. 408, 4566
Hiremath, P. C. 328, 1243, 1866, 1982, 2313, 2521, 3908
Hiremath, S. T. 3770
Hiremath, S. V. 1982, 2278
Hiroce, R. 2930
Hirochika, H. 2710
Hironaka, R. 3382
Hirsch, D. C. 645
Hirsch, G. 5896, 5902
Hiruki, C. 2875, 3967, 5578
Hisada, Y. 5368
Hislop, E. C. 4809
Ho, B. L. 3043
Ho, H. H. 4450, 5010
Ho, L. 4094
Ho, Y. W. 860, 2398-2400, 5684
Hoa, T. T. C. 1292
Hobbs, T. W. 2562
Hoben, H. J. 561
Hobot, J. A. 2697
Hoch, H. C. 759, 1106, 2535, 4579, 5106, 5253
Hock, B. 1749
Hockett, E. A. 3854
Hodges, C. F. 4994
Hodges, C. S., Jr. 2040
Hodges, J. D. 3528
Hódosy, A. S. 2508
Hoefert, L. L. 6288
Hoekema, A. 1710
Hofacker, T. H. 3501
Hoffman, J. A. 3240
Hoffmann, G. M. 153-154; 1705, 5697-5698
Hoffmann, J. A. 2265, 2757, 5452
Hoffmann, N. 4081
Hoffmann, N. L. 6082
Hofstra, G. 1459, 3699, 4701
Högberg, P. 3711
Hogg, M. G. 3643
Hogsett, W. E. 3016
Hohl, H. R. 2099, 5671
Hohn, T. 5919
Hoitink, H. A. J. 4980
Hokaguchi, N. 888
Holbrook, L. A. 1582
Holden, D. W. 146, 644
Holden, M. J. 3275
Holgate, M. E. 5596
Holland, D. M. 2118
Holland, P. T. 3417, 3419
Holley, J. D. 1459
Holley, R. C. 5115
Hollier, C. A. 3869, 5152
Hollinger, T. C. 1918
Hollingsworth, M. H. 786
Hollins, T. W. 150, 2741, 2743, 2767, 3803
Hollomon, D. W. 667, 1162, 1847
Holm, D. G. 351
Höltzl, P. 1003
Holtzman, G. I. 4708
Hołubowska, M. 5144
Holz, B. 2381
Holz, G. 1661, 5041-5042
Homer, K. 56
Honda, Y. 1991, 2818
Hong, S. M. 1283
Hongkajorn, J. 3295
Honkura, R. 1813, 2101-2102
Honma, S. 5231
Hood, E. 774
Hood, I. A. 1774, 3011
Hooda, I. 5467, 6271
Hooker, A. L. 4247
Hooker, W. J. 864
Hooley, P. 2190
Hoose, W. A. 2535
Hooykaas, P. 1055
Hooykaas, P. J. J. 1710
Hopcroft, D. H. 6204
Hopfer, J. 4467
Hopkins, D. L. 309, 4011
Hopkins, J. C. 2636, 6209
Hopkins, J. D. 993
Hopkinson, S. J. 409
Hoppe, H.-D. 1223
Hoppe, H. H. 2097
Horgan, G. P. 2048
Hori, K. 522
Horikawa, T. 361
Horn, A. 4033
Horn, B. W. 4903
Horn, N. M. 3836
Horne, R. W. 5420
Hornelas, Y. 5485
Horner, W. E. 5190
Hornok, L. 516, 4697, 4768
Horodecka, E. 3490
Horsch, R. B. 6082
Horsfall, J. G. 5361
Horst, R. K. 3951, 4958
Horton, J. L. 159
Horváth, J. 1025, 2122, 4032, 4034, 4322, 4781-4782
Hosagoudar, V. B. 2234, 2696, 4303, 4305, 5348
Hossain, M. 1486, 2938, 3003
Hossain, M. A. 3292, 6031
Hotchkiss, M. W. 5604
Houdeau, G. 4214
Houdiard, P. 1634
Hountondji, A. 4667
House, L. R. 1239
Houser, W. J. 3963
Houston, D. R. 915
Howard, R. J. 3382
Howell, W. E. 4222
Howitt, R. E. 135
Howlidar, M. A. R. 6232
Hoy, J. W. 5152
Hsiang, T. 1540
Hsieh, S. P. Y. 1923
Hsieh, T. F. 3700
Hsieh, T. S. 3470
Hsieh, W. H. 2064, 2515
Hsu, C. H. 110
Hsu, H. T. 112
Hsu, S. T. 2026
Hsu, Y. H. 158
Hu, C. H. 4068
Hu, D. J. 6037
Hu, J. C. 3291
Hu, J. S. 614
Hu, N. C. 3936
Hu, X. J. 674
Hua, J. Y. 4063
Huang, C. S. 4913
Huang, D. J. 706
Huang, H. C. 254, 3382, 5008, 5672
Huang, J. J. 1109, 3880
Huang, J. S. 887, 2432, 5160
Huang, J. W. 2053, 2515, 3789
Huang, M. J. 696

Huang, R. Z. 849
Huang, S. Y. 3300
Huang, T. Z. 1558
Huang, X. M. 1098
Hubbell, D. H. 2184
Hubbes, M. 6196
Hudson, H. J. 5358
Huerta, B. V. 357
Huffman, G. A. 519, 2154, 2623
Huffman, M. D. 2275-2276
Hughes, I. K. 3101
Hugouvieux-Cotte-Pattat, N. 2626
Huguenin, B. 221
Huhtinen, S. 4104
Hulbert, S. H. 3632
Hull, R. 101, 1783, 1788
Hulst, C. T. C. Van der 1918
Humpherson-Jones, F. M. 426, 5765
Huner, N. P. A. 2666-2667
Hunger, R. M. 3810
Hunt, C. S. 2179
Hunt, P. 1437-1438
Hunt, R. S. 406-407, 1550, 4564
Hunter, B. G. 4779
Hunter, E. A. 669
Hunter, J. E. 1583, 5222, 5229
Hunter, L. 3748
Hunter, L. D. 56, 269
Huntington, V. C. 2066
Hurtado, I. 3762
Husain, A. 1451, 2939, 4441, 5681, 5683, 6148
Husain, S. I. 1929, 2075, 4780
Husain, S. S. 141-142
Hussain, M. 1178
Hussain, S. 1893
Hussain, T. 730, 3337
Hussein, A. M. 5103
Hussein, M. M. 2545
Hutcheon, J. A. 5596
Hutchins, A. S. 2673
Hutchinson, T. C. 2648, 6233
Huth, W. 1838
Huttunen, S. 2476
Huynh, V. B. 2333
Huystee, R. B. Van 2666-2667
Hwang, B. K. 4869, 4875, 5597
Hwang, S. C. 1413
Hwang, S. H. 1964
Hyakumachi, M. 2692
Hyde, P. M. 167, 647
Hyman, L. J. 332, 2625
Hýsek, J. 3245, 4341
Iacobellis, N. S. 25, 1967, 2158, 2197
Iacono, F. 3432
Ianson, D. C. 4728
Ibarra, F. A. 2601
Ibe, S. N. 1028
Ibenthal, W. D. 4869
Iboton, N. 1279, 3665
Ibrahim, A. A. 3020
Ibrahim, I. F. 2514
Ichielevich-Auster, M. 583, 2243
Ichinoe, M. 79
Ichitani, T. 856, 5574
ICRISAT 4190
Idini, G. 3646
Ieki, H. 5532
Iengo, C. 3551, 6222
Iftikhar, S. 867
Ignat, V. 617
Ignătescu, T. 1167
Igwegbe, E. C. K. 4153
Iida, S. 1266
Iida, W. 64, 433
Iijima, T. 852
Iizuka, N. 114
Ike, C. U. 1028
Ikeda, A. 856
Ikeda, J.-E. 2710
Ikegami, H. 417
Ikin, R. 5373
Ikram, A. 1747
Ilicevici, S. 3832
Iliescu, H. 1445, 4021-4022
Illman, B. L. 1487
Ilyas, M. B. 1640
Imamalieva, A. R. 5471
Imbe, T. 3905
Imbroglini, G. 3989, 6112
Imperial, J. S. 329, 1781
Imre, K. 3368
Inaba, T. 938, 2057, 2081
Inagaki, K. 201
Inamdar, J. A. 1688
Indian Journal of Mycology and Plant Pathology 1695
Indira, S. 1240, 3285, 5502
Information Letter, Asia and Pacific Plant Protection Committee 546
Ingleby, K. 1067-1068, 3708
Inglik, P. V. 5985
Inglis, A. S. 4330
Ingram, D. S. 1776, 3681, 4591
Innocenti, G. 2487, 3226
Inoue, H. 612, 3763, 4783
Inoue, M. 1785
Inoue, T. 1813, 2101-2102
Inouye, N. 613
Inouye, T. 5614
Insell, J. P. 2666-2667
International Institute of Tropical Agriculture 2140
International Seed Testing Association 9
Intropido, M. 2994, 3512
Ioannou, N. 370
Ionescu-Cojocaru, M. 1170
Ioniță, A. 4022
Iosifescu, M. 3044
Ippolito, A. 6118
Iqbal, M. Z. 248
Irawan 3466
Irigoyen, E. D. 3141
Irvine, J. E. 2009
Irving, H. R. 4734
Irwin, J. A. G. 1366, 3384
Irwin, M. E. 4172
Isac, M. 1373, 1391
Isenbeck, M. 747, 6073
Ishchenko, L. A. 1145, 3988
Ishihara, M. 934
Ishii, H. 282
Ishizaki, H. 151, 663, 4873
Iskrzycka, T. 1460
Isla de Bauer, M. de L. de la 3247
Islam, T. 3003
Ismail, F. 2241
Ismail, I. M. K. 4653
Ismail, S. 164-165, 3823
Israel, H. W. 1848, 4381, 4589, 4871-4872
Issa, E. 4618, 4620-4621
Ito, K. 201, 2628
Ito, M. F. 3971, 4634
Ito, T. 2095
Itoi, S. 1359
Ivancovich, A. 1986
Ivancovich, A. J. 3440
Ivanova, I. A. 4306
Ivashchenko, V. G. 3270
Ivory, M. H. 6211
Iwahara, S. 575-576
Iwai, H. 2094-2095
Iwano, M. 1890
Iwasaki, M. 692, 1873
Izaki, K. 2627-2628
Izatullaeva, R. I. 3339
Izaurralde, G. T. de 3599
Izmalkova, A. G. 4359
Jaarsveld, A. B. van 5013
Jabaji-Hare, S. H. 5875
Jabareen, H. 2922
Jabco, J. P. 4010
Jabri, A. 4780
Jabri, M. R. A. 1929, 2075
Jackai, L. E. 1625
Jackson, A. O. 4779
Jackson, C. W. 2219
Jackson, G. V. H. 2130
Jackson, K. E. 994
Jackson, W. A. 4121
Jacob, A. 1941
Jacobs, D. L. 4853
Jacobs, M. J. 413
Jacobsen, B. J. 2694
Jacoby, B. 2374, 4006
Jadhav, B. R. 1985, 2571
Jadhav, D. R. 1630
Jadot, R. 3124
Jaegle, M. 603
Jagannathan, N. T. 3297, 3305
Jagdale, M. H. 4699
Jagdale, S. V. 2345
Jäger, H. J. 626
Jäger, H.-J. 6191
Jagpal Singh 1458
Jaheen, N. 1457
Jahn, M. 2884
Jähnl, G. 1383
Jain, A. C. 2387, 2569, 5109
Jain, H. K. 1729
Jain, J. P. 5670
Jain, K. B. L. 4865
Jain, R. 3230
Jain, R. K. 213, 3915
Jain, V. B. 4202
Jakucs, E. 2166, 5850
Jalali, B. L. 5361
Jalaluddin, M. 3508, 6232
Jalkanen, R. 3013
Jamaluddin 1556, 2454
Jamart, G. 3197, 3416, 3496
Jambunathan, R. 3087
James, D. W., Jr. 2153
James, R. L. 1524
Jamet, E. 879, 4535
Jan, C. C. 2935
Jana, B. K. 2074, 6170
Janakiram, D. 1868
Janardhan, A. 1243
Janardhanan, K. K. 4441, 6148
Janarthanam, M. K. 2669
Janečková, M. 804, 1938
Janssens, D. 19
Janýška, A. 2119
Jaramillo, S. 3766
Jarl, K. 1075
Jarvis, B. B. 3492, 4605, 4676
Jarvis, J. L. 3871
Jarvis, N. P. 610
Jarvis, R. H. 3793
Jarvis, W. R. 89, 1650
Jasnić, S. 940, 6256
Jatasra, D. S. 3290
Jaun, B. 675, 1222
Javaid, I. 3422
Javed, M. A. 3468
Javed, Z. U. R. 220, 1309, 3933
Jaya Mahan Rao, V. 1240
Jayaratne, A. H. R. 2008
Jayasena, K. W. 5788
Jayaswal, R. K. 527, 4687
Jebbour, F. 4157
Jeger, M. J. 2760, 4248, 4908, 5594
Jellis, G. J. 451-452, 2087, 2552
Jelmini, G. 310
Jeng, R. S. 6196
Jenkins, D. T. 5863
Jenkins, S. F. 432, 2516, 4156, 5329
Jenkins, S. F., Jr. 2159, 5250
Jennings, D. L. 5611
Jennrich, H. 3145
Jensen, S. G. 2302, 3868, 5503, 5996
Jeresek, J. 4109
Jerković, Z. 638, 5939
Jeske, H. 3767, 5426
Jeyarajan, R. 3293
Jha, D. K. 5510
Jha, S. N. 10
Jha, V. 10
Jhamaria, S. L. 2011
Jhansirani, P. 963
Jhooty, J. S. 440-441, 649, 950, 1192, 2169, 2502, 2758, 3241
Ji, T. 1316
Jian, B. L. 6281
Jian, Y. Y. 2106
Jiang, D. K. 3471
Jiang, K. Z. 1114
Jiang, M. X. 964
Jiang, W. L. 694
Jiang, W. M. 1846, 3260
Jiang, X. C. 1571, 2106
Jiang, Y. C. 3783
Jiang, Y. H. 3922
Jilani, M. B. 871
Jiláveanu, A. 3189
Jílková, M. 4578
Jiménez Díaz, R. 2872
Jiménez-Díaz, R. M. 2582, 3090, 5310, 5581
Jimenez-Diaz, R. M. 1421
Jiménez, L. G. 5668
Jimenez, M. 2299
Jiménez, M. F. 1414
Jin, D. D. 634, 694, 2093, 6014
Jin, H. F. 2269
Jin, L. X. 3291
Jin, M. Z. 701
Jitendra Singh 1644, 2388, 3092, 6241
Jo, W. K. 547
Johansson, E. 3540
John, V. T. 1868, 2814, 6006
Johnson, A. G. 2117
Johnson, A. L. S. 1121
Johnson, A. W. 3482
Johnson, B. E. 4878
Johnson, C. R. 2663
Johnson, C. S. 5291, 6261
Johnson, D. A. 3647, 5330
Johnson, G. I. 2724
Johnson, J. 395
Johnson, J. E. 101
Johnson, L. F. 4944
Johnson, M. C. 4992
Johnson, R. 172, 2754, 2781, 3234, 3804, 4838
Johnston, H. W. 1164, 1852
Johnston, J. W., Jr. 6259
Johnston, P. R. 5406
Johnston, R. E. 611, 1787, 5920
Johnston, R. H. 139, 3847, 4855, 4858
Johnstone, G. R. 5573
Johri, J. K. 1031, 2931, 4016
Jokeš, M. 1403
Jokinen, K. 4120, 4128
Jolles, P. 4478
Joly, J. R. 389-390
Jonard, G. 6223
Jones, A. L. 2359
Jones, A. T. 2904, 3763, 3763, 5611
Jones, C. 5708
Jones, D. 23
Jones, D. G. 2760, 4846-4847
Jones, H. G. 1198
Jones, I. T. 3855, 5981
Jones, J. B. 260, 746, 2978, 2982-2983, 3654, 4804, 4973, 5169, 5564, 5572
Jones, J. P. 2977-2978, 4804
Jones, J. W. 92
Jones, K. G. 4809
Jones, M. D. 2648
Jones, M. G. K. 1084
Jones, P. 1980, 5789
Jones, R. K. 753, 3550, 3959
Jones, S. B. 462
Jong, J. de 6070
Jonglaekha, N. 3639
Jonson, G. B. 6009
Jönsson, B. 2237
Jordan, E. G. 3578, 5938
Jordan, M. M. 4654
Jordović, M. 803
Jørgensen, J. H. 1846, 3257, 3260
Jorritsma, I. T. M. 2271

Joseph, A. 2005
Joseph, M. Bar- 1299
Joseph, M. C. 2168
Joseph, W. 352
Josepovits, G. 2163
Joshi, H. K. 5745
Joshi, I. J. 5557, 5815
Joshi, L. M. 1187, 4247, 5951
Joshi, M. S. 3596
Joshi, R. D. 116, 6283
Joshi, S. 3591
Jotwani, D. 3887
Jouan, B. 2954, 5695
Juang, T.-C. 556
Julian, M. M. 5190
Jülich, W. 2652
Jumanto, H. 6012
Jung, G. 48, 1702
Jupe, E. R. 2677
Juretić, N. 2491
Juřík, M. 3571
Juzwik, J. 4109, 5179
Jyoti Singh 3099
Kabashnaya, L. V. 1319
Kabebeh, S. 1641
Kabeel, M. T. 1996
Kable, P. F. 3405
Kaczmarek, A. 2362
Kaczmarek, U. 5128
Kadam, V. C. 5145
Kadhim, L. J. 2514
Kadian, A. K. 2500, 5770
Kado, C. I. 348, 2155
Kadotani, N. 888
Kaftanova, A. S. 616
Kagayama, F. 1359
Kahlki, R. 5201
Kähr, M. 4711
Kairon, M. S. 2332
Kairu, G. M. 3326
Kaiser, W. J. 473, 4650, 5300
Kaith, D. S. 6229
Kakishima, M. 78, 852, 4437, 4769
Kaku, H. 6041
Kala, S. P. 4760, 5900
Kale, K. B. 4937
Kalekar, A. R. 1008, 2108, 3830, 4828
Kalenich, F. S. 6105
Kalha, C. S. 3308
Kalia, N. R. 3614
Kalichava, G. S. 2405
Kalinchenko, T. V. 4024
Kalinina, I. 935, 3028, 4033, 5237
Kallio, T. 925
Kalra, A. 4086
Kalra, J. S. 2485
Kalyanasundaram, R. 4946
Kam, M. de 3006
Kamal 1117, 1768, 3119, 3175, 5903
Kamaletdinova, F. I. 1698
Kamalwanshi, R. S. 3488
Kamau, J. W. 1241
Kamel, A. S. 2016
Kameníková, L. 2944
Kamerman, W. 1918
Kamicker, T. A. 998
Kamimiya, S. 2627
Kamini Kaushal 1172
Kaminski, D. A. 1580
Kamiunten, H. 1905
Kamoen, O. 3197, 3416, 3496
Kamp, B. J. Van der 1540
Kämpf, R. 1207, 4371
Kamthan, K. P. 2395
Kand, S. W. 1669
Kandaswamy, T. K. 1292, 5323, 5835
Kane, R. T. 2343, 2867
Kaneko, S. 1554, 5735
Kang, B. J. 706
Kang, M. S. 5464
Kang, S. M. 728
Kang, S. W. 6145
Kannaiyan, J. 472-473, 2114, 3622-3623
Kannaiyan, S. 4931
Kannan, N. 2326
Kano, H. 1496
Kano, T. 4506, 4541
Kanwar, R. S. 355, 6168
Kanygina, N. E. 4306
Kanzawa, K. 5759
Kao, C. W. 3171, 3565, 4668, 5070
Kao, J. 2878
Kao, M. M. 3470
Kaper, J. M. 4792-4793
Kaplan, H. J. 2833
Kaplan, I. B. 2229, 4652
Kapoor, J. N. 4765
Kapoor, R. L. 3290
Kapoor, S. 4206, 5314, 5316
Kapooria, R. G. 574
Kappelman, A. J. 6056
Kapsa, J. 4510, 5132
Kapur, S. P. 716, 1298, 4934
Karachan, V. N. 6060
Karachi, M. K. 6099
Karadzhova, L. V. 4494
Karadžić, D. 2036
Kararah, M. A. 1884-1885
Karaseva, E. V. 1197
Karatygin, I. V. 5895
Karavaeva, K. A. 4511
Karcılıoglu, A. 240, 460, 5545
Karder, D. E. 642
Karjalainen, R. 1828, 3839
Karl, E. 6251
Karl, H. 2525
Karoles, K. 4550
Karolewski, P. 918
Karpuk, V. V. 5947
Karpunin, B. F. 4953
Kartel, N. A. 18
Kartha, K. K. 2693
Kartusch, B. 402
Karwasra, S. S. 1645, 2332, 5577
Kasatkina, T. P. 2624
Kasdorf, G. G. F. 5638
Kasera, H. L. 1708
Kashakashvili, Ts. S. 3320
Kashemirova, L. A. 3801, 3817, 4356
Kassaby, F. Y. 926, 3518
Kassim, M. Y. 3286
Kastirr, R. 105
Katagiri, M. 3902
Katan, J. 33, 5287
Katan, T. 5248-5249
Kataoka, T. 1296
Kataria, H. R. 5292, 5294
Katis, N. 4038, 5419
Katiyar, R. P. 5322
Katkov, V. S. 4652
Kato, H. 2161
Kato, T. 2160, 5368, 5851
Kats, G. 3313
Katsurayama, Y. 5593
Katsuya, K. 593, 1750, 1821
Katumoto, K. 2217, 5407, 5412
Katundu, J. M. 878
Kaufmann, A. 5964
Kaul, V. P. 4314
Kaung Zan 6006
Kaur, A. 2011
Kaur, J. 2169
Kaushal, A. 3135
Kaushal, K. 1172, 3215
Kaushal, S. C. 5170
Kaushik, C. D. 1141, 2062, 2498
Kaushik, J. C. 1141, 2498
Kavanagh, J. A. 2955
Kaveriappa, K. M. 4805
Kawada, K. 2832
Kawada, M. 5615
Kawai, Y. 4727
Kawamata, H. 2225
Kawamoto, H. 1872
Kawamura, H. 5702
Kazakevich, G. D. 4403
Kazakov, I. V. 5613
Kazmierczakowa, R. 2448
Ke, C. 946, 3921, 4232-4233, 4413
Kean, D. 4146
Keane, P. J. 770
Kebler, K. M. 5437
Keddi, R. M. 23
Keddis, S. 1837
Keeling, B. L. 1616
Keen, N. T. 2619, 4680
Keenan, P. 341
Keep, E. 4000
Keese, P. 3772
Kegler, H. 339, 811, 1373, 1398, 1791, 1810, 1953, 2906, 3252, 6101
Keke, C. 5860
Kellam, M. K. 3205
Kellar, W. A. 3477
Kellas, J. D. 2043
Kellen, M. 4738
Keller, T. 6216
Kelley, R. D. 5053
Kelley, W. D. 1553, 4704
Kelling, K. 739, 2335, 3354
Kelly, M. 1787
Kelly, R. 5917
Kelman, A. 514, 5140
Kemp, D. R. 10
Kemp, M. S. 535, 4553, 4799
Kempf, D. 1255, 5512, 5517
Kendall, W. A. 766
Kendrick, B. 2618, 3748
Kennedy, B. W. 5263
Kennedy, D. M. 5612
Kennel, W. 4464
Kenney, D. S. 3706
Kenya Coffee 1307, 4427
Keon, J. P. R. 2740
Keppler, L. D. 5252
Kerbabaeva, A. A. 4308, 4337
Kerber, E. R. 4247
Kermali, I. R. 1241
Kern, H. 514, 1751, 1859, 3480, 6067
Kerr, E. D. 1864, 4583
Kerr, T. J. 2470
Kershaw, D. J. 2046
Kersters, K. 19
Kertykova, E. Kh. 3333
Kerz-Moehlendick, F. H. 1684
Kessel, C. Van 561
Kessler, K. J., Jr. 4117
Keswani, C. L. 618
Ketring, D. L. 6262
Ketterer, N. 6131
Kewal, P. F. 3120
Khabibullina, F. M. 1548
Khachetlova, L. V. 799
Khaemba, B. M. 2079
Khair, S. 5352, 6295
Khairnar, D. N. 2294
Khaless, N. 2230, 2338
Khaliel, A. S. 3163
Khalikar, P. V. 2116, 5293
Khalil, S. A. 2086
Khalvashi, Kh. M. 6024
Khan, A. A. 941
Khan, A. J. 2939
Khan, A. M. 5681, 5721
Khan, A. N. A. 1866
Khan, A. R. 2938, 3003, 4850
Khan, A. T. 973
Khan, B. A. 867
Khan, F. A. 3524, 5352, 6295
Khan, I. U. 3628
Khan, M. A. 1032, 5508, 6229
Khan, M. M. A. 1790
Khan, M. M. A. A. 604, 2701
Khan, M. N. 3488
Khan, S. A. 6294
Khan, S. M. 476
Khan, S. N. 5386
Khan, T. A. 1929, 2075, 4780
Khan, T. N. 1849-1851
Khandar, R. R. 475
Khandelwal, G. L. 5670
Khanna, B. M. 2255
Khanna, R. 5867
Khanso, M. 4551
Khanso, M. E. 4561
Khanso, S. 4551
Khara, H. S. 1449, 2325
Khare, K. B. 2718
Khare, M. N. 2304, 2422, 2575, 5321
Khare, U. K. 5825, 6143
Khatiashvili, R. M. 2386
Khatibu, A. I. 3301
Khatri, H. L. 496, 1587, 1589
Khatri, R. K. 5108-5109, 5825
Khatua, D. C. 2074, 6170
Khehra, A. S. 1230
Khodzhanyazov, T. K. 5404
Kholdarov, M. U. 85
Khomlyak, Yu. D. 4266
Khomyakov, M. T. 4040
Khoo, K. C. 4005
Khrushcheva, E. P. 3734
Khubel, R. D. 5475
Khulbe, R. D. 4543
Khune, N. N. 5338
Khurana, S. M. P. 1462, 3567, 6090
Khush, G. S. 1253, 1269
Kiatsuranont, P. 1289
Kichina, V. V. 3988
Kidambi, R. D. 1219-1220
Kielbaso, J. J. 6193
Kientz, C. E. 1757
Kiessling, D. 1590
Kiessling, U. 153-154
Kiewnick, L. 2065
Kile, G. A. 1525
Kilen, T. C. 1616
Kim, B. K. 1103
Kim, C. K. 698
Kim, C. Y. 2812
Kim, G. S. 6282
Kim, H. G. 697
Kim, H. W. 1103
Kim, J. H. 1102
Kim, J. S. 1687
Kim, K. C. 665, 699, 1112, 4870
Kim, K. S. 4778, 5120, 5345
Kim, S. B. 2380
Kim, S. K. 1224
Kim, W. G. 1233
Kim, W. K. 1105, 3057, 4355
Kim, Y. S. 2647
Kimati, H. 4076, 4217
Kimberley, M. O. 2046
Kimbrough, J. W. 6198
Kimpinski, J. 1852
Kimura, I. 3298
Kimura, O. 1672
Kimura, S. 6157
Kimura, T. 6041
King, R. R. 6156
King, S. B. 3288, 3869, 4901
Kinraide, T. B. 600
Kints, T. M. C. van 2759
Kintya, P. K. 4540
Kipp, E. M. C. 3836
Király, I. 2166
Király, Z. 1003, 1801, 4679
Kiran Singh 4285
Kiratiya-Angul, S. 1781
Kirdoglo, E. K. 4376
Kirichenko, F. G. 3243, 5962
Kirik, N. N. 4627, 4629
Kiritani, K. 1872
Kirkpatrick, H. C. 5047
Kis-Tamás, A. 5850
Kiselev, I. I. 6096-6097
Kishaba, A. 958
Kishan Singh 1490, 2959, 5150
Kishikawa, T. 1657
Kishino, K.-I. 2161
Kishore, N. 5855
Kishun, R. 5848
Kišpatić, J. 434
Kisyombe, C. T. 4641
Kitagawa, H. 2832
Kitajima, E. W. 4390, 4482
Kitazawa, K. 5692, 5808
Kitsos, G. T. 5693-5694
Kitt, D. G. 5390
Kittipakorn, K. 1781
Kiyosawa, S. 205, 1266
Kizikelashvili, O. G. 4125
Klecan, A. L. 5476
Klechkovskaya, E. A. 5962

Kleger, H. 1952
Kleifeld, O. 2728
Klein, R. M. 1523
Kleinhempel, D. 3445, 4061
Kleinhempel, H. 1791, 1840, 4033
Klemm, H. 483, 1648
Klich, M. A. 1914
Kliejunas, J. T. 921
Klimenko, T. F. 4494
Klinck, H. R. 2779
Klingauf, F. 3263
Klis, F. M. 363
Klisiewicz, J. M. 1044, 5344
Kloepper, J. W. 5791
Kloidt, M. 5201
Klomparens-Baker, K. 120
Kloppers, F. J. 5961
Kluepfel, D. A. 353, 5704
Kluepfel, M. 2606
Kluge, E. 5135
Kluge, K. 2896
Klyuchko, V. P. 3243
Klyushnikova, T. M. 2624
Knauf, V. C. 2154
Kneale, J. 1205
Knight, T. J. 4257
Knight, V. H. 1404, 2903
Knopp, J. A. 887, 2432
Knorpp, E. 3700
Knösel, D. 4684
Knott, D. R. 5949
Knowles, J. W. 786
Knox-Davies, P. S. 436, 1661, 1924, 5195
Knudsen, J. C. N. 3258, 5484
Knutson, D. 2673
Knyazeva, V. V. 4122
Ko, N. J. 4778
Ko, W. H. 61, 377, 1762, 1778, 3169, 3171, 3565, 4668, 5747
Kobatake, H. 5614
Kobayashi, K. 1755
Kobayashi, M. 5528
Kobayashi, T. 6157
Kobiler, I. 2374
Kobylyanskiĭ, V. 4884
Koch, E. 3055
Koch, F. 5211
Koch, F. O. 3029
Koch, H. 2245
Koch, M. F. 3634
Koch, R. J. 3267
Koch, W. 906
Kocourek, M. 652
Kodama, O. 1881-1882
Kodoyarova, G. R. 2270
Koenig, R. 1011, 2224, 4008, 4139
Koev, G. V. 4438
Koga, H. 700
Koh-Knox, C. 2292
Köhler, F. 1146, 2236, 3328, 4939
Kohmoto, K. 780, 801, 4477, 5615-5616
Koike, K. 5223
Koizumi, M. 2161, 5531
Kojima, M. 1781
Koka, K. Kh. 4089
Kokko, E. G. 254, 5008
Kokontis, J. 5347
Kolattukudy, P. E. 514
Kolb, W. 2859
Kolbe, W. 1400
Kölber, M. 305, 4447, 5647
Kolesnik, L. V. 1561, 2708
Kolesnikov, A. I. 5055
Kolesnikova, A. F. 5055
Kollányi, L. 1958
Kollár, V. 651
Koller, D. C. 5146
Koller, M. S. 3417
Kollmann, A. 2192
Kollmorgen, J. F. 11, 1815, 3841-3842, 5014, 5453
Kolmer, J. A. 591, 5411
Kolte, S. J. 3680, 4185
Koltin, Y. 583, 2243
Komada, H. 1037
Komari, T. 3474, 4251
Komarova, E. P. 148
Kombrink, E. 1440, 5107
Kommedahl, T. 5992
Komorowska-Jędrys, J. 4523, 5126
Konda, T. 2678
Kondo, N. 1594
Kone, S. B. 5537
Konečná, D. 2871
Konecsni, I. 781
Konings, R. N. H. 1736
Kono, A. 5489
Kono, Y. 722-723, 1755, 1881-1882
Kononenko, G. P. 126
Koo, C. D. 5859
Koo, S. H. 919
Kopeliovitch, E. 5168
Kopiński, J. 990, 1612
Kopp, M. 879
Korani, I. 1891
Kore, S. S. 1452, 2396
Korean Journal of Plant Protection 505
Korf, R. P. 6133
Korhonen, K. 1779
Kormanik, P. P. 2656, 4279
Kornhaas, R. 1166
Korobko, A. P. 5251
Korolev, N. P. 343
Koroleva, I. B. 2822
Koroleva, N. S. 3745
Körösné Balogh, S. 2509-2510
Koshevskiĭ, I. I. 4627, 4629
Koshimizu, K. 5398
Koshner, P. 4831
Koske, R. E. 5870-5872
Koske, R. I. 558
Košner, J. 2752
Košner, P. 4831
Koster, A. T. J. 1918, 2861
Köster, J. 4204
Kostić, B. 638, 5939
Kostin, V. D. 5686
Kosuge, T. 4681
Kotasthane, A. 5796
Kotasthane, S. R. 5321
Kothyari, B. P. 6252
Kotikova, G. Sh. 4263, 4266
Kotova, K. A. 2947
Kotova, V. V. 4265
Kottke, I. 5862
Kotwal, I. 2387
Kotzé, J. M. 251, 268, 299, 817, 1200, 3981
Kough, J. L. 4272
Koukkari, W. L. 5263
Koul, A. K. 6120
Kovács, M. 846
Koval', N. M. 5984
Koval', S. F. 3232
Kovalenko, E. D. 3904
Kovalenko, N. M. 3970
Kowalenko, C. G. 1584
Kowalska-Noordam, A. 4503-4504
Kowalski, S. 1071, 1544
Kowalski, T. 4127, 4567, 6192
Kozenko, E. P. 1698
Kozioł, M. J. 2866
Kozlova, V. I. 883
Kozlowski, T. T. 6208
Kraev, V. G. 2707, 2709
Krahn, K. J. 610
Krajačić, M. 237
Kramer, C. L. 4360
Krämer, W. 5852
Kranz, J. 123, 4248, 4366, 5361, 5468-5470, 5731
Kränzlin, F. 5402
Krause, G. F. 3876
Krausse, G. W. 3055
Krczal, H. 291
Krebs, E.-K. 4960
Krebs, K. E. 1328
Kredics, L. 96, 4009
Kreiner, W. 6217
Krens, F. A. 1507
Krepkov, A. P. 4952
Kress, L. W. 2773, 2803, 5281
Krexner, R. 3023
Krikun, J. 3048, 3458, 4050
Krishna, A. 1188-1189, 4841, 4938, 5956
Krishna, K. R. 3165
Krishnaiah, J. 5072
Krishnamurthy, E. 5803
Krishnaswami, S. 1441
Krishnayya, N. S. R. 3121
Kritzman, G. 2594, 3103
Krivchenko, V. I. 3834
Kroll, T. K. 416
Kronberg, A. G. 4265
Kronland, W. C. 2207
Kropis, E. P. 5052
Kropp, B. R. 2034, 5385
Kroppenstedt, R. M. 23
Krsinich, B. A. M. Morris- 2350
Kruger, F. J. 1043
Krüger, G. 2342
Krüger, W. 418-419, 2799
Krull, R. 902
Krupa, S. V. 876
Krupinsky, J. M. 4998
Krusche, D. 6202
Kruszka, G. 181
Krutov, V. I. 4561
Krylova, M. I. 4489-4490
Krylova, T. V. 4434
Krysiak, H. 1195
Kryukova, E. A. 5727
Kuai, Y. Z. 1961
Kuan, T.-L. 954, 5228
Kuang, K. Y. 1109, 3880
Kubadinow, N. 3025
Kübler, E. 1206
Kubo, S. 2018
Kubo, T. 3474
Kubo, Y. 4298
Kubok, I. 991
Kubota, S. 4270
Kubová, R. 3229
Kuć, J. 366, 2429, 3564, 4538, 4608, 5159
Kučerová, D. 2750, 3813, 4830, 5463
Kucharek, T. 4636
Kucharek, T. A. 5756
Kuck, K. H. 2256, 5853
Kućmierz, J. 3542, 5591-5592
Kuczyńska, J. 1468
Kudamatsu, M. 881
Kudell, A. R. 5424
Kudo, A. 4769
Kugler, M. 3700
Kuhara, S. 4416, 5531
Kuhn, C. W. 3597, 4190, 4226
Kuhn, H. 2099
Kühne, H. 3340
Kühne, T. 2775, 3028, 4788-4789
Kuiper, H. J. 3253
Kukiełka, R. 3815
Kuleck, G. A. 2970
Kulembwa, I. M. 878
Kulichová, R. 2254
Kulik, M. M. 1000, 2729, 3076
Kulikov, A. I. 2045
Kulkarni, K. A. 1238
Kulkarni, R. N. 5361
Kulkarni, S. 655, 1201, 1218, 1830, 1832, 2278, 3846, 3943, 6028-6029
Kulshreshtha, K. 116
Kumagai, T. 4739
Kumar, A. 5505, 5745
Kumar, B. 6168
Kumar, C. S. K. V. 549, 3153
Kumar, J. 1377
Kumar, K. 2388, 2392, 3091-3092, 3620, 5809, 6241
Kumar, K. A. 853
Kumar, P. 4203
Kumar, R. 477, 1666, 2747, 4202, 5137, 5221, 5409
Kumar, S. 1272, 1451, 2643, 2645, 2683, 3303, 3590, 5683
Kumar, S. U. 4946
Kumar, U. 2808
Kumar, V. 686
Kumar, V. U. 4946
Kumarasamy, M. 548, 752
Kumari, M. 326
Kumari, R. 5736
Kumashiro, T. 3474
Kummer, M. 2794
Kunakh, V. A. 4087
Kundu, P. K. 415
Kunesch, G. 5163
Kuniyuki, H. 2930
Kuno, K. 151
Kunoh, H. 151, 663, 4873
Kuntz, J. E. 3000
Kunwar, I. K. 459, 4632, 6253-6254
Kunze, L. 262, 4469
Kuo, T. T. 211
Kuo, W. L. 39
Kurakov, A. V. 566
Kuroda, K. 4873
Kurono, H. 2318
Kurosaki, F. 2067, 4148
Kürzinger, B. 6155
Kushnir, P. M. 3256
Kushnirenko, I. Yu. 5973
Kushnirenko, O. A. 2709
Kusiak, C. 157
Kusum Singh 937
Kuszala, C. 6127
Kuszala, M. 6223
Kuthubutheen, A. J. 2816
Kuti, J. 4610
Kuti, J. O. 2974
Kutrzeba, K. 6088
Kutrzeba, M. 4996
Kuwata, H. 2068
Kuwata, S. 605, 2018
Kuz'menko, A. P. 5662
Kuznetsov, L. V. 1177
Kuznetsova, V. G. 3410
Kvasnikov, E. I. 2624
Kvasnyuk, N. Ya. 1480, 4055, 6163
Kvelland, I. 38
Kwapata, M. B. 3720
Kwiatkowski, A. 5351
Kwolek, W. F. 3877
Kye, U. K. 1112
La, Y. J. 5000
Labavitch, J. M. 2913
Labonne, G. 5233
Laborie, Y. 176
Labrouhe, D. T. de 2890
Labruyère, R. E. 4509, 4519
Laccetti, L. 1106, 2535
Lacey, J. 5936
Lacey, M. E. 5965
Lachance, D. 384
Lachica, M. 2049
Lacy, G. H. 416, 5362, 5844
Lacy, M. I. 488
Lacy, M. L. 5231
Lad, B. L. 3425
Ladetshchikova, E. I. 5193
Laemmlen, F. F. 4151, 5235
Laere, O. van 4253
Laflamme, G. 5750
Lafontaine, J. G. 389-390
Laguna, G. I. 4188, 5794
Laguna, I. G. 3599
Laha, S. K. 5311, 5812, 6270
Lahert, H. 2955
Lahman, L. K. 984
Lahoz, E. 6222
Lahoz, R. 2665
Lai, B. 1416
Lai, G. B. 696
Lai, Y. Q. 1530
Laidlaw, D. M. 5372
Laidlaw, W. M. R. 4516
Laine, K. 2476
Lakhanpal, T. N. 2643, 2645
Lakshman, D. K. 469-470, 3897
Lakshmanan, P. 1262, 1963, 3297, 3305, 5525, 5563
Lal, B. 755, 3421
Lal, R. 5158
Lal, S. 1226, 3273, 5151, 5497

Lal, S. B. 5417
Lalitha, T. 963
Lallemand, J. 5434
Lam, A. 1930-1931
Lam, P. F. 3020
Lamarque, C. 4672
Lamb, C. J. 4617
Lamb, R. C. 5022
Lambe, R. C. 416
Lambert, B. 3133
Lambert, J. W. 3072
Lambrev, E. 4556
Lamey, H. A. 3218
Lammerink, J. 3039, 5766
Lamoure, D. 2211, 2213, 3156
Lancashire, P. D. 4846
Lande, H. L. 4026
Lande, P. S. 1301
Lane, D. 5261
Lane, S. D. 186
Lanen, C. 1559
Langdon, P. W. 257
Lange, J. H. de 2823
Lange, L. 4508
Langenberg, W. G. 3217, 3811, 4814
Langerfeld, E. 2001, 2945
Langhans, R. W. 4958
Langkilde, N. E. 2309
Langnes, R. 1409
Langridge, W. H. R. 2962
Langston-Unkefer, P. J. 4257
Łaniecka, B. 1460
Lansac 798
Lánský, M. 1942, 5019
Lanyon, L. E. 3379, 3969
Lanzová, J. 862
Lapaeva, V. S. 4409
Lapeyrie, F. F. 3714, 4705
Lapierre, H. 157
Lapis, D. B. 1260, 1284, 1870, 6018
Lapp, M. S. 4564
Lapwood, D. H. 4522
Larcher, W. 1052
Larionova, L. I. 6098
Larkin, P. J. 3681
Laroche, M. 3387, 3402-3403, 5846
Larrue, J. 5657
Larsen, B. R. 5326
Larsen, H. J. 3811, 4583
Larsen, R. C. 5209
Larsen, R. I. 134
Lashin, S. M. 4058
Last, F. T. 1067-1068, 3708, 5173
Lastra, O. 2049
Lastra, R. 1856, 2230, 3766, 4778
Lastres González, N. 1615
Lásztity, D. 2166, 5850
Latham, A. J. 786
Latigo, M. W. O. 2079
Latin, R. X. 5244
Latorre, B. A. 4082
Latterell, F. M. 3302, 4898
Latunde-Dada, A. O. 4459
Laubscher, C. 464
Lauenroth, W. K. 764
Lauffer, M. A. 608
Laurence, J. A. 6248
Laursen, G. A. 4273
Lautenschlager, L. F. 648
Laux, W. 5356
Lavallée, A. 5198
Laville, E. 719
Laviña, A. 1396, 2902, 5040
Laviolette, F. A. 458, 5792
Lavrinenko, Yu. A. 3829
Lawrence, E. B. 86, 1099
Lawson, R. H. 112, 749
Lawton, M. B. 5724
Lay, L. L. 2195
Layton, A. C. 5792
Layton, T. J. 2839
Lázár, J. 306
Lázar, M. B. 2730
Lazarev, A. M. 5842
Lazarev, V. 905, 911
Lazarovits, G. 3075
Lazzarini, C. 5030
Le Lézec, M. 3389
Leach, C. M. 573
Leach, J. E. et al. 99
Leal, J. A. 219
Leandri, A. 3989
Leath, K. T. 766-767, 3379, 3969, 6093
Leath, S. 3835, 4889, 4895, 5495
Lebeda, A. 1648, 3096, 4210, 5324
Lebedev, V. B. 6024
Lebedeva, V. A. 4049
Lebedka, V. V. 6060
Leben, C. 4559, 5730
Leclant, F. 5986
Lecomte, P. 2881
Lecoq, H. 956, 1784, 3558, 5239
Lederer, W. 5609
Lee, C. J. 3169
Lee, C. S. 4068
Lee, C. U. 1384
Lee, C. Y. 5859
Lee, D. H. 1618
Lee, E. H. 2543
Lee, E. J. 1108, 1276, 1291, 1894, 3993
Lee, E. K. 1687
Lee, J. H. 5120
Lee, J. S. 2812
Lee, J. W. 2337
Lee, K. J. 2647
Lee, K. W. 4914
Lee, L. S. 2327
Lee, M. C. 2103
Lee, M. W. 1448, 4025
Lee, R. F. 2826, 3926
Lee, S. C. 1282
Lee, S. H. 1687, 5000
Lee, T. A. 169
Lee, T. C. 3997
Lee, T. S. 170
Lee, W. H. 3032
Lee, W. K. 5859
Lee, Y. S. 6145
Lee, Y. W. 3492, 4676
Leece, D. R. 2385
Leeuw, G. T. N. De 1794
Leeuwen, P. van 4981
Legg, P. D. 2961
Legge, A. P. 69
Leggett, M. E. 4754
Legowo, L. 3466
Legrain, C. 4250
Legrand, G. 3413-3414, 3631
Lehmann, C. 4812
Lehoczky, J. 305-306, 5646-5647
Lehto, T. 3710
Lei, S. P. 2156-2157
Leijerstam, B. 4241
Leijn, M. 3254
Leiner, R. H. 5437
Leiser, R. M. 4788-4789
Leisola, M. 62
Leisse, N. 914
Leistner, H.-U. 486, 2906
Leite Junior, R. P. 4426, 4547
Leman, K. 4812
Lemarchand, E. 5695
Lemmers, M. E. C. 1918
Lemoine 798
Len, L. H. C. 2205
Lenardón, S. L. 3867, 5493
Lenna, P. Di 3355
Lenné, J. M. 777, 5584
Lennon, A. M. 2338, 4157
Lent, J. W. M. Van 2226
Leon Aguilar, R. 4517
Leonard, K. J. 591, 597, 2287, 5411
Leone, I. A. 130
Leoni-Ebeling, M. 5025
Leplaideur, M.-A. S. 2317
Lepoint, P. 847
Lepp, N. W. 3327
Lerma, A. P., Jr. 567
Leroux, P. 1559, 2783, 5099
Leschine, S. B. 4554
Lesemann, D. E. 4139, 5929
Lesica, P. 4281
Leski, B. 4966
Lesovoi, M. P. 6140
Lesovskii, A. V. 5177, 5199
Lespinasse, J. M. 3389
Lespinasse, Y. 3389
Lesser, V. M. 5282
Lester, E. 3675
Leu, L. S. 489
Leupold, R. 3340
Levesque, D. 6156
Levin, I. M. 3825
Levitin, M. M. 3858
Levy, M. 5856
Levy, Y. 679
Lewandowska, A. M. 5230
Lewartowska, E. 5226
Lewin, K. F. 3595
Lewis, B. G. 1576, 2494, 4588, 5780
Lewis, C. A. 4974
Lewis, F. 4417
Lewis, G. C. 2864
Lewis, J. A. 67, 1113, 3635
Lewis, P. A. 1581
Lewosz, J. 1484, 5143-5144
Lewosz, W. 4499, 4524
Ley, J. de 19, 3650, 3914
Leyns, F. 3133
Lézec, M. Le. 3389
L'Hirondelle, S. J. L. 930
Li, H. 2926
Li, J. L. 5447
Li, J. S. 3873
Li, K. B. 946, 4233
Li, K. D. 2727
Li, M. F. 3891
Li, M. S. 6025
Li, M. Y. 4218
Li, P. H. 1539
Li, Q. X. 1799, 6287
Li, S. 4496
Li, T. F. 706
Li, T. S. C. 1372
Li, X. K. 1877
Li, X. Q. 1739
Li, X. T. 6063
Li, X. Z. 2727
Li, Y. G. 706
Li, Y. H. 1098
Li, Y. R. 712
Li, Y. S. 1827
Liang, X. Y. 620, 3837
Liao, C. 3866
Liao, C. H. 2602
Liao, J. D. 3837
Liao, Y. M. 5327
Libby, W. J. 2475
Liberta, A. E. 3725
Liddell, C. M. 658
Lieberei, R. 4065
Lifshitz, R. 1754, 5791
Lightner, G. W. 3485, 4207, 5775
Lilja, A. 4135
Liljas, L. 4331
Liljeroth, E. 484
Lillehoj, E. B. 3877
Lim, G. 302, 741, 1781, 5361
Lim, L. G. 3848-3849
Lim, S. M. 93, 998, 3594
Lim, T. K. 996, 4005, 5187
Lim, T. M. 5705
Lim, W. H. 1965
Lima, E. F. 4432
Lima, J. A. A. 3, 4598
Lima, J. A. de A. 1010
Lima, M. B. 81
Lin, C. H. 5328
Lin, C. P. 118, 2290, 4795
Lin, C. Z. 1039, 1898
Lin, D. F. 1194
Lin, G. F. 814
Lin, H. C. 2156-2157
Lin, H. L. 1413
Lin, J. C. 1413
Lin, Q. Y. 695-696, 1035, 1263, 1869, 6015
Lin, R. F. 693-694
Lin, S. H. 714
Lin, X. Z. 1542, 4413
Lin, Y. G. 839
Lin, Y. Q. 3840
Lin, Y. S. 2072, 2378, 2529
Lin, Z. M. 2811
Lind, V. 2796
Linda, S. B. 2606
Lindemann, J. 4625
Linderman, R. G. 4272
Lindgren, P. B. 4688
Lindhout, P. 2017
Lindow, S. E. 13
Lindsey, J. P. 3001
Line, R. F. 2263, 4839-4840
Linfield, C. A. 6080
Ling, D. H. 5522
Ling, J. J. 4328
Ling, K. S. 4232-4233
Lingam, T. S. 1442
Link, V. 865
Linkins, A. E. 2181
Linsalata, D. 3651
Lio, G. M. di S. 3427
Lipińska, J. 147
Lipps, P. E. 2300
Lipton, W. J. 3636
Lisa, V. 768, 6244
Lisker, N. 2220, 3074
Lisovil, M. P. 6140
Lister, R. M. 1153, 3193, 3795, 4807, 5931
Little, C. R. 3929
Littlefield, L. J. 3061
Litton, C. C. 2961
Littrell, R. H. 4639
Litvak, A. I. 5662
Litvinchuk, O. A. 3140
Litvinov, G. S. 320, 841
Litvinov, P. I. 1972
Liu, C. Z. 6010-6011
Liu, H. J. 3291
Liu, H. Y. 5209
Liu, J. 4218
Liu, J. F. 1285
Liu, J. G. 4212
Liu, J. L. 3873
Liu, J. M. 3309
Liu, Q. C. 1107
Liu, S. C. 4571
Liu, S. H. 1898
Liu, S. Z. 3332
Liu, T. M. E. 2566
Liu, W. L. 3831
Liu, W. N. 1035
Liu, X. J. 1547, 2915
Liu, X. R. 6010-6011
Liu, Z. W. 3899
Liyanage, A. de S. 873, 2007
Liyanage, N. I. S. 2006
Llácer, G. 1396, 2898, 2902, 5040
Llewellyn, B. 5756
Llewellyn, G. C. 2565
Lloyd, A. M. 6082
Lloyd, D. L. 253, 257
Lloyd, H. L. 5993
Lo, C. C. 4069
Loban', V. L. 2261
Lobanok, E. V. 18
Lobos A., W. 5732
Locci, R. 2994
Locke, T. 5595
Lockhart, B. E. L. 2230, 2338, 4157
Lockwood, G. 451-452, 2087
Lockwood, J. L. 2105, 2202, 4176, 4745
Lockyer, D. R. 1351, 2866
Lodha, S. 5682, 6150
Loebenstein, G. 2426, 6075
Loeffler, R. S. T. 535, 4799
Loeffler, T. M. 999
Loeffler, W. 3700
Loegering, W. Q. 4246
Loerakker, W. M. 3844, 4143
Loesch-Fries, L. S. 610
Loescher, W. H. 796, 1370
Logan, C. 1059, 1486, 2401, 4056, 6165
Loha, J. N. 3554
Lohuis, D. 471

Loi, N. 805, 3269, 4391
Łojkowska, E. 1484, 5143-5144
Lok, S. 5430
Lokendra Singh 6289
Lokhans'ka, V. I. 6140
Lokhanskaya, V. I. 6140
Lökös, L. 3131
Lomaniec, E. 3930
Lombard, D. 5827
Lomtatidze, E. Sh. 536
Long, D. L. 3808, 4859
Long-Davidson, B. 5996
Long, E. A. 250
Long, R. 6203
Longman, K. A. 6188
Longo, B. N. 2443
Longo, N. 2443, 5677
Lonkar, S. G. 4091
Loomis, R. C. 3501
Loon, C. D. van 4047
Loon, L. C. van 1495
Loper, J. E. 5216
Lopes, C. A. 3284
López Camacho, J. A. 2932
López de L., E. E. 5540
López G., C. A. 5584
López Gorgé, J. 2049
López S., J. 5785
Lorbeer, J. W. 1023
Lord, K. L. 378
Lorenz, G. 5100
Lorenzini, G. 775, 1061
Lorenzoni, C. 3269, 4391
Lori, G. A. 5435
Los, O. 5912, 5961
Loschke, D. C. 3654
Loshakova, N. I. 6061
Lot, H. 1784
Lou, C. H. 184
Lou, K. 3688
Louie, R. 193
Lourd, M. 221, 223
Lourenção, A. L. 4007
Lovatti, L. 5036
Loveless, A. R. 1933, 6085
Lovell, G. R. 1006
Lovino, V. S. 2383, 4487
Low, P. S. 5927
Lowe, K. F. 257, 776
Loyal, R. 3585
Lozano, J. C. 2128
Lozoya-Saldaña, H. 336, 2699
Lu, H. S. 3936
Lu, J. T. 660
Lu, S. H. 1109, 3880, 3911
Lu, S. J. 1945
Lu, S. Y. 632, 1174
Lu, T. 710
Lu, W. J. 1792
Lu, W. Z. 2768
Lu, X. D. 713
Luamb, V. M. 5703
Luard, E. J. 2664
Luat, N. Van 1292
Lucas, G. B. 15
Lucas, J. A. 2430, 4459
Lucas, L. T. 15
Lucas, P. 1171
Luciani, J. 2129
Luckinger, R. 1465
Ludke, D. H. 253, 776
Ludueña, P. M. 1986, 3440, 6146
Luig, N. H. 1694, 4247
Luisetti, J. 1707
Luisoni, E. 768, 4775, 5444
Lukács, J. 1663
Lukade, G. M. 2806
Lukancheva, A. G. 5942
Lukasiak, H. 929
Luke, H. H. 3246, 5491
Lukefahr, M. J. 4432
Lukose, C. 2170
Lumsden, R. D. 91, 3635, 5583
Lunden, J. D. 5330
Lundquist, J. E. 5175
Lung, B. 2211, 2441
Lung-Escarmant, B. 2037, 2212
Luo, C. E. 1571
Luo, K. 3300
Luo, Y. Y. 3901
Lutchmeah, R. S. 1564
Luthra, J. K. 3237, 3255
Luttrell, E. S. 762
Lutz, A. 3321
Lutz, A. L. 1219-1220
Luz, W. C. da 653, 4819
Lyon, G. D. 2956
Lyr, H. 1062, 4044
Lysek, G. 5201
Ma, D. Q. 839, 3433
Ma, L. P. 635
Ma, R. N. 4173
MaAfee, B. J. 4709
Maas, E. M. C. 1200
Maas, J. L. 4003
Maaswinkel, R. H. M. 5823
Maataoui, M. El 2230, 2338
Mabbett, T. 628, 3315, 5369
Mabbett, T. H. 3494
McArdle, A. J. 4118
McBeath, J. H. 623
McCain, A. H. 921, 3949, 5554
McCammon, S. L. 1716-1717
McCann, P. P. 3274
McCarroll, D. R. 386-387
McCarter, S. M. 2982
McCarter-Zorner, N. J. 1485
McCartney, H. A. 2282, 4248, 5965
McCloud, P. I. 2382
McClure, J. P. 5197
McCracken, A. R. 1381, 2358
McCracken, F. I. 3522
McCready, C. C. 4706
McCredie, T. 3346
McCredie, T. A. 3947
McDaniel, L. L. 2291, 2797
McDaniel, L. R. 2274
McDonald, D. 1007, 3604, 4187, 4197
McDonald, G. B. 3525
MacDonald, M. V. 4591
MacDonald, W. L. 4107
McDowell, J. 931
McEvoy, J. L. 526, 1718
McFatridge, J. A. 3795
McFerran, J. 1517
Macfoy, C. A. 6092
McGee, D. C. 5271
McGee, P. A. 1086
McGimpsey, H. C. 1214-1215, 2247, 2283
McGlohon, N. E. 807
McGovern, R. J. 3951
MacGown, M. W. 3520
McGrane, P. 1059
McGrath, H. 5366
McGregor, A. J. 5442
McGuire, J. M. 5236
McGuire, R. G. 5140, 5564
Machado, C. C. 6253
Machado, J. R. 3287
MacHardy, W. E. 270, 3181, 5020
Machtmes, R. 3807
McIntosh, A. H. 2000
McIntosh, M. S. 553
McIntosh, R. A. 1179-1180, 2257, 4834
Mackay, A. 2452
Mackay, G. R. 4515
McKeen, C. D. 3409
McKeen, W. E. 1498, 5455
McKelvey, J. J. 602
MacKenzie, D. J. 2231, 5918
MacKenzie, D. R. 4248
McKenzie, R. I. H. 5488
McKeown, B. M. 490, 1586
McKern, N. M. 4330
Mackie, G. A. 5427-5428
Mackill, A. O. 2819
McKlusky, D. J. 2964
Macko, V. 675, 1222, 4246
McLaren, D. L. 5672
McLaughlin, D. J. 3418
McLean, R. 1849-1850
McLeod, D. G. R. 5438
McLeod, R. W. 1694
MacLeod, W. J. 4719
McMillan, R. T. 6237
McMillan, R. T., Jr. 401, 2858, 2918
McMillian, W. W. 3877
McMullen, R. D. 5608
McNabb, H. S., Jr. 917, 5181
McNamara, D. G. 69
MacNeill, B. H. 5724
McNeilly, T. 1353-1354, 3369
McNicol, R. J. 2905
MacNish, G. 4810
Macondes, D. A. S. 3287
McQuattie, C. J. 5746
McQuinn, D. 1429
Madariaga B., R. 5472
Madden, L. V. 296, 5027
Madhosingh, C. 578
Madison, J. T. 1013
Maeda, T. 613
Maekawa, N. 5615
Maffi, D. 246
Magan, N. 5936
Magarey, P. 835
Magarey, P. A. 1428, 2382
Maggi, O. 3166
Magill, C. W. 2677
Magill, J. M. 2677
Magnifico, V. 3651
Mago N., P. 2012
Magrath, J. J. 3135
Mahadevan, A. 1050, 4256, 5361
Mahajan, R. 1493
Mahant Singh 6059
Mahanta, I. C. 330
Mahdy, R. M. 3984-3985
Maheshwari, R. K. 2579, 5306-5307
Maheshwari, R. V. 3613
Maheshwari, S. K. 440
Maheshwarn 5881
Mahmood, A. H. 2514
Mahmood, B. A. 248
Mahmood, K. 1929, 2713, 3033, 4780
Mahmood, T. 3337
Mahmoud, M. B. 3927-3928
Mahmud, A. W. 1747
Maholay, M. N. 2518
Mahoney, M. J. 43
Mahr, S. E. R. 5820
Mahrshi, R. P. 1678, 6263
Maiko, I. I. 3140
Main, C. E. 367, 4084, 5355
Maines, G. 1606
Mainolfi, P. 3134
Maioli, B. 1674
Maistrenko, O. I. 1169
Maiti, D. 3601
Maiti, S. 3438, 6170
Maitra, S. 6231
Major, D. J. 5500
Majumdar, M. 5256
Majumdar, V. L. 5619
Makarychev, A. V. 5969
Makhmadaliev, K. M. 4950
Makin, T. 953
Makkouk, K. M. 4152, 4596
Maklyuk, B. K. 4265
Maksimova, N. I. 4395
Malagamba, J. P. 1998
Malajczuk, N. 3713, 4275
Malamud, O. S. 1998
Malathrakis, N. E. 374, 2071, 2512
Malavolta Junior, V. A. 531
Malcolmson, J. F. 332, 345
Malhi, N. S. 1230
Mali, V. R. 5293, 5498, 5617
Maliha, N. F. 2551, 2553
Malik, R. S. 4590
Malik, Y. S. 6230
Malin, E. 1611
Malinski, K. 4837
Mall, H. V. 3701
Mall, T. P. 4199
Mallaiah, K. V. 5685
Mallet, B. 2439
Mallett, K. I. 4566
Mallik, F. 789-790
Malloch, D. W. 5754
Malmberg, A. 350
Malone, J. P. 3679
Malosse, C. 5163
Malterud, K. E. 3506
Maltitz, P. M. von 216
Malyshenko, S. I. 2229
Mamikonyan, T. O. 1317, 5897
Mamula, Đ. 414, 2491
Man, J. Q. 641
Man Singh 2062
Manabe, S. 5555
Manandhar, J. B. 459, 3578, 4632, 5273, 6254
Mandahar, C. L. 947, 4893, 5486
Mandal, N. C. 1926
Mandelbaum, R. 5240
Mandrioli, P. 3183, 3202
Mang, K. Q. 1786, 3353
Mangiarotti, A. M. 4394
Mani, S. C. 1899, 3310
Manibhushanrao, K. 5527
Manicom, B. Q. 6123
Manion, P. D. 396
Manisterski, J. 4246
Manjunath, A. 1744
Manjunath, K. L. 1908
Mańka, M. 143, 5934
Mann, G. D. 5147
Manners, J. M. 188-189, 1212
Manning, K. 1652
Manning, W. J. 2598
Manninger, I. 1235, 4398
Manocha, M. S. 4293
Manoharachary, C. 853
Manoharan, T. 1262, 3297
Manole, N. 3044, 3787
Manole, S. 3189
Manoliu, A. 3757
Mansour, K. S. 4536
Mansvelt, E. L. 493, 5032
Mantecon, J. 3453
Mantinger, H. 2883
Mantle, P. G. 5999
Manuel, W. W. 1254
Manulis, S. 4090
Manville, J. F. 4564
Manzer, F. E. 3443
Manzo, S. K. 1236
Maoz, A. 2198
Marais, L. J. 3317, 3926
Marais, P. G. 2929, 5102
Maraite, H. 3250, 3548, 4383, 5067-5068
Maramorosch, K. 602, 5361
Marasas, W. F. O. 192, 1924, 4744
Marathe, T. S. 5075
Marbach, I. 580
Marcano, M. 2129, 3660
March, G. J. 3867, 5493
March, J. F. 4332
Marchal, J.-P. 45
Marchenkova, L. A. 5969
Marchetti, L. 3360, 6219
Marchetti, M. A. 1886
Marchi, O. 3973
Marchoux, G. 497, 1696
Marcinkowska, J. 5268, 5276
Marco, S. 1461, 2698, 5762
Marco, S. di 5034
Margosan, D. A. 757, 806
Mari, M. 5035
Maria, R. 5858
Mariano, R. L. B. 4593
Mariappan, V. 1254, 1257, 1270, 1871, 3293
Marić, A. 4496, 6256
Marimuthu, T. 5817
Marin, J. P. 2746, 2762
Marinescu, G. 2979, 3044, 3065
Marinković, P. 2036
Mariotto, P. R. 466
Markham, P. G. 2940, 5987-5988
Markham, P. J. 99
Markley, J. L. 117

Markova, J. 1358
Marks, G. C. 2997
Marks, M. J. 281
Marlot, R. 6078
Marlow, G. C. 796, 1370
Marmo, C. A. 2895
Marois, J. J. 91, 1018
Maronek, D. M. 2179
Maroquin, C. 3124
Marótì, M. 3484
Márquez, C. 4892
Márquez, M. 2919
Marras, F. 3644-3646
Marrero, P. 217
Marrero Terán, A. 1520
Marte, M. 2924, 4661
Martelli, G. P. 101, 3763, 4663, 5090, 5417, 5632, 5640, 5652, 5659-5660, 6129
Martens, J. W. 2744, 2753, 4247
Martensen, A. N. 2023
Martin, A. B. 1694, 4481
Martin, C. 3457
Martin, E. M. 5345
Martin, F. 45, 5383
Martin, J. 4370, 5450
Martin, J. M. 3847, 4855, 4858
Martin, M. 59
Martin, M. J. 347
Martin, M. M. 303
Martin, M. W. 2973, 6176
Martin, P. J. 1980, 3435, 3857
Martin, R. R. 6121
Martin, S. B. 4579
Martínez, C. A. 1048
Martinez-Izquierdo, J. 5919
Martinez, M. J. 2665
Martini, I. 5391
Martins, E. M. F. 4428-4429
Martins, J. M. S. 229, 286, 2366
Márton, G. 4586
Martyn, R. D. 2604, 4154, 4158
Martyniuk, S. 178
Martyshechkina, A. F. 5177
Marucchini, C. 882
Marx, C. 1083
Marx, D. H. 1075, 3706-3707, 3709
Marxmüller, H. 2211
Mary, C. A. 212, 3892, 6034
Marziano, F. 1110-1111
Mas, O. 4420
Mas, P. 3110
Masaba, D. M. 1308-1309
Masajo, T. M. 1868
Mascagni, H. J., Jr. 4183-4184
Masenga, V. 3365
Mashkovskiĭ, N. N. 2709
Maširević, S. 4496
Maskall, C. S. 3726
Masłowskiĭ, J. 3815
Mason, P. A. 49, 1067-1068, 3708
Massèse, C. S. la 5626
Massicotte, H. B. 3159
Masuda, H. 1388
Matano, O. 4696
Matevosyan, G. L. 5689
Matheron, B. 2941
Matheron, M. E. 2456-2458, 4115-4116
Matheswaran, C. 474
Mathew, J. 212, 316, 5122, 5339, 5341
Mathis, A. 4821
Mathre, D. E. 139, 2757, 3847, 4855, 4858
Mathur, A. 5307
Mathur, A. K. 1595, 2524
Mathur, H. C. 5946
Mathur, S. 218, 420, 1450, 5670
Mathur, S. B. 627, 2309, 2321, 3886, 4508, 5297, 5960, 6225
Mathur, S. K. 2579, 5306-5307
Matias, D. M. 1282
Matijević, D. 793
Matijević, M. 111, 1135
Matimuthu, T. 5323
Matos, C. S. 5663
Matsuda, T. 1499-1500
Matsuda, Y. 2015
Matsumoto, N. 64, 129, 584, 1876, 1937
Matsumoto, S. 3905
Matsumoto, T. 1785
Matsunaga, A. K. 539
Matsuo, K. 1296
Matsuoka, K. 1668
Matsuoka, M. 2316, 2963, 3475
Matsuoka, S. 4072, 4532
Matsuyama, N. 1880, 4270
Matsuzaki, I. 1761
Matteoni, J. A. 5098
Matthews, F. R. 1552
Matthews, P. 5780
Matthysse, A. G. 3681
Matuo, T. 5678
Matyac, C. A. 682, 5992
Matyshevskaya, M. S. 3140
Matyushevskaya, V. P. 148
Maude, R. B. 247, 412, 4654
Maule, A. J. 101, 429
Maunders, M. J. 1712
Mauperin, C. 48
Mauri, G. 787
Mauro, M. L. 3136
Maxemiuc-Naccache, V. 3934
May, M. 1694
Mayama, S. 5490
Mayango, D. 3913
Mayberry, W. R. 5503
Mayee, C. D. 1009, 3491, 5360-5361
Mayer, A. M. 580
Mayer, D. G. 815
Mayer, R. J. 2109
Mayfield, A. H. 1176
Mayo, M. A. 102, 2904, 3598, 3681
Mayoral, M. L. 5423
Maystrenko, O. I. 1169
Mazayd, H. M. 1509
Mazen, M. B. 4430
Mazyad, H. M. 4167, 5161
Mazzocchi, D. B. 4676
Mazzola, M. 2467
Mazzone, H. M. 3516
Mazzucchi, U. 3134
Meah, M. B. 6232
Mededelingen van de Faculteit Landbouwwetenschappen Rijksuniversiteit Gent 3126
Medeiros, E. F. 729
Medve, R. J. 1745
Meek, L. 4991
Meena, R. S. 5804
Meer, F. E. van der 4542
Meer, F. W. van der 609
Meer, L. J. Van der 1918
Meeus, P. 3570, 4659, 5774
Mehiar, F. F. 5210
Mehrotra, B. S. 4912, 6020
Mehrotra, M. D. 1527
Mehrotra, R. S. 4926, 5017
Mehta, B. K. 3143
Mehta, N. 2519, 3289, 4692, 6000
Mehta, P. P. 499
Mehta, Y. R. 4373
Meier, U. 2572, 3397
Meili, J. 675, 1222
Meinwald, J. 676
Meister, B. 1209
Meitzner, V. 2495
Mejia, M. V. G. de 4786
Mejnartowicz, L. E. 929
Melchior, G. L. 624
Melgarejo, P. 4473
Melhuish, J. H., Jr. 553
Melik-Sarkisov, O. S. 2405
Melilán, G. 2013
Melkebeke, G. 3633
Mello, S. S. 4532
Mellon, J. E. 2327
Mel'nik, A. I. 2709
Melo, E. M. P. F. 276
Melo, I. 72, 5898
Melo, I. S. 3724
Melo, I. S. de 4230
Meloní, M. 836
Melouk, H. A. 6262
Meloyan, V. V. 5689
Melzer, H. 3055
Memane, S. A. 3228
Menassa, R. 4152
Menassa, R. E. 4596
Mendgen, K. 574, 643, 981, 988, 4164, 4246
Menez, J. 2649
Menezes, M. 4593
Meng, Y. R. 1569
Menge, J. 3321
Menge, J. A. 4722, 4726
Menges, E. S. 3000
Menz, M. 2445
Menzies, S. A. 3088
Menzinger, W. 3361
Meravý, L. 661-662
Mercer, P. C. 1214-1215, 2247, 2283, 2341, 2348, 2840
Merchán, V. M. 4366, 5468-5470
Mercier, S. 2591, 5626
Meredith, C. P. 2397, 5096
Merezhko, T. O. 3178, 4562
Merker, D. 2879
Merlin-Lara, O. 336
Merrill, W. 931, 3712, 5202, 6203
Merriman, P. R. 770
Meshi, T. 5156
Meshkova, L. V. 4358
Meshram, M. K. 1915
Meshterkhazi, A. 4818
Mesquita, M. M. F. 2366
Messeliere, C. de la 3434
Messens, E. 2622, 3133
Messiaen, C. M. 4667
Messner, K. 3505
Mesterházy, Á. 4818
Mesturino, L. 756, 4570, 6194
Metcalfe, N. D. S. 1196
Metlitskiĭ, L. V. 4511
Métraux, J. P. 4594
Metreveli, T. G. 5948
Metzler, B. 4386
Meulemans, M. 1471, 3452
Meunier, S. 3222, 3224, 3250, 3631, 5067-5068
Meussdoerffer, F. 62
Mew, T. W. 208, 1282, 1286-1288, 1293-1294, 1900, 1903-1904, 3309, 3917, 4924, 5522
Mexal, J. G. 3706
Mey, J. de 4253
Meyer, J. A. 3095, 3222, 4383, 5068
Meyer, N. 5421
Meyer, S. 4190
Meyer, U. 957, 1842
Mezzalama, M. 3388
Mia, M. A. T. 6035
Miah, S. A. 1280, 3292, 3312, 6031, 6035
Miao, V. 5722
Micales, J. A. 5906
Michael, T. 2227
Michaelides, J. 3748
Michaely, H. 782
Michail, S. H. 627
Michailides, T. J. 5046
Michalíková, A. 2254
Michalski, L. 181
Michel, G. 2846
Michelmore, R. W. 3632
Michelot, P. 48
Michene, M. Ya. 4266
Michniewicz, M. 181, 4286
Middleton, J. 3342
Middleton, K. J. 2109
Midland, S. L. 2374
Mielke, H. 182, 1829, 1838, 2273
Mierzwa, Z. 4500, 4523
Mihai, J. D. 1017
Mihail, J. D. 3627
Mihajlović, D. 808
Mihalache, G. 3787
Mihaljčević, M. 323, 848
Mihuta-Grimm, L. 5220
Mihuta, L. J. 2059
Mijušković, M. 828
Mikel, M. A. 4885
Mikhaĭlova, L. A. 3822
Mikhaĭlova, L. A. 5948
Mikhailova, T. A. 1543
Miki, B. L. 1582
Mikoshiba, Y. 1932
Milanez, A. I. 356
Milbrath, G. M. 4991
Milchunas, D. G. 764
Milczak, M. 3815, 6138-6139
Mildenberger, H. 36
Miles, C. D. 5361
Milholland, R. D. 5064
Miličić, D. 237, 1343
Milim, E. 3851
Milinkó, I. 678
Milisich, E. Kh. 4824
Milkus, B. 5095
Millar, R. L. 2352-2354, 5581
Miller, D. D. 2661
Miller, D. E. 3573
Miller, F. A. 4278
Miller, J. D. 633, 645, 2751, 3170
Miller, J. E. 2773, 2803, 5281
Miller, J. F. 5119
Miller, J. W. 4973, 4978
Miller, O. K., Jr. 4708, 5863
Miller, R. J. 4896
Miller, R. V. 4375
Miller, T. 1552
Miller, W. R. 2019, 3106
Milliano, W. A. J. de 4361
Millim, K. 2891
Millner, P. D. 3635
Mills, D. 514, 1191, 2080
Mills, L. J. 252, 5006
Mills, P. R. 2247, 2403, 6239
Milne, D. L. 818
Milne, R. G. 768, 2704, 3184, 3365, 4319, 4775, 5642
Milotay, P. 2508
Milovanović, M. 3027
Milus, E. A. 4839-4840
Mimack, A. 775
Mimaud, J. 744
Mims, C. W. 5610
Min, B. R. 3758
Minaev, L. I. 3998
Minaeva, L. A. 3998
Minchin, P. N. 2726, 2787
Minella, E. 4377
Miner, G. S. 5714
Minervini, G. 4488
Mink, G. I. 4222
Mino, Y. 5363, 5702
Minobe, Y. 2316
Minoiu, N. 1373, 1391
Minor, H. C. 3876
Minsavage, G. V. 954, 5228
Minton, N. P. 3684
Miranda, M. A. C. de 3971, 4634
Mircetich, S. M. 289, 2370, 2456-2458, 4115-4116
Mirchev, S. 4556, 6200
Miret, R. 1140
Mirkov, T. E. 481
Mirocha, C. J. 4902
Mironov, E. K. 883
Mirow, H. 2620, 4684
Mirzakhmedova, M. K. 5543
Misari, S. M. 4190
Miscellaneous Publication, Agricultural Research Service, USDA 2349
Mishra, A. 2933, 5080
Mishra, A. K. 10
Mishra, B. K. 2933
Mishra, C. B. P. 2334

Mishra, D. 5524
Mishra, M. D. 3897-3898, 5361
Mishra, R. R. 2646, 3732, 5869
Mishra, S. K. 5507
Mishra, S. M. 1603
Mishra, S. P. 975
Misko, I. 3055
Misko, L. A. 3362
Misra, A. 10, 326
Misra, A. K. 5742
Misra, A. P. 4890
Misra, D. P. 1623, 2395, 2586-2587
Misra, S. 3957, 3960, 5567
Misra, S. C. 359
Misra, S. P. 1602
Mital, S. 5246
Mitchell, D. J. 124, 2208, 2681
Mitchell, J. K. 5837
Mitchell, R. E. 985, 5847
Mitchell, R. J. 1069
Mitchell, R. T. 4292
Mititiuc, M. 77
Mitra, S. 6062
Mitra, S. R. 35
Mitscherlich, G. 2029
Mitsueda, T. 1761
Mittempergher, L. 3517
Mittra, R. K. 3611
Miura, H. 1890
Miyai, S. 1872
Miyaji, M. 5728
Miyamoto, S. 4325, 4537
Miyamoto, Y. 4325, 4537
Miyaura, K. 4220
Miyazaki, H. 2002
Miyazawa, Y. 5678
Mizumoto, C. Y. 30
Mndolwa, D. 335
Mock, N. 982
Modawi, R. S. 1165, 1181
Modderman, P. W. 363
Moe, T. 3506
Moens, M. 3562, 4096, 4159
Moffett, M. L. 3687
Moghe, P. G. 4937, 5338
Mögling, R. 3211, 4301
Mohamed Adel Kamel Shalabi 3874
Mohamed, H. A. 3938, 3941
Mohamed, N. A. 1943
Mohamed, S. A. 5118
Mohamed, Z. K. 1760
Mohammad, S. 1805
Mohammed, C. 2212
Mohammed, H. A. 2086
Mohan, C. 2298
Mohan, S. K. 4373, 4426, 4547
Mohanan, M. 2696
Mohanan, R. C. 331, 4805
Mohanty, C. R. 5529-5530
Mohindroo, H. R. 2747
Mohit Singh 1675, 5829, 6059
Mohn, R. 4371
Moldosanova, G. A. 5879
Molendijk, L. 1507
Molet, D. 2954
Molina, R. 1734, 4272
Molina, R. J. 3706
Molinari, C. 5569
Molinari, G. P. 5030
Moline, H. E. 2974
Moll, J. N. 816, 3316
Molle, E. 3478
Molnár, A. 4697, 4768
Molot, P. M. 1960, 3110, 3196, 5239, 5827
Molskness, T. A. 6189
Momčilović, V. 638, 5939
Monastra, F. 4476
Mondal, A. H. 3312
Mondal, G. C. 3694
Monette, P. L. 1970, 5083, 6128
Moniz, M. de F. A. 388
Monk, C. D. 1529
Monkolasuk, Y. 1781
Monotti, M. 4493
Monson, W. G. 6001
Montagu, M. van 2622
Montelius, I. 4331
Montero, J. C. 5605-5606
Montfort, F. 736
Montorsi, F. 5513
Montoya, A. L. 5841
Moon, J. Y. 2380
Moons, C. 3095
Moore, D. 513
Moore, J. C. 1077
Moore, J. M. 5714
Moore, J. N. 5059
Moore K. J. 11
Moore, L. D. 43, 416
Moore, L. W. 2154, 5601
Moorman, G. W. 2857
Morace, G. 1122
Moraes, S. A. 4192
Moraes, T. S. de A. 2999
Moraes, W. B. C. 4428-4429
Morais, M. L. 229
Morales-Bance, F. 5668
Morales, F. 4623
Morales, F. J. 979, 3763
Morales Gomez, A. Y. 227
Morales M., A. R. 3994
Morales, V. M. 26-27
Moran, J. R. 1324
Morando, A. 1425, 1975
Mordechi, S. 5162
More, B. B. 1008, 2108, 3830
Moreau, R. 869
Moreau, R. A. 569
Morehart, A. L. 624
Moreno, E. 4892
Moreno, E. D. 2307
Moreno, J. O. A. 3204
Moreno, R. A. 514
Moreno Ruíz, G. 225, 1911
Morgan, E. 5207
Morgan-Jones, G. 995, 1768, 3119, 3759
Morgan, M. K. 529
Morgat, F. 6112
Morgun, V. V. 5985
Morimoto, K. M. 292, 2371
Morinaka, T. 2057, 2081
Moriondo, F. 2443
Moritz, D. 5483
Moro, L. 1426
Morrall, R. A. A. 2670-2671, 3555, 5764, 5807
Morris, G. J. 4732
Morris, H. F. 1004
Morris-Krsinich, B. A. M. 2350
Morris, T. J. 5921
Morrison, D. J. 1121
Morshchatskiĭ, A. A. 5991
Morshed, M. S. 3062
Morsy, A. A. 2091, 2098
Mortensen, L. M. 2240, 3195
Morton, A. 265, 275
Moseman, J. G. 1820, 4822, 5457
Moss, J. P. 4197
Moss, M. O. 2152
Mossop, D. W. 1969
Motała, G. 5226
Mott, R. L. 2473
Moubasher, A. H. 3331, 4430
Mouchès, C. 1795, 3866, 4791
Mouli, B. C. 360, 3472
Mount, M. S. 5362, 5844
Mourik, J. P. van 2889
Mousa, O. M. 1951, 1954
Mousain, D. 5377, 5381-5382
Moustafa, M. S. H. 5066
Moustafa, S. E. 1509, 5161
Moutous, G. 5082
Mowat, W. P. 1928
Mowry, T. M. 120
Moxon, J. E. 5442
Moyer, J. W. 3187, 5833, 6089
Mridha, A. U. 200
Mu, Y. S. 1877
Mubnier, J. 48
Mucci, E. S. F. 4651
Muchovej, J. J. 3367
Mudd, J. B. 577
Muehlbach, H.-P. 863
Mueller, A. J. 993
Mueller-Dombois, D. 1541
Mueller, J. D. 2694, 6258
Mueller, W. C. 4731
Mugnai, L. 6194
Mugnier, J. 1702
Muhammad Bashir 5317
Mühlbach, H.-P. 1465
Muimba, K. A. 2125
Mujeeb-Kazi, A. 5465
Mujica, F. L. 631
Mukerji, K. G. 1091, 5551, 5763
Mukhamedova, S. S. 5543
Mukhamedzhanov, S. Z. 2675
Mukherjee, B. 35, 5361
Mukherjee, K. 2164
Mukherjee, N. 5824, 6272
Mukherjee, P. 210
Mukhopadhyay, A. N. 31-32, 2172, 2488, 3031
Mukhopadhyay, S. 690, 1032, 5361
Mulchi, C. L. 5716
Mulder, A. 4047
Mulder, R. 5923
Muldoon, A. E. 4583
Mullen, J. M. 751, 800
Mullen, R. J. 4224
Muller, D. 1186
Müller, E. 5496
Müller, H. J. 3025
Muller, I. 4808
Muller, P. 3037
Muller, P. J. 1346, 1918, 3358
Mulligan, D. R. 2651
Mulligan, M. F. 2657
Munde, P. N. 949
Mundry, K.-W. 5422
Mundt, C. C. 597, 2287, 4247
Munjal, R. L. 6109
Munk, W. J. de 1918
Muñoz de Con, L. 1662
Muñoz, J. O. 4599
Munro, J. M. 6083
Muntañola-Cvetković, M. 323, 848, 1125, 1962
Munteanu, I. 1167
Munteanu, T. 3044
Munthe, K. 5063
Muntyanu, S. K. 5779
Muona, O. 1217
Murai, A. 2002
Murakami, S. 5728
Murakoshi, S. 899
Muralidharan, K. 4918
Murant, A. F. 1136, 3597-3598, 3763, 4190
Muras, V. A. 1054
Murillo, D. 138, 5441
Murisier, F. 310
Murmanis, L. 2051, 4132
Muromtsev, G. S. 85, 557
Murphy, H. J. 3443
Murphy, J. B. 1517
Murphy, J. P. 3835
Murphy, R. P. 2876
Murray, A. J. S. 625
Murray, G. M. 1694, 4350
Murray, R. A. 69
Murray, T. D. 4852, 4999
Murthy, G. S. 1636
Murti, K. G. 110
Murti, V. D. 1906
Murty, B. R. 4910
Murty, D. S. 1239
Murumkar, C. V. 5299
Musa, T. M. 1576
Musaev, A. D. 5943
Musci, D. 5093, 5632
Musgrave, D. R. 2350, 2711
Mushegyan, A. R. 2229
Musil, J. 3571
Musil, M. 1360, 4456
Musílek, V. 3177
Muška, J. 1942
Muskett, A. E. 3679
Musselman, R. C. 1978
Mustafee, T. P. 5768
Mustaffa, M. M. 821
Mutaftschiev, S. 5336
Muthaiyan, M. C. 548, 752, 874
Muthusamy, M. 3077
Mutkekar, M. L. 4828
Mutto, S. 3030
Mwang'ombe, A. W. 1308
Myers, D. F. 422-423
Mygind, H. 5556
Myskow, W. 178
Mzira, C. N. 1855
Nachmias, A. 3458, 4050
Nachtigall, M. 2893
Nadal i Puigdefàbregas, M. 509
Nadkarni, G. B. 1483
Naef-Roth, S. 1751
Nafade, S. D. 3886, 4909
Nagai, H. 1667
Nagaich, B. B. 6090, 6158
Naganuma, T. 2628
Nagarajan, K. 5158
Nagarajan, S. 1818, 2756, 3231, 3818, 4247
Nagaraju 2308
Nagata, T. 5555
Nagiels, M. A. 1457
Nagy, E. 1167
Nagy, P. 678
Naĭdenov, Ya. 1526, 4112, 4114
Naĭdenova, I. N. 5097, 5662
Naidu, P. H. 4419
Naidu, R. A. 4637, 5800
Naidu, R. G. 198, 4904
Naidu, V. D. 4410
Naik, M. K. 1982, 2278
Naiki, T. 417
Nain, V. S. 3618
Nainon, M. O. 2931
Nair, L. N. 4314
Nair, M. C. 209, 314, 411, 2821, 5525
Nair, M. K. 1691
Nair, N. G. 831
Nair, V. G. 498
Naito, S. 3151
Najim, L. 1948
Nakagawa, J. 3287
Nakagawa, T. 5223
Nakahara, K. 1499
Nakai, H. 5528
Nakajima, H. 6175
Nakamura, S. 4435
Nakano, M. 1873
Nakashima, J. 2402
Nakashima, T. 801
Nakasone, K. K. 2034
Nakasuji, F. 1872
Nakazawa, N. 1947
Nakhla, M. K. 1509
Naldini Longo, B. 2443
Nam, J. S. 1102
Namba, K. 2706
Namba, S. 4445, 4541
Nambiar, K. K. N. 273
Nameth, S. T. 958, 4151, 5235
Namiki, F. 4477
Nanda, G. S. 1183
Nanda, H. P. 207
Nanda, J. S. 1899
Nandi, B. 415, 3694, 4354
Nandi, D. 3694
Nandi, P. K. 3576
Nandi, S. 3698
Nandita Singh 3383
Nandris, D. 2417-2419, 2439, 4527-4529, 6166-6167
Nannetti, S. 1605
Napi, D. 1747
Napiere, C. M. 3114
Naqvi, Q. A. 2713, 3033
Naqvi, S. A. M. H. 962
Naqvi, S. H. Z. 3662
Narain, U. 1313, 6059, 6120
Narang, M. 3773-3774
Narayan, P. 3175
Narayana, D. 2805

Narayana, R. 4560
Narayanan, K. K. 498
Narayanappa, M. 6051
Nardacci, J. F. 785
Narendra Singh 1490, 2210, 2959, 5151, 5302
Narendrappa, T. 2137
Nargund, V. B. 655, 1201, 1832, 3846
Narkiewicz-Jodko, M. 5003-5004, 5015
Narsinghani, V. G. 5784
Narula, A. M. 5214
Narula, P. N. 3255
Naryanappa, M. 821
Naseema, A. 411, 855
Nash, G. T. 4801
Naskar, I. 3554
Nassar, S. H. 1509
Nassib, A. M. 2086
Nasu, H. 4339
Natali, P. 5030
Natali, R. 3975-3976, 3990, 3996
Natalicchio, E. 1971
Natarajan, M. 2114
Natarajan, S. 5795
Nath, R. 3488
Nath, S. C. 4695, 5110
Nathaniels, N. Q. R. 495
Natsuaki, K. J. 4775
Natsuaki, T. 3763, 4439, 4775
Natwick, E. T. 4150
Naumann, K. 2244, 2416, 2525
Naumenko, S. A. 883
Navratil, M. 804
Navrezova, N. Sh. 2675
Navrotskaya, N. B. 5985
Navushchanov, S. 1216
Nayak, M. L. 315, 4017, 5108-5109
Nayak, P. 6038-6039
Nayar, K. 5339
Nayar, R. 5186, 5744
Nayar, S. K. 1818, 3231
Nayudu, M. V. 4637, 5149, 5286, 5582, 5800
Nazareno, N. R. X. 4390
Nazma 2461
Neate, S. M. 1758
Nebeker, T. E. 3528
Nečásek, J. 1056
Nečesaný, V. 5019
Nedbálková, B. 2871
Nedělnik, J. 769
Nee, H. H. 1494, 1497
Neeleman, L. 2017
Neely, D. 2030
Neergaard, P. 627
Negassa, M. 1843-1844
Negeve, J. M. 3723
Negi, H. C. S. 2492, 2719
Negrini, M. G. 3202
Neilsen, P. 5709
Neitzel, K. 5687, 6155
Nel, M. 2823
Nelson, B. D. 5115
Nelson, E. B. 4801, 5253
Nelson, E. E. 2477, 4575
Nelson, L. A. 1864
Nelson, M. R. 3539, 5234
Nelson, P. E. 86, 1099, 4744
Nelson, R. R. 5945
Nelson, R. S. 4081
Nelson, S. E. 610
Nema, A. G. 4938
Nema, D. K. 6110
Nema, K. G. 5825
Nema, S. 3624
Németh, J. 986
Némethy, Zs. 4447
Nemoto, M. 1932, 2818
Nene, K. M. 594
Nene, Y. L. 472-473, 1630, 1633, 2114, 3086-3087, 3089, 3165, 3606-3607, 3617, 3622-3623, 5295, 5297, 5805
Neofitova, V. K. 6060
Nepa, G. A. W. 4612
Nerle, S. K. 2596
Nesbitt, W. B. 4010
Neskorozhenyi, B. F. 6105
Nesmith, W. C. 2159
Nester, E. W. 519-520, 2623, 3683, 4251
Netherlands, Regionale Consulentschappen Akkerbouw, Tuinbouw en CAD-Gewasbescherming 3390
Netter, T. W. 2032
Nettevich, E. D. 5969
Netzer, D. 4090, 4211, 4221
Neuhaus, W. 5483
Neumann, P. 1941
Nevase, A. G. 5145
Nevell, W. 5888
Neves, H. C. 5878
Neville, M. 3507
Nevo, E. 1820, 4822, 5955
New, P. B. 4252
Newbery, R. J. 2885
Newcombe, G. 5580
Newman, P. L. 671-672
Newsletter of the Society of Irish Plant Pathologists 1697, 2145
Newsted, W. J. 2666-2667
Newton, A. C. 3804, 4838
Ng, Q. 2814
Ng, T. J. 4610
Ngachan, S. V. 1533
Nguen Duc Luong 3066
Nguen Suan Hong 4627, 4629
Nguyen, M. V. 1617
Nguyen-The, C. 5048
Niazi, F. R. 3897
Nicholas, D. J. D. 579, 2672
Nicholls, M. K. 3369
Nicholls, T. H. 404, 927, 3530
Nichols, L. P. 5587
Nichols, R. 1652
Nicholson, R. L. 684, 2296, 3861
Nickell, C. D. 3073, 3581
Nickerson, N. L. 5610
Nickson, R. L. 3443
Nicole, M. 2417-2419, 2439, 4527-4529, 6166-6167
Niebisch, R.-M. 738, 2335, 3354
Niehaus, W. G., Jr. 4707
Nielsen, M. T. 2961
Nielsen, S. L. 2360
Niemelä, T. 4103
Nienhaus, F. 1705, 2447
Niessen, A. I. 3763
Nihira, J. 1594
Nik, W. Z. 996
Nikaido, N. 2628
Nikitina, E. V. 4340
Nikolaeva, O. V. 616
Nikolenko, M. P. 140, 3826
Nikoloff, A. S. 1665
Nilova, G. N. 2734
Nilpanit, N. 1289
Nilsson, L. O. 4718
Nimbalkar, J. D. 5707
Nimir, S. M. 1311
Niocel, S. 2471
Nipoti, P. 1511
Nirenberg, H. I. 1834
Nishi, A. 2067, 4148
Nishiguchi, M. 2962
Nishihara, N. 4455
Nishijima, K. A. 377
Nishimura, K. 886, 5728
Nishimura, N. 2486
Nishimura, S. 780, 801, 4477, 5615-5616
Nishino, C. 5555
Nishio, T. 895, 6157
Nishiyama, K. 715, 1721
Nistelrooy, J. G. M. van 3836
Nitsche M., J. 5259
Nitschke, L. F. 5589
Nityagopal, A. 5944
Niyo, K. A. 5181
Noda, C. 5368
Noe, J. P. 514
Nofal, M. A. 2091, 2098
Nogay, A. 431
Nolt, B. L. 179, 4187
Nome, S. F. 3599, 4188, 5794
Nomura, Y. 586, 851, 5408
Nonaka, F. 1657-1658, 4600
Nonaka, M. 1756
Nonaka, N. 4445
Norani, A. 2655
Nordin, G. L. 912
Nordin, S. B. 895
Norman, B. L. 177
Noronha-Dutra, A. A. 4614
Northover, J. 1395, 5098
Norton, J. D. 4611
Norton, J. M. 941, 4801
Norwood, J. M. 1651, 2117, 5325
Nose, K. 715
Noske, G. L. 543
Nosova, P. P. 883
Noticias Agrícolas 3923
Notteghem, J. L. 1252, 3906
Novacky, A. 4433, 5252
Novák, F. 2943
Novák, J. B. 862
Novak, V. J. 5147
Noviello, C. 1110-1111
Novikov, V. K. 616
Novogranova, T. I. 4466
Nowicki, B. 5238
Nozu, M. 1120, 1359
Nozu, Y. 3769
NTU Phytopathologist & Entomologist 2674
Nuberg, I. K. 2800
Nunes, C. D. M. 4405, 5511, 5516
Nunes Junior, J. 1620
Nuntapunt, M. 3592
Nuque, F. L. 1269
Nus, J. L. 4994
Nutter, F. W., Jr. 4226, 4879
Nwankiti, A. O. 1685, 2134, 3117-3118
Nyczepir, A. P. 5602
Nyffenegger, G. 5919
Nyman, B. F. 6213
Oard, J. H. 5978
Oates, J. D. 1694
Obara, Y. 3151
Oberly, W. 3913
Oberwinkler, F. 82, 595, 5862
Obilana, A. T. 1236
O'Brien, M. 2117
O'Brien, R. G. 3384
O'Brien, R. G. O. 1366
Obrigawitch, J. A. 5503
Obst, A. 1836, 4344
Obst, N. R. 687
Occhiena, E. M. 4155
Ochiai, M. 1944
O'Connell, R. J. 980, 4617
O'Connell-Ziegler, P. 3071
Odanaka, Y. 4696
Odet, J. 5827
Odimeh, M. 1235, 4398
Odunfa, S. A. 5802
Odurukwe, S. O. 3118
Oerke, E.-C. 2252
O'Flaherty, B. F. 1063
Öfverstedt, L.-G. 4331
Ogawa, J. M. 514, 5046
Ogawa, K. 1037
Ogoshi, A. 587, 592, 2068, 2692, 3032, 4313, 4422
Ogundana, S. K. 1033, 5834
Ogungbade, O. K. 4153
Oguni, A. 4325
Oh, I. S. 1233
Oh, J. H. 1619
Ohashi, Y. 2963, 3473, 3475
Ohki, S. T. 5614
Ohmori, K. 2314, 5223
Ohta, K. 1887
Ohta, K. 205
Ohta, Y. 1014
Ohtsu, Y. 4453
Oikawa, T. 1813, 2101-2102
Oishi, Y. 2015
Ojeda, R. M. 2013
Oka, T. 1879
Okada, Y. 2428, 5156
Okamoto, M. 5398
Okamoto, Y. 2373, 4446
Okamura, T. 1499-1500
Okazaki, H. 582
Okie, W. R. 5602-5603
Okon, Y. 900, 4092
Okpala, E. U. 1685, 3117-3118
Oksenyuk, G. I. 6032
Oku, T. 4455
Okuda, S. 4775
Okudai, N. 4416
Okuyama, S. 2225, 4658
Olafsson, S. 4241
O'Leary, A. L. 785, 3392, 5021
Oleksyn, J. 3015
Olexia, P. D. 5870
Oliveira, D. A. 239, 4443
Oliveira, M. L. de 1808
Olivera Muniz, W. 4517
Olivier, J. M. 788
Olivier, J.-M. 3389
Olivier, J. M. 4214
Ollennu, L. L. A. 5579
Olson, N. L. 1917
Olszyk, D. M. 3313
Olufolaji, D. B. 1229, 4733
Olutiola, P. O. 1034
Olvång, H. 2251
Om Gupta 5321
Omamor, I. B. 3442
Omar, R. A. 5210
Omar, S. A. M. 4166
Omel'chenko, L. I. 140
Omel'chenko, L. I. 3826
Ommeren, A. van 1839, 3254, 5479
Omura, S. 780
Omura, T. 692, 1260, 2316, 3763, 6012
On, A. Gal- 3107
Onan, E. 240, 460, 5545
Onckelen, H. Van 1002
O'Neil, R. 1059
O'Neil, T. M. 1320
Ong, C. A. 3108
Oniki, M. 587, 4422, 4533
Onim, J. F. M. 1628
Ono, K. 1503-1504, 1506
Ono, Y. 4769
Onofri, S. 3166
Onogi, S. 961
Onogur, E. 322, 3249
Onuma, K. 2123
Ooshika, I. 5156
Opel, H. 1842, 5966
Opgenorth, D. C. 4149
Opile, W. R. 3932
Ordosgoitti, A. 2012
O'Reilly, P. 4369
Oren, R. 3532
Orimoto, Y. 1266
Oritsejafor, J. J. 3667
Orlikowski, L. B. 5025
Orłowski, M. 2060
Orlyuk, A. P. 3829
Ormrod, D. P. 901, 4702
Ornaghi, J. A. 3867, 5493
Ornston, L. N. 1713
Oros, Gy. 4495
Orozco Santos, M. 2323
Orr, W. 578
Ortega Delgado, M. L. 2329
Ortiz B., R. 3233
Ortíz G., C. F. 2601
Osadchaya, A. I. 3140
Osaki, K. 1388
Osaki, T. 5614
Osanai, Y. 1946
Osbourn, A. E. 5448
Osińska, B. 5215
Osipov, Yu. V. 5055
Osler, R. 805, 1259, 3269, 4391
Osman, A. R. 1804
Osman, S. 869
Osman, S. F. 4635
Osman, Y. A. 2606
Ossipov, V. u. V. 5055

Ostaff, D. P. 923
Ostazeski, S. A. 3380
Ostermann, W. D. 4774, 4788
Ostry, M. E. 404, 917, 1539
O'Sullivan, E. 4031, 5691
Ota, K. 205
Otake, A. 2161
Otani, H. 780, 801, 5616
Otani, Y. 852
Othman, Z. 1891
Otjen, L. 2041, 5172
Otrysko, B. E. 349
Otten, L. 1055
Ouellette, G. B. 90, 389-390
Ouf, S. A. E. 4653
Ousley, M. A. 3342
Outryve, M. F. van 3133, 3914
Ovadia, S. 5248
Ovchinnikova, A. M. 6098
Overman, A. J. 2977
Owen, E. M. 3595
Owen, H. 672
Owens, R. A. 4320
Owensby, C. E. 4729
Ownby, J. D. 131
Owusu, G. K. 2733, 5929
Oxelfelt, P. 2737
Ozawa, T. 1731
Özel, M. 3566
Ozeretskovskaya, O. L. 343, 3678, 4511
Özkutlu, M. 368
Ozolin, G. P. 913
Ozorak, G. 2084
Pachkhede, A. U. 588, 4759
Paclt, J. 1777, 4530
Pacovsky, R. S. 1085, 3721-3722
Pacsa, A. S. 324
Pácsa, S. 305, 986, 5647
Pacumbaba, R. P. 454
Paderes, E. P. 197
Padhi, B. 204, 1031, 1273, 2933, 4956, 6066
Padma, S. D. 813
Padmanabhan, S. V. 1049
Padrón, J. 1679
Padwal-Desai, S. R. 1483
Paek, K. Y. 2337
Page, T. 1082
Page, W. J. 2621
Pagony, H. 5749
Paine, J. R. 150
Paine, T. D. 1521
Pais, M. S. 5878
Paitier, G. 2715
Pak, Z. B. 2734
Pal, M. 5304
Pal, R. 1249
Pal, V. 2488
Palaveršić, B. 4397
Palermo, V. G. 3115
Palge, C. 5657
Palit, S. S. 4925
Pall, B. S. 1248
Pallardy, S. G. 4714, 5384
Palm, G. 4463
Palm, M. E. 1994
Palma, E. de 3651
Palmer, J. G. 2051, 4132, 6220
Palmer, M. A. 404, 927, 3530, 4121
Palodhi, P. R. 2517
Palomar, M. K. 2302, 3114-3115
Palti, J. 5359
Paludan, N. 740, 748, 2223
Palzer, C. 2988
Pan, S. 35, 5399
Pan, Y. S. 4069
Panapoulos, N. J. 514
Panayotou, P. C. 761
Panchbhai, S. D. 2305
Panconesi, A. 6218
Pande, A. 4741, 5298, 5348
Pande, P. C. 480
Pandey, J. C. 4202
Pandey, K. N. 1990, 2112, 4912
Pandey, K. R. 1290
Pandey, M. P. 3310, 3608, 5312-5313
Pandey, P. K. 215, 1300, 4935, 5075
Pandey, R. N. 1623
Pandey, R. R. 2375
Pandey, R. S. 298
Pandey, S. 943, 3544
Pandey, U. B. 2593
Pandey, V. K. 1790
Pandeya, R. S. 3477
Pandit, S. V. 1591, 2115
Pandotra, V. R. 4012
Pandu, S. R. 1727, 5393, 6151
Pandurangan, A. G. 5925
Pandya, B. P. 3608, 3615, 3619, 5296, 5312, 6268
Panizzi, R. C. 4076
Pannu, D. S. 5460
Panopoulos, N. J. 1721, 4688
Pant, N. 280
Pant, V. 5721
Panteleimonova, T. I. 295
Panwar, D. V. S. 1250
Panzanelli, A. 3649
Paoli, M. de 4485
Paolis, A. de 3136
Papa, K. E. 3279
Papavizas, G. C. 67-68, 514, 1113
Pappas, A. C. 3697
Pappin, D. J. C. 4332
Paradela Filho, O. 3971, 4007, 4532
Parameswaran, N. 3960
Parashar, R. D. 3569
Paredes, E. P. 3885
Parejarearn, A. 1870, 3294, 3894
Parent, J.-G. 369, 1138
Parente, A. 4332
Pares, R. D. 4481, 5335
Parish, C. L. 5047
Parish, P. J. 3963
Parisi, L. 5459
Park, C. S. 1592, 6282
Park, E. K. 5157
Park, E. W. 93, 3594
Park, J. S. 697, 1108, 1233
Park, S. K. 699, 5859
Park, S. T. 2812
Parkash, V. 5247
Parke, D. 1713
Parker, C. A. 11, 2216, 2288, 5933
Parker, M. A. 501
Parker, M. L. 2118
Parkhomenko, N. I. 2707
Parkinson, D. 1070
Parks, T. D. 611, 1787
Parlak, Y. 5466
Parlevliet, J. E. 1839, 3253-3254, 4247, 5479
Parliman, B. J. 3152
Parmar, S. M. S. 2379, 6281
Parmasto, E. 71
Parmelee, J. A. 1116, 5899
Parmentier, G. 3124
Parnata, Y. 136
Parnia, P. 1373
Paroda, R. S. 3290
Paroni, S. 3689, 3991, 4001
Parry, A. L. 2776, 2789, 3375, 4389, 5478
Parry, D. W. 256, 4368
Parvathi, K. 53, 1743, 1746
Pas, J. B. van der 2046, 2048, 3009-3010
Pascholati, S. F. 2296, 3861
Pascoe, I. G. 765
Pasha, M. J. 3524
Pashchenko, I. I. 1492
Pasichnik, L. A. 2822
Pasini, C. 3344, 4967
Pasquale, F. de 2827
Pasqualin, G. 1426, 1973
Pasquini, M. 2745, 5941
Paszczyński, A. 2333
Paszkowska, I. 3490
Pat Fernández, J. 4888
Pataky, J. K. 3078, 3862
Patarava, B. D. 720
Patel, A. J. 2391, 2835
Patel, B. K. 5320
Patel, B. N. 6072
Patel, C. C. 5320
Patel, C. H. 1593
Patel, D. J. 1447, 1593, 5680, 6072
Patel, H. R. 3600, 5320
Patel, J. G. 1419, 2835
Patel, K. V. 2384, 5617
Patel, M. Z. 2130
Patel, R. B. 2892, 2917
Patel, R. C. 6072
Patel, S. J. 1447, 5680
Patel, S. K. 1419, 2835
Patel, S. T. 1419
Patel, V. A. 1983
Patel, V. J. 5798
Pater, B. S. de 1710
Pathak, A. 1726
Pathak, N. C. 6074
Pathak, R. K. 1160
Pathak, S. P. 2702
Pathak, V. N. 1247, 1863, 2309, 4835, 6280
Patil, B. C. 1008, 2108
Patil, C. R. 589
Patil, J. S. 1218
Patil, J. V. 3830, 4828
Patil, K. D. 1456
Patil, M. B. 1985, 2570-2571
Patil, M. D. 5801
Patil, M. R. 5499
Patil, M. S. 2345
Patil, N. K. 2521
Patil, P. L. 1008, 3584
Patil, P. V. 2384
Patil, S. H. 196, 1238, 4907, 5501
Patil, S. S. 4479, 5910
Patil, V. N. 5499
Patnaik, P. 3620, 5809
Patrick, J. W. 2651
Patterson, C. L. 1021
Patterson, H. D. 1551
Patumi, M. 882
Paul, E. A. 1085, 3721-3722, 4300
Paul, H. L. 5425, 5929
Paul, N. D. 2136, 2722, 6293
Paul, Y. S. 4765
Paulech, C. 4380
Paulian, F. 121, 1167
Paulitz, T. C. 4726
Paulus, A. O. 958, 5235
Paunović, A. S. 3995
Pavek, J. 335
Pavek, J. J. 4051
Pavgi, M. S. 4290
Pavlova-Ivanova, L. K. 243
Pavlova, T. V. 4359
Pavlovkin, J. 4433, 4689
Pavone, P. 2824
Pawar, N. B. 3886
Pawar, R. N. 1029, 2124
Pawirosoemardjo, S. 2004
Payak, M. M. 3268, 3283, 4897
Payek, M. M. 3213
Payne, D. W. 1617
Payne, G. A. 4641
Payne, J. A. 4111
Payne, R. G. 6220
Peach, J. M. 6085
Peacock, J. W. 2995, 3516
Pearce, R. B. 1131
Pearson, L. 1712
Pearson, R. C. 3428, 5635, 6133
Pécsi, S. 685, 1234
Pedersen, W. L. 4891, 4894-4896, 5495
Pederson, V. D. 4879
Pederson, W. L. 4889
Pedroso, E. I. 304
Peet, R. 2154
Peet, R. C. 514, 4688
Pegg, G. F. 256, 4545
Pegg, K. G. 819
Pei, M. H. 1536, 1538
Pejčinovski, F. 808
Pekel'naya, T. S. 1363
Peláez Abellán, I. 3182
Pelcz, J. 621, 5972
Pelham, J. 1067
Pell, E. J. 1487, 5983
Pellegrin, F. 3328, 4939
Pellegrini, G. 373
Pelletier, R.-L. 2779
Pelmuş, A. 4177
Pelsmaeker, M. De 3552
Peltzer, S. 4059
Pena Pena, L. 4333
Peñalver, N. 3481
Penaud, A. 5772
Pendse, G. S. 1336
Peng Hong, C. 3568
Pengelly, W. L. 3483
Pennazio, S. 2425
Penningsfeld, F. 1749
Pennycook, S. R. 1966, 2923
Pennypacker, B. W. 6093
Penrose, L. 4849
Pepin, H. S. 5060
Pépin, R. 3526
Perandin, G. 1426, 1973
Percy, R. G. 2838
Peredo, H. 5171
Pereira, A. 4393
Pereira, A. da S. 2437
Pereira, A. L. G. 4426
Pereira, E. B. C. 5705
Pereira, J. C. R. 5706
Pereira, J. C. V. N. A. 4634
Pereira, J. L. 1151
Pereira, L. R. 4348, 4630
Perepelitsa, E. D. 5662
Peresipkīn, V. F. 2261
Peressini, S. 3796, 5446, 6244
Pérez García, M. 5389
Perez-Hernandez, J. 1421
Pérez Martínez, J. J. 1662
Pérez, N. 6026
Pérez, O. 1998
Pérez Sendín, M. de L. A. 1671
Pérez Silva, J. 2872
Peries, O. S. 2006-2007
Perju, T. 312
Perkin, J. L. 571, 4294
Perkins, J. M. 4891, 4896
Pérombelon, M. C. M. 332, 524, 1715, 2625, 4060, 5703
Perrin, E. 4771
Perrin, R. 2175, 3510, 4271
Perrin, R. M. 4773
Perring, M. A. 281
Perry, C. R. 648
Perry, D. A. 4385, 4387, 5976
Persiani, A. M. 3166
Persidskaya, L. T. 5727
Persley, D. M. 3881
Peru, Instituto Nacional de Investigación y Promoción Agraria 4923
Pesic, Z. 5578
Pešina, K. 1056
Pestana, C. G. A. 5665
Pesti, M. 4697, 4768
Peter, K. V. 1673
Peters, D. 471
Petersen, R. R. 4810
Peterson, G. W. 5185
Peterson, J. E. 1365
Peterson, J. F. 5285
Peterson, J. L. 928
Peterson, P. A. 4392-4393
Peterson, R. E. 2193
Peterson, R. L. 46-47, 2650, 3159, 3733, 4274, 4277
Petit, A. 4250
Petkov, P. 1555, 4961, 5194
Petrie, G. A. 1581
Petrini, O. 1922, 2607, 5370
Petrlík, Z. 5105
Petrolini, B. 3351
Petrov, M. 323, 848
Petrova, A. N. 3858
Petrova, I. P. 3362
Petrova, M. V. 6210

Petrovic, A. M. 2867
Petterson, D. S. 259, 1365
Pettey, T. M. 5752
Pettinelli Júnior, A. 4406
Pezhemskaya, T. A. 3827
Pfahler, P. L. 3246
Pfeffer, B. 2339
Pfeffer, C. 4046
Pfeffer, H. 2339
Pfeiferová, D. 1565, 6224
Pfeiffer, C. M. 3727
Pflanzenschutz 4690, 5365
Pfleger, F. L. 1917, 2188
Phatak, S. C. 4236
Phawichit, S. 1289
Phelps, K. 1647, 2066
Phelps, R. H. 3494
Philbeck, R. B. 5282
Philip, R. 5303
Philipp, W.-D. 2196
Philipson, M. N. 5576
Phillips, A. J. L. 4749-4750, 5892, 5894
Phillips, D. J. 757, 806
Phillips, D. V. 2562
Phillips, G. M. 2347
Phillips, S. 494, 6285
Phillips, S. O. 4565
Philomena, P. A. 3111
Philp, B. 1664
Phipps, P. M. 4195, 4643
Phookan, A. K. 4260, 6273
Phytoparasitica 508, 3021
Phytopathology 507, 2144, 2147, 4674
Phytophylactica 4, 4673
Phytoprotection 1699
Piazzolla, P. 4223, 5093, 5915
Picard, E. 5459
Picco, A. M. 2764, 4470
Piché, Y. 46-47, 2650, 3159, 5875
Pickard, M. A. 2472
Pickett, A. A. 4379
Pidskalny, R. S. 1579
Piedade, J. R. 540
Piedade, M. F. 540
Pierce, L. E. 5554
Pieretti, M. 1430
Pierpoint, W. S. 5155
Pięta, D. 4622
Pietersen, G. 251, 337
Pietkiewicz, J. 1473
Piggott, J. D'A 6285
Piglionica, V. 2281
Pike, D. J. 6002
Pike, K. S. 5443
Pilet, P. E. 4478
Pilloud, R. 4507
Pilowsky, M. 4548
Pimentel, C. P. V. 5890
Pimentel, M. da G. 399
Pines, M. 3741
Pink, D. A. C. 4601, 6227
Piñón, D. 3469
Pinto Cortéz, B. 4888
Pio-Ribeiro, G. 4593
Piotrowiak, G. 1055
Piotrowski, J. 6138-6139
Piquemal 798
Pirazzi, R. 3717
Pirisi, R. 836
Piro, F. 2969
Piron, P. G. M. 3451
Pirone, T. P. 5429
Pîrvu, N. 1445, 2934
Pisi, A. 3352
Piton, F. 2344
Pitrat, M. 956, 3558
Pitt, J. I. 1764, 3747, 5932
Pivalová, J. 3186
Pizzinatto, M. A. 2817
Plămădeală, B. 4048
Plant Protection Bulletin, Taiwan 2148
Plarre, R. 3019
Plaskitt, K. A. 2427
Plassard, C. 5382
Plattner, R. D. 2193
Plavšić, B. 1343
Pleše, N. 245, 1337
Plessis, D. H. du 4323
Plessis, H. J. du 6117
Plocher, M. 3016
Ploetz, R. C. 124, 2208, 2681, 3014, 4179, 5793
Ploper, L. D. 458
Ploshnikova, Yu. M. 5947
Plotnikova, L. Ya. 4358
Plumb, R. T. 2864
Plumbe, A. M. 438, 2721, 3791
Pochard, E. 497
Pochon, I. 2881
Pocsai, E. 4349, 4861, 5509
Póczos, S. 3377
Podila, G. K. 4794
Podile, A. R. 1064, 3149
Podleckis, E. V. 5651
Poedinok, N. L. 4311
Poelt, J. 1765, 5901
Poggi Pollini, C. 1793, 5213
Pohronezny, K. 2971
Pohronezny, K. L. 4804
Poinçot, D. 2037
Poitevin, J. P. 6076
Poitout, R. 2133
Polák, J. 1403, 3186
Polak-Vogelzang, A. A. 1794
Polák, Z. 945, 3191-3192, 3663
Põldmaa, P. 76
Politis, D. J. 5349
Polivanova, T. A. 6098
Polley, R. W. 1518
Pollini, C. P. 3026, 5213
Pollini, C. Poggi 1793
Polonelli, L. 1122
Polyakov, I. Ya. 6
Polyakova, E. Yu. 5942
Pommer, E.-H. 5100
Pomp, H. 1918
Ponnappa, K. M. 1243
Pons, N. 57, 4666
Ponte, J. J. da 824, 1010, 4483
Pool, R. M. 5635
Poole, R. T. 2853
Poolpol, U. 3593
Pooni, H. S. 1862
Pope, R. A. 5270
Popescu, F. 3942
Popescu, I. 1391
Popova, L. A. 4264-4265
Poppe, J. 3637
Popravko, S. A. 126
Populer, C. 1367, 3124
Porcelli, S. 2720
Porras, V. H. 138
Porsche, W. 4844
Porshe, V. 4844
Porta-Puglia, A. 5315, 5318, 5513
Porter, D. M. 4643
Portmann, P. A. 1849-1850
Pospieszny, H. 5011-5012
Pospoleva, Yu. S. 3410
Potapenko, A. S. 3232
Potlaichuk, V. I. 1769
Pötschke, M. 1585
Potter, L. R. 2863, 2865
Powell, C. C. 6064
Powell, C. C., Jr. 3944
Powell, C. L. 1092
Powell, M. J. 3373
Powelson, M. L. 3459, 5139
Powelson, R. L. 2757, 4810
Power, A. B. 3012
Poyntz, B. 167, 647
Pozo Campodónico, O. 6279
Prabhu, A. S. 1295, 1878
Prabhu, M. S. C. 1802
Pradash, N. 6266
Prakash, C. S. 3002, 5183-5184
Prakash, D. 893
Prakash, H. S. 195, 2310, 3870
Prakash, J. 2404
Prakash, O. 2916
Pramanic, M. 2164
Prasad, B. 318, 1349, 4480, 5550
Prasad, C. K. P. S. 328
Prasad, G. S. 1064
Prasad, K. V. V. 2387, 6143
Prasad, M. B. N. V. 6048
Prasad, M. N. 2805
Prasad, N. 2389
Prasad, N. N. 4931
Prasad, P. 3629
Prasad, R. 1642
Prasad, R. K. 5510
Prasad, T. 321
Prasad, V. 3084
Prasad, V. S. 4321
Prasad, Y. 1315, 3304
Prasanna, K. P. R. 4198
Prashar, M. 1394
Prasher, I. B. 5214
Pratella, G. C. 3695, 3974, 3991, 4001
Prats Pérez, A. 1662
Pravindrachary, M. 1897
Prescott, A. G. 1712
Prescott, J. M. 2275-2276, 4247
Presly, A. H. 492, 2120
Pribaković, M. 638, 5939
Price, T. V. 5777, 6269, 6277
Priehradný, S. 4380, 4876
Priestley, R. H. 4368
Příhoda, A. 4979
Prillwitz, H.-G. 1814
Prinsloo, G. C. 1502
Prior, C. 1150, 3174
Prior, P. 2377, 4667
Proceedings of the Kanto-Tosan Plant Protection Society 5354
Procházková, Z. 3191-3192
Proebsting, E. L., Jr. 6114
Proeseler, G. 1810, 2775, 3028, 3252, 5127
Proffer, T. J. 6193
Prokhorov, V. P. 75
Proll, E. 2700, 2906
Prommin, M. 1781
Prończuk, M. 2340
Prończuk, S. 2340
Prota, U. 5089, 5631, 5660, 6134
Protsenko, M. A. 5879
Provvidenti, R. 232, 759, 1588, 1646, 4613
Pruett, C. J. H. 1143
Prusky, D. 783, 2374, 4006
Przybylowicz, P. R. 3504
Pszczoła, J. 3042, 5225
Pua, E. C. 2779
Publicación Miscelánea Estación Experimental Agro-Industrial "Obispo Colombres" de Tucumán 4239
Puente, M. 5983
Pueppke, S. G. 353, 5704
Pugacheva, T. I. 2975-2976
Pugsley, A. P. 1719
Puhalla, J. E. 5232
Pululu, M.-N. 3479
Punan, M. S. 3020
Pundhir, V. S. 3031
Punithalingam, E. 490
Punja, Z. K. 514, 5887
Pupipat, U. 3593
Purcell, A. H. 1977
Purcifull, D. 3763
Purcifull, D. E. 4786, 5818
Purdy, L. H. 4247
Purdy, L. J. 876
Purinunsri, M. 1781
Purkayastha, R. P. 1896, 4928, 6062
Purohit, S. K. 6252
Pusey, P. L. 3409, 5602-5604
Putta, M. 3295, 3896
Puttaswamy, K. P. 2326
Puttoo, B. L. 424, 1392, 3987
Putz, C. 6223
Puvanesarajah, V. 520
Pyl'nev, V. M. 1173
Pyzhikova, G. V. 175, 1197
Qayoum, A. 2263
Qi, X. W. 1546
Qi, Y. H. 1992
Qi, Z. 3917
Qiu, B. S. 615
Quacquarelli, A. 5916
Quadri, S. M. H. 317
Quaino, L. 2192
Quaroni, S. 3351
Quarterly Newsletter, FAO Asia and Pacific Plant Protection Commission 1065-1066, 1369, 1390, 1682
Quattrocchio, F. 4525
Qui, B. S. 1792
Qui, Z. S. 3922
Quian, Y. T. 1156
Quigley, N. B. 5261
Quillec, G. 859
Quinn, C. E. 1485
Quintero, S. 3476
Quiot-Douine, L. 4786, 5233
Quiot, J.-B. 5233
Qureshi, S. 2713
Qureshi, S. H. 1040, 3616, 3621, 5317
Rabbinge, R. 98, 2271, 4248
Rabe, R. 12
Rabie, C. J. 4744
Rabie, H. 1752, 3238
Rabinowitch, H. D. 4221
Rabotnov, T. A. 4242
Raccah, B. 3107, 5423
Rachim, M. A. 579, 2672
Rack, K. 4569
Racki, I. M. 4764
Rácz, I. 2166, 5850
Rácz, T. 2730
Radder, G. D. 1979
Raddi, P. 6218
Rademaker, W. 6070
Radhakrishnan, T. C. 1995
Radke, V. L. 4737
Radtke, J. A. 4896
Radwan, M. A. 3583
Radzievskaya, M. G. 4134, 4577
Raekelboom, E. L. 3370
Raepsaet, J. 3124
Rafiq, M. 4780
Ragab, M. M. 1804, 1884-1885
Ragazzi, A. 4570
Raghavan, G. S. V. 3640
Raghunathan, A. N. 4305
Ragland, C. K. 6089
Ragozzino, A. 1423, 3551, 6222
Rahe, J. E. 4754
Rahman, M. A. 6232
Rahman, M. M. 6018
Rai, A. N. 5903
Rai, B. 1768, 5301, 5813, 5903
Rai, G. S. 3609
Rai, K. N. 2809, 3288
Rai, M. K. 5396, 5886
Rai, P. V. 563, 5290
Rai, R. P. 5138, 5699
Raina, P. K. 3983
Raine, J. 5608
Raitt, L. M. 2347
Raĭtviir, A. G. 75
Raizada, R. K. 244, 2336, 6081
Raj, S. 5696
Raj, S. K. 6286
Raj, S. S. 1915
Raj, T. R. N. 3748-3750, 4755, 5907-5909
Rajagopal, B. S. 5290
Rajagopal, R. 5164
Rajagopalan, C. K. 1254
Rajak, R. C. 1248, 4304, 5396, 5886
Rajalakshmy, V. K. 2005
Rajamannar, M. 5123, 6151
Rajan, C. P. D. 6033
Rajendra Jain 3230
Rajpurohit, T. S. 2389
Raju, A. P. 468

Raju, B. C. 746, 2856, 3132, 3954, 4973, 5149
Raju, D. G. 1984
Raju, K. S. 1026, 5333
Raju, N. A. 1728
Rakesh, K. 5881
Rakhimbaev, R. R. 5546
Rakhimbekova, A. K. 3339
Rakk, Zs. 678
Ram, B. 5467
Ram, C. S. V. 360
Ram, R. D. 1380
Ram Singh 6230
Ram, V. 5618
Ramachandran, P. 3056
Ramachar, P. 4315
Ramaiah, K. S. 5113
Ramaiah, P. K. 2326
Ramakrishnan, K. 6028-6029
Ramalho, F. de S. 4432
Ramalingam, A. 5998
Ramalingam, P. 4408
Ramanujam, B. 5744
Ramapandu, S. 5123
Ramaswamy, G. R. 5620
Rambelli, A. 3166
Rämert, B. 1803, 4603
Ramiandrasoa, F. 5163
Ramírez, J. 4892
Ramírez Legarreta, M. R. 2888
Ramirez-Villupadua, J. 3038
Ramón, D. 4770
Ramsdell, D. C. 292, 2371, 5092
Ramson, A. 1402
Ramstedt, M. 4707
Ramzan, M. 6245
Rana, B. S. 1240, 2653, 3285, 5502
Rana, K. S. 2209, 2361
Rana, N. H. 871
Rana, R. S. 1453, 2519, 5769
Ranalli, P. 1605
Randazzo, G. 376, 1967, 2158, 2197, 4576
Randhawa, H. S. 4820, 5473
Randhawa, P. S. 2369, 6119
Randle, P. E. 1652
Randle, W. M. 5990
Randles, J. W. 329, 5788
Rane, M. S. 2570-2571, 3336, 5145
Ranganathan, K. 1262
Ranganathan, T. B. 1871
Ranganathiah, K. G. 2820
Ranganayakulu, C. 468
Rani, V. U. 1442
Rani, Y. P. 5685
Ranković, M. 809, 6153
Rao, A. A. 1727, 5393
Rao, A. D. 541
Rao, A. L. N. 2875, 3967
Rao, A. N. 1781
Rao, A. N. S. 1865, 2312, 4261, 6003
Rao, A. S. 53, 1743, 1746, 2662, 4315, 5117
Rao, A. V. 1441
Rao, A. V. B. S. 1230
Rao, B. L. S. 2850, 3087
Rao, B. M. 195, 2310, 3870
Rao, D. M. V. P. 468
Rao, D. N. 3383, 3576
Rao, G. S. 1026, 5333
Rao, G. V. 4918
Rao, K. C. 1591, 2115
Rao, K. V. M. 3629
Rao, K. V. S. 4909
Rao, M. H. 791, 874
Rao, N. G. P. 1240, 3285, 5502
Rao, N. N. R. 4290, 6048
Rao, N. V. 1688
Rao, P. B. 5685
Rao, P. V. S. 4197
Rao, S. S. 963
Rao, T. G. N. 4906
Rao, V. G. 235
Rao, V. J. M. 1240
Rao, V. P. 1336, 3886, 6125
Rao, V. R. 4197
Raoof, M. A. 2916, 3438
Rapilly, F. 176, 4845
Rapisarda, A. M. 5607
Rapp, C. 5862
Raschké, J. H. 3598, 4190
Rashid, K. Y. 5267
Rashmi Bansal 1187
Rasocha, V. 862
Raspopov, P. M. 6210
Rast, A. T. B. 2972, 3656
Rastogi, P. 3084
Rathaiah, Y. 4492, 5334
Rathi, Y. P. S. 3615, 3617, 3619
Rathke, S. 2884
Rathmell, W. G. 340
Rathore, G. S. 5804
Ratiani, G. Sh. 1770
Ratnam, C. V. 1591, 2115
Rattan, G. S. 6199
Rattink, H. 3349
Ratushina, S. Ya. 4489-4490
Ratuszniak, E. 5126
Raupp, W. J. 5457
Raut, B. B. 3939
Raut, J. G. 4854, 5116, 5338
Raveendranathan, P. 3426, 5076
Raveesha, K. A. 2310
Ravi, K. S. 2111
Ravichandran, V. 3350
Ravisé, A. 5163
Ravishankar, H. 6051
Rawal, P. P. 475
Rawal, R. D. 823
Rawat, A. K. S. 2931
Rawla, G. S. 5214, 5397
Rawlings, J. O. 1128, 5281-5282
Ray, T. C. 283
Raychaudhuri, M. 1781
Raychaudhuri, S. P. 3897, 3960, 4083, 5256
Raymond, P. J. 177
Rayner, A. D. M. 2990-2991, 3511, 4133
Razzaq, K. A. 5695
Re, A. del 2162, 5030
Rea, M. 3317
Read, D. J. 1094-1095, 3715-3716, 4715-4717
Read, P. J. 1479, 4522
Ready, K. F. M. 2712
Recupero, S. 4476
Reddi, G. H. S. 468
Reddy, A. V. R. 3293
Reddy, B. B. 5502
Reddy, B. R. 1624, 4196
Reddy, C. R. 2305
Reddy, D. V. R. 102, 179, 3597-3598, 4187, 4190, 4646
Reddy, E. J. S. 1897, 2585, 4936, 5526
Reddy, G. S. 1906, 4419
Reddy, G. V. 6033
Reddy, H. R. 2111, 3652, 4660
Reddy, L. J. 1007
Reddy, M. M. 1728
Reddy, M. N. 5797
Reddy, M. R. S. 4419
Reddy, M. S. 1727, 5393
Reddy, M. V. 472, 1641, 2574, 3086, 3609
Reddy, O. R. 202
Reddy, P. C. 5526
Reddy, P. N. 5825
Reddy, P. R. 1635, 3918
Reddy, R. S. 825, 5074
Reddy, S. M. 1728, 1897, 2201, 2585, 4936, 5526
Reddy, S. S. 4936
Reddy, V. M. 541
Redhead, S. A. 383, 1116, 2987, 5754
Redmond, C. H. 5196
Redolfi, P. 443
Redondo Juárez, E. 6279
Reeleder, R. 3640
Rees, J. 4544
Reet, J. van 3198
Reeti Singh 5825
Reeves, A. F. 3443
Reeves, F. B. 3154
Refatti, E. 805, 3269, 4391
Regenmortel, M. H. V. Van 603
Regnault, Y. 5772
Rehill, P. S. 3155
Rehman, F. U. 3655
Reich, P. B. 132, 1079, 2035
Reichel, A. 2784
Reichelt, G. 3535
Reichenbächer, D. 105, 486, 4033, 5127
Reid, I. D. 2038
Reifman, V. G. 103, 1782, 5686
Reifschneider, F. J. B. 29, 3194, 4155, 4518
Reilly, C. C. 3409, 5602-5603
Reimann-Philipp, R. 5761, 5821
Reimherr, P. 4959
Reinert, R. A. 1560
Reinhold, M. 1822
Reinink, K. 3809
Reinsvold, R. J. 3154
Reis, E. M. 4345-4346, 4348, 4630
Reis, L. G. L. 467
Reisener, H. J. 2256
Reiss, S. 3166
Retter, B. G. 4358
Remeslo, V. N. 3827
Renard, J. L. 859, 2439
Reng, H.-G. 1465
Renu 3701
Resnizky, D. 2914
Rest, E. B. 3864
Resta, E. 5658
Reust, W. 4037
Reuveni, M. 5159
Reuveni, R. 435, 2511
Révay, A. 3368
Revue Suisse d'Agriculture 3797
Rewal, H. S. 649, 3241
Rey, M. E. C. 274, 3371
Rey, X. 5715
Reyes, F. 2665
Reynolds, G. 3531
Reynolds, J. D. 2565
Reynolds, K. L. 6248
Reynolds, K. M. 2468-2469
Rhoads, R. E. 3770
Rhodehamel, N. H. 2629
Rhodes, B. B. 4612
Rhodes, D. J. 4056, 6165
Ribeiro, A. S. 4405, 4581, 5511, 5515-5516
Ribeiro do Vale, F. X. 3586-3589
Ribeiro, I. J. A. 1809, 4007
Ribeiro, W. R. C. 2682, 2999
Ribéreau-Gayon, P. 837
Ricci, P. 2846
Rice, P. M. 4574
Richard, C. 1357, 2204, 4280, 5387
Richard-Molard, M. 3024
Richard-Molard, M. S. 3541
Richards, K. 6223
Richards, K. D. 1969
Richards, K. W. 5008
Richardson, D. G. 5599
Richardson, R. G. 2695
Richaud, F. 5845
Richins, R. D. 5218
Richmond, D. V. 980
Richter, D. L. 3158
Richter, J. 957, 1373, 2775, 5127
Richter, K. 3028, 5537
Ricker, M. D. 4194, 6261
Riecken, I. 2444
Riede, C. R. 2751
Riedel, M. 5612
Riedel, R. M. 347, 2952
Riegler-Goihman, M. 3762
Rienwarakorn, K. 1781
Ries, S. M. 5031
Riesen, T. 5458
Riesner, D. 5421
Riess, S. 2178
Riestra, I. P. 4981
Rietstra, I. P. 2847
Rieuf, P. 3201
Riffle, J. W. 3706, 5185
Riga, G. A. 5913
Riger, G. C. C. M. 5227
Riggleman, R. C. 965, 976
Riggs, J. L. 3972
Rijo, L. 224, 729
Riley, J. A. 4237
Rimmer, S. R. 1579, 5672
Rimsa, V. 1565, 4578, 6224
Rinehart, K. L., Jr. 774
Rines, H. W. 4811, 5491
Rintelen, J. 4347, 4582
Rio, B. 2417-2418, 4527, 6166
Riom, J. 4558, 4563
Rios, A. 4420
Rishbeth, J. 381, 2440, 4552
Rishi, N. 875
Rishi, S. 875
Risk, R. H. 3938
Risse, L. A. 2019, 3106
Ristić, S. 2073
Rittenhouse, C. M. 2965
Ritter, R. M. 5492
Rivera, C. 4886
Rizk, R. H. 3941
Rizkallah, L. R. 4167
Rizvi, S. S. A. 1178
Rizzotto, N. 3546
Roane, C. W. 2092
Robb, J. 4546, 5580
Robbins, K. 5180
Robert-Baudouy, J. 2626
Roberti, R. 14, 2487, 4619
Roberts, A. L. 234, 277-278, 1950
Roberts, A. M. 4657
Roberts, D. P. 5362, 5844
Roberts, E. J. F. 5688
Roberts, I. M. 102
Roberts, S. J. 1322, 1348
Robertsen, B. 4595
Robertson, D. C. 55
Robertson, J. A. 55
Robertson, L. D. 3859
Robertson, W. M. 2956
Robeson, D. J. 1987, 4147
Robinson, D. J. 102
Robinson, D. L. 4144
Robinson, J. D. 269
Robinson, J. N. 5364
Robinson, R. W. 1588, 1646
Robitaille, G. 107
Robitaille, L. 385
Robson, A. D. 4719, 5873
Roby, D. 5242
Rocha, H. M. 629
Rocheford, T. R. 3280-3281
Rochon, D'A. 5917
Rochow, W. F. 614, 1152, 4808
Rod, J. 2119
Rode, M. W. 1617
Rodecap, K. D. 4675
Rodeia, N. T. 371-372
Roderick, H. W. 2619
Rodge, R. P. 1009
Rodorff, B. 2342
Rodrick-Semple, C. 5791
Rodrigues Júnior, C. J. 224, 729
Rodrigues Neto, J. 531
Rodríguez Amieva, P. J. 631
Rodríguez G., S. 727
Rodríguez, M. 1140
Rodriguez, R. L. 5345
Roeder, D. L. 525
Roehr, M. 3505
Roelfs, A. P. 162, 640, 2259, 2284, 3808, 3820, 4246-4247, 4859
Rogash, A. R. 4953
Roger, J.-P. 5626
Rogers, S. G. 4081, 6082

Roggero, P. 2425, 5444
Rogozhin, A. N. 6160
Roháčik, T. 2254
Rohani, M. Y. 2815
Rohde, R. G. 3052
Rohloff, H. 2085
Rohrbach, K. G. 5077
Rohringer, R. 146, 642, 644, 2097, 3057, 4246, 4355
Roig, A. 5207
Roistacher, C. N. 718
Rojancovschi, E. 3785
Rolim, P. R. R. 4443
Romagnesi, H. 2211
Romaine, C. P. 767
Roman, R. 1391
Romanenko, V. M. 2631
Romano, M. L. 279, 2908
Romanow, L. R. 758, 3185
Romaşcanu, O. 1167, 3850
Romashev, S. A. 841
Romdhani, M. S. 4159
Romhányi, I. 4032
Ronald, P. 1078
Ronald, W. P. 2231, 5918
Roncadori, R. W. 3723
Roos, I. M. M. 5043-5044, 5056, 6115
Roosjen, J. 4047
Rooy, M. de 1918
Rosa, R. La 2824
Rosado May, F. J. 2536-2537
Rosales, A. N. 208
Rosales, G. 2307
Rosas, V. 5465
Rosciglione, B. 5655
Rose, C. 3507
Rose, D. L. 3866
Rose, S. L. 3161
Rosemeyer, M. E. 5234
Rosenberg, F. 6069
Rosendahl, S. 5876
Rosielle, A. A. 4948
Rosner, A. 1299, 5423
Rosnev, B. 4100, 4961, 5194
Ross, J. P. 1613-1614, 3579
Ross, L. M. 1718
Ross, R. G. 2885
Rossel, H. W. 1853, 1868, 2110, 2125, 2131
Rossi, A. E. 3302, 4898
Rossi, L. A. 3141
Rossi, V. 5760
Rossman, E. C. 3871
Rot, I. 725
Roth, D. 1611
Roth, R. 2951
Rothamsted Experimental Station 3174
Rothe, G. M. 3019
Rothrock, C. S. 2562
Rott, P. 5154, 6169
Rouchaud, J. 3095
Rouse, D. I. 3456, 4248
Rouse, J. 6197
Rousseau, J. 4970, 6076
Rousseau, M.-T. 2377
Roux, C. 4451
Roux, F. 837
Roux, J. le 1186, 3819
Roveratti, D. S. 4428
Rovesti, L. 5034
Rovira, A. D. 11
Row, K. V. S. R. K. 203, 4917
Rowan, R. G. 1717
Rowan, S. J. 4704
Rowe, R. C. 347, 2059, 2952, 3454, 5125, 5220
Rowell, J. B. 4246-4247
Rowell, P. M. 535, 4799
Roy, A. 80, 2685
Roy, A. C. 1868
Roy, A. J. 1340, 1379
Roy, A. K. 734, 1275, 1892, 5081
Roy, A. N. 2520, 2589
Roy, G. 385
Roy, N. K. 3047
Roy, N. N. 1573
Royen, L. van 3133
Royer, M. H. 2265, 3239, 4248
Rozhkovan, V. V. 5779
Rozsnyay, Z. 5051
Rozum, L. V. 4829
Rözycki, H. 4286
Ruan, Y. L. 634, 694, 2093, 6014
Ruan, Z. H. 707
Rubbo, M. S. 4443
Ruben, V. I. 2624
Rubiano, M. 1251, 1268, 1271
Rubies-Autonell, C. 3219
Rubin, H. 3779
Rubino, L. 4223
Ruddat, M. 5347
Rüdel, M. 5654
Rüdelsheim, P. 1002
Rudgard, S. A. 1577-1578
Rudich, Y. 898
Rudkiewicz, F. 1469, 1478, 4520
Rudloff, E. von 4564
Rudnick, M. 5767
Rudolph, E. D. 4278
Rudolph, K. 988
Rüegger, A. 5458
Ruehle, J. L. 1075-1076, 2174, 2644
Ruel, K. 2050
Rufelt, S. 5005
Ruffoni, M. 1973
Rufty, R. C. 2014
Rugini, E. 2924
Rui, D. 5656
Ruíz B., P. 2601
Ruíz, P. 2919
Ruiz Sainz, J. E. 2872
Ruiz Villalonga, D. 4517
Rumbos, I. 779
Rumbos, I. C. 2367, 5633, 6205
Rupe, J. C. 5272
Ruperez, P. 219
Ruppel, E. G. 3875, 4141, 6226
Rusan, M. 3757
Russin, J. S. 912
Russo, M. 101, 5649
Russo, U. 3779
Russo, V. M. 4235
Rutherford, F. S. 461, 997
Ryan, C. 5708
Ryan, G. 5197
Ryan, M. G. 4113
Rybicki, E. P. 101, 1157, 2246, 5914, 5964
Rycroft, D. S. 877
Rydén, K. 4388
Rygiewicz, P. T. 1072-1073, 2182
Rykard, D. M. 762
Rykowski, K. 5200
Rysheuvels, P. 3387
Rytter, J. 3239
Ryu, G. H. 5000
Ryvarden, L. 394, 4245
Rývová, A. 4578
Saad, A. 2551
Saad, N. H. 4029-4030, 4054
Saadaoui, E. M. 4833
Saari, E. E. 4247
Sabet, K. A. 3878
Sabirdina, M. S. 343
Sabo, F. E. 4460
Saccardo, F. 5315, 5318
Sachchar, S. P. 542
Sachithanantham, K. 5795
Sachse, B. 36
Sackston, W. E. 5, 842-843
Sadah, R. 3103
Sadeh, R. 2594
Sadiq, E. O. El- 4189
Sadovskiĭ, Yu. P. 3411
Sadykov, A. S. 5546
Sadykov, S. S. 5546
Saelea, J. 2130
Saenger, H. L. 863
Saenz, M. 4417
Saettler, A. W. 5262
Safeeulla, K. M. 1802, 3330, 3870, 4941, 6035, 6055
Safir, G. F. 2657
Safir, G. R. 1080
Sagan, D. 3129
Sagasta, E. M. 3784, 4473
Sagemann, W. 5929
Sági, M. 4685
Sahab, A. F. 2091, 2098, 4110
Saharan, G. S. 1645, 2498, 2500, 5770
Sahi, H. P. S. 1824
Sahni, S. K. 1449
Saho, H. 4572
Sahoo, K. 5530
Saidi 1912
Saif, S. R. 4283
Saigopal, D. V. R. 4321
Saikia, U. N. 6273
Sailaja, A. 4637
Saillard, C. 1795, 5434
Saini, L. C. 4227
Saini, R. G. 1231, 2268
Saini, R. S. 4365
Saini, S. S. 1668, 6245
St. John, B. J. 4720
St. John, T. V. 1077
Saito, I. 2595
Saito, M. 79, 5528
Saito, S. 4922
Sakai, M. 4406
Sakai, R. 587, 5363, 5702
Sakhare, R. K. 5343
Sako, N. 4600
Sakpal, P. N. 5499
Saksena, H. K. 3248, 6241
Saksena, N. 4267
Saksena, S. B. 5557, 5815
Saksena, Y. 1790
Sakthivel, N. 4255, 4407
Sakuma, H. 1890
Sakurai, T. 1755
Salac, S. S. 4624, 4626
Salako, E. A. 3603
Salama, A. A. M. 4653
Šalanská, J. 3245
Saļata, B. 3173
Salazar, L. F. 864, 4320
Salazar, S. 2911
Saldaña, M. I. 2919
Saleh, H. 1081
Saleh, Y. E 5251
Salehuzzaman, M. 1355, 6284
Salem, A. H. 5520
Salerno, M. 3319, 3325, 3925, 3931, 5539, 6052-6053
Salevao, F. 1686
Salibe, A. A. 1907, 6047
Salinas, J. 6183
Sall, M. A. 830
Salmond, G. 332
Salmond, G. P. C. 524
Salom, J. 4770
Salomon, R. 6075
Salontai, A. 312
Salsac, L. 5377, 5381-5382
Salt, S. D. 4538
Salvi, M. J. 3425
Samad, A. 2713
Samad, N. A. 1781
Samajpati, N. 6231
Samaniego Fernandez, L. M. 4517
Samaranayake, C. 2008
Samborski, D. J. 1105, 2753, 2755, 4247
Sameva, E. F. 73
Samiyappan, R. 3293, 3612, 4015
Sammler, P. 5265
Sampson, D. R. 633
Sampson, M. G. 2870
Sams, C. E. 795
Samson, R. 2302
Samson, R. A. 1794, 3747
Samsoniya, Sh. A. 536
Samsudin, A. 2815
Samuel, M. 5122
Samuels, G. J. 1966, 4649, 5496
Samuelson, T. J. 281
Samyn, G. 3345
San Juan E., R. 5540
Sanada, T. 1374
Sanchez, J. A. 138
Sánchez-Monge, R. 3220
Sánchez-Serrano, J. J. 3067
Sanchis, V. 2299
Sander, I. L. 1069, 2654, 4714
Sanders, M. 1184
Sanders, P. L. 3844, 3963
Sanders, T. H. 2568, 3080
Sanderson, R. A. 1196
Sandhu, B. S. 2328
Sandhu, K. S. 421, 5221
Sandhu, T. S. 4206
Sands, D. C. 648, 4375, 5351
Sanftleben, H. 1331
Sänger, H. L. 6069
Sanguino, A. 4532
Sanhueza, R. M. V. 4531
Sanhueza, R. M. V. S. 4284
Sanin, S. S. 3801, 3817
Sanina, A. A. 3838
Sanjurjo, J. 3469
Sano, T. 1781, 2069
Sano, Y. 4783
Santa-Marta, J. M. C. P. 2435
Santamarina, P. 2299
Santamour, F. S. 4118
Santaolalla, M. 4484
Santiesteban, J. 3476
Santos, A. C. dos 74
Santos, A. F. dos 5706
Santos, C. D. G. 1010
Santos, D. S. B. dos 2437
Santos, H. P. dos 4345, 4348, 4630
Santos, L. T. P. dos 1680
Santra, S. C. 5136
Santucci, K. A. 3595
Sanvito, A. 2178
Saponaro, A. 5513
Sappenfield, W. P. 5547
Sapra, V. T. 454
Saracchi, S. 1061
Saran, K. 2218
Saranah, J. B. 819
Saraswat, R. P. 5551
Sarazin, M. J. 4756
Sarbhoy, A. K. 5401, 6225
Sarhan, A. R. T. 1801
Sarjeet Singh 1458
Sarkar, A. 2766
Sarkar, B. B. 5110, 5824
Sarkunan, V. 1297
Saroj Singh 5682, 6150
Sarrafi, A. 2532
Sarrazyn, R. 3650
Sartori, F. 125
Sartori, J. O. 4443
Sarwar, H. A. K. 1984
Sasaki, M. 1781
Sasaki, T. 1889, 1991
Sastry, K. S. 3438
Sastry, K. S. M. 4012, 6286
Sastry, M. N. L. 5113
Sastry, P. P. 2569
Satapathy, M. K. 199, 6008
Sathyarajan, P. K. 855
Satija, D. R. 5506
Sato, K. 2095
Sato, M. 1721
Sato, N. 2002, 5692
Sato, R. 1876, 2355
Sato, S. 4769
Sato, T. 1876, 1937
Sattar, A. 4441
Sattelle, D. B. 1788
Satyanarayana, G. 4078
Satyanarayana, N. V. 3629
Satyanarayana, Y. 5123
Satyaprasad, C. H. 5072
Săulescu, N. N. 1170
Sautich, M. A. 4829
Savchenko, L. F. 4409
Savel'eva, N. M. 1169
Savelyeva, N. M. 1169
Savile, D. B. O. 2253, 4246, 4756
Savino, E. 4394

Savino, V. 2924, 3763, 5090-5091, 5093, 5095, 5632, 5640, 5652, 5659
Savintseva, Z. D. 1771
Savoure, A. 4970, 6076
Savva, V. G. 4438
Sawa, Y. 2018
Sawahata, K. 2123
Sawant, D. M. 1301, 2324, 6249-6250
Sawhney, R. N. 2747, 4825, 5946
Saxe, H. 3945-3946
Saxena, A. 2112, 5557, 5815
Saxena, A. K. 791
Saxena, G. C. 2588
Saxena, M. C. 3053
Saxena, P. 1446
Saxena, R. M. 3120
Saxena, S. C. 5497
Saxena, S. K. 5721
Saxena, V. C. 3041
Scala, A. 373
Scalcione, M. 1110-1111
Scapin, I. 3365
Scehovic, J. 763
Schaad, N. W. 984, 3138-3139, 5228
Schaefer, H.-J. 2893
Schafer, J. F. 162, 4246, 4859
Schaffrath, J. 902
Schagen, J. G. van 5911
Schaller, R. 36
Schans, J. 2271
Schaper, U. 4469
Scharen, A. L. 648, 2275-2276, 3854
Scharpf, R. F. 5192
Schauz, K. 1752, 2194, 3238
Scheewe, P. 5761
Scheinpflug, H. 5449, 5853
Scheitza, R. 5697-5698
Schekel, K. A. 3737
Schell, F. M. 520
Schell, J. 1055
Scheltema, J. H. 2385
Schenck, N. C. 2660
Schenk, G. 5687
Schepers, H. T. A. M. 437
Scher, F. M. 5791
Schertz, K. F. 1242, 2306
Schickedanz, F. 6071
Schieber, E. 222, 4013
Schiessendoppler, E. 2415, 4043
Schiffmann-Nadel, M. 782, 3930
Schilirò, E. 1431
Schilperoort, R. A. 1507, 1710
Schiltz, P. 3478
Schimanski, H.-H. 1398
Schinkel, W. 1730
Schipper, J. A. 1342
Schirra, M. 2829
Schisler, L. C. 3712
Schlechte, G. 3160
Schleifer, K. H. 23
Schlemmer, A. 718
Schlesinger, W. 3212
Schloesser, E. 1684
Schlösser, E. 1166
Schmalscheidt, W. 4449
Schmidle, A. 5025
Schmidt, D. 763
Schmidt, H. B. 1373, 5966, 6251
Schmidt, H. E. 935, 3055, 6251
Schmidt, O. 6190
Schmidt, R. A. 1551
Schmieder, W. 1845
Schmitthenner, A. F. 5007
Schmygla, W. 1997
Schnathorst, W. C. 348, 1427, 3431
Schneider, D. J. 192
Schneider, H. 3489
Schneider, I. R. 3771
Schneider, J. 5003-5004, 5015
Schneider, R. W. 5232
Schöber, B. 1472, 3463, 4042, 4512, 4514, 5690
Schoedel, C. 5843
Schoelz, J. E. 5218
Schoeneweiss, D. F. 2030
Schoettle, A. W. 1079, 2035
Schoknecht, J. D. 1127
Scholes, J. D. 2605
Schollenberger, M. 5268
Scholte, K. 4509, 4519
Scholtz, D. J. 5912
Schönbeck, F. 446, 670, 1705, 2248
Schönhar, S. 4123, 6206
Schopf, R. 1532
Schot, C. P. 363
Schoulties, C. L. 6198
Schouten, S. P. 3398
Schreiber, B. 3212
Schreiber, L. R. 2995, 5730
Schreiber, M.-T. 1814
Schrodter, G. N. 5147
Schroeder, L. L. 4425
Schroeder, R. A. 2989, 5188
Schroth, M. N. 3343, 3348, 3949, 5216
Schubert, A. 3718, 3735
Schubert, J. 4789
Schuchmann, R. 100, 1146
Schuck, E. 5663
Schüepp, H. 2886, 3401, 4486, 6132
Schuh, W. 4908
Schüler, H. 1465
Schultz, G. A. 4172
Schulz, F. A. 747, 6073
Schulz, H. 4342
Schulz, J. T. 1444
Schulz, U. 5449
Schulze, M. 4033
Schumacher, J. 5421
Schumann, K. 2342
Schuphan, I. 5477
Schuster, D. J. 2971, 3051
Schuster, G. 1957, 1997
Schuster, M. L. 4624, 4626
Schuster, W. 3942
Schütt, P. 2442, 2984, 3533
Schwab, E. 1166
Schwähn, P. 3252
Schwartz, H. F. 4219
Schwarz, T. 2859
Schwarzbach, E. 3261
Schwarze, G. 1042
Schweigert, A. 872
Schwenk, S. 308
Schwiemann, H. 3223
Schwinn, F. 2635
Sciaroni, R. H. 5554
Sciumbato, G. L. 5279
Scott, D. H. 2909
Scott, E. S. 2552
Scott, G. E. 3865, 4901
Scott, H. A. 3768, 5236
Scott, J. M. 5372
Scott, J. W. 2983, 5169
Scott, K. J. 188-189, 815, 1212, 2258
Scott, M. A. 1332
Scott, P. R. 150, 1198, 2741, 2743, 2761, 2767, 3803, 5448
Scott, R. I. 1694
Scowcroft, W. R. 3681
Scrubb, L. 1314
Scudero, G. 1431
Seaby, D. A. 2358, 2986
Sealy, L. H. 3199
Sebald, W. 4139
Sebastian, S. A. 3073, 3581
Sebesta, J. 2791
Seem, R. C. 2382
Seemüller, E. 4469, 5609, 5612
Seethambaram, Y. 155
Segal, A. 4246
Segal, R. 5856
Segers, L. C. 1918
Segit, Z. 6138-6139
Seharan, G. S. 1141
Sehgal, O. P. 110
Seibl, J. 675, 1222
Seibles, T. S. 569
Seidel, D. 4301
Seif El-Yazal 4058
Seif-Elyazal, A. M. 4058
Seifers, D. 4129
Seilleur, P. 1129
Seip, L. 5996
Sejiny, M. J. 2249
Sekido, H. 1881-1882
Sekin, S. 5713
Selassie, K. G. 497
Sells, I. A. 1485
Selvaraj, P. 1963, 5563
Semal, J. 1481
Semancik, J. S. 718, 4328, 6044
Semenov, I. L. 343
Semer, C. R., IV 2856, 3954
Semerdžieva, M. 3177
Sen, A. K. 1315
Sen, B. 2517
Sen, C. 3601, 5399
Sen, R. 3726
Senanyake, S. 5266
Senboku, T. 1781
Senchugova, N. A. 320
Şengonca, Ç. 914
Şengupta, K. 4200
Senula, A. 272
Seo, I. S. 5241
Seoud, M. B. 4018, 4191
Sepúlveda R., P. 5319, 5787
Sequeira, J. C. 115
Sequeira, L. 26-27, 885, 1720, 5820
Sequeira, M. 233
Sequeira, O. A. de 304, 311
Serafim, F. D. 122
Serafim, M. C. 122
Serizawa, S. 5049
Şesan, T. 3744, 3786, 4022
Şeth, J. N. 4203
Severin, V. 3787
Sewell, G. W. F. 234, 277-278
Sezgin, E. 240, 460, 5545, 5553
Shabanova, A. M. 4357
Shabi, E. 802
Shadmanova, M. 3740
Shafer, S. R. 1735, 2356
Shafik, I. 1837
Shah, A. 477, 1340, 1666, 2937, 5137
Shah, A. M. 3986
Shah, F. H. 248
Shahda, V. T. 5763
Shahjahan, A. K. M. 1280, 3292, 6031
Shail, J. W. 1646
Shain, L. 912
Shakirova, F. M. 2270
Shakoor, A. 1241
Shakya, D. D. 2321, 6042
Shalabi, M. A. K. 3872
Shalaby, R. A. 608
Shambharkar, D. A. 3830
Shamin H. Siddiqui 3468
Shamsadinskii, A. M. 5943
Shaner, G. 169-170, 2274
Shang, H. S. 1105
Shang, R. Z. 1536, 1538
Shankar, C. R. 541
Shanmugam, N. 1257, 1638
Shao, F. M. 2539, 3575
Shao, L. P. 1546
Shao, Q. Q. 1571, 2106
Shapa, V. A. 4475
Shapira, R. 3741
Sharkey, P. J. 3929
Sharma, A. 2541
Sharma, A. K. 40, 1955, 2496, 3953, 3957, 3960, 4014, 4970, 5367, 5567, 6076, 6242
Sharma, B. D. 3554
Sharma, B. L. 5814
Sharma, B. R. 4231
Sharma, D. 3609
Sharma, D. C. 215
Sharma, D. L. 5462
Sharma, G. D. 2646
Sharma, G. S. 1527
Sharma, H. C. 5457
Sharma, H. L. 4820, 5473
Sharma, H. S. S. 144
Sharma, I. 2499, 6266
Sharma, J. B. 2747
Sharma, J. P. 478, 4890
Sharma, J. R. 1913, 5542
Sharma, M. P. 5078
Sharma, N. K. 5243
Sharma, N. R. 3292
Sharma, O. P. 496, 1493, 1587, 1589, 1677, 4231
Sharma, P. D. 5928, 5950
Sharma, P. P. 1668
Sharma, R. 5170
Sharma, R. B. 2589
Sharma, R. C. 2493, 2499, 3268, 4193
Sharma, R. K. 3148, 4004
Sharma, S. 1435
Sharma, S. C. 2268, 4820
Sharma, S. K. 425, 1670, 2171, 2646, 4926
Sharma, S. L. 2493, 2499, 3653, 6149, 6229
Sharma, S. R. 1632, 2422, 4647
Sharma, S. S. 2522
Sharma, V. 5536
Sharma, Y. P. 1245
Sharma, Y. R. 2328, 5460, 5464
Sharman, B. R. 1677
Sharom, M. S. 2638
Sharp, E. L. 648, 1822
Sharpe, K. 2452
Sharpe, R. R. 5602
Shashi Kapoor 4206, 5314, 5316
Shastry, P. P. 2567, 5108-5109, 5796
Shata, H. M. 3799-3800
Shatrughna Singh 6090, 6158
Shatta, H. M. 4058
Shatta, M. A. 5520
Shattock, R. C. 344, 1406-1407, 3965, 4735-4736
Shavan, S. B. 3288
Shaw, C. G. 5752
Shaw, C. G., III 1124, 4102
Shaw, D. S. 1475, 2190
Shaw, J. G. 2427, 3770
Shaw, M. 231, 1314, 3338
Shawky, I. 3423-3424
Shchurov, M. N. 4403
Shea, S. R. 5176
Shearer, B. L. 543, 1531, 5176
Shearman, R. C. 2868
Shedha, M. D. 5742
Sheehan, T. J. 3956
Sheela, K. B. 1673
Shekhawat, B. S. 5804
Shekunova, E. G. 1769
Shelton, A. M. 1583
Shelvey, J. D. 2866
Shen, B. K. 400
Shen, C. Y. 732
Shen, Q. Q. 2768
Shen, Y. 2269
Shen, Z. X. 1653
Shenoi, M. M. 5998
Shepherd, R. J. 127, 5218
Shepherd, R. L. 6056
Sheppard, J. W. 4317
Sher Singh 5467, 6187
Sheridan, J. E. 3176, 3264, 3266
Sheridan, M. H. 3266
Sherring, W. 2873
Sherwood, J. L. 994, 3810
Sherwood, R. T. 4995
Shetty, H. S. 195, 686, 709, 1802, 2310, 3870, 3883, 3886, 3910, 3912, 4941, 6055
Shetty, S. A. 709, 3910, 3912
Sheu, J. T. 2676
Shevenell, B. J. 3509
Shew, B. B. 4640

Shew, H. D. 2431, 2967-2968, 4084
Shi, C. L. 3332
Shi, S. Y. 1109, 3880
Shibukawa, S. 1927
Shichijo, T. 1302
Shiel, P. J. 910
Shigo, A. L. 6195
Shih, D. S. 4785
Shih, S. C. 4069
Shikata, E. 1781, 2069
Shimada, K. 205, 1887, 2068
Shimada, T. 886
Shimanuki, T. 1876
Shimizu, K. 934
Shin, G. C. 1654
Shin, H. S. 1448, 4025
Shin, H. W. 1103
Shin, K. C. 2380
Shinada, Y. 4220
Shinde, P. A. 1016, 1029, 2124, 3626, 5079
Shinkai, A. 1873
Shirako, Y. 606, 1895
Shirane, N. 1800
Shirurdar, P. D. 1452
Shirurkar, P. D. 2396
Shivalingaradhya, M. V. 2137
Shivpuri, A. 5080
Shkalikov, V. A. 6024
Shkoza, I. 2022
Shober, R. 2029
Shoemaker, N. P. 2907
Shoemaker, P. B. 6164
Shoemaker, R. A. 83
Shohara, K. 692
Shoji, T. 3536
Shokes, F. M. 4179, 5793
Shonukan, O. O. 518, 1714
Short, M. N. 4332
Short, R. L. 5747
Shortle, W. C. 3509
Shoulders, E. 4126
Shperfeld, Kh. 4844
Shree, M. P. 2303
Shreemali, J. L. 588
Shreni, D. V. C. 5361
Shrestha, S. M. 3436
Shriner, D. S. 6259
Shrivastava, M. 1823
Shrotri, S. C. 5559
Shukla, A. 3615, 5296
Shukla, A. K. 1623
Shukla, B. N. 2567
Shukla, C. P. 790
Shukla, D. D. 4330
Shukla, D. N. 298, 937
Shukla, G. P. 6268
Shukla, H. P. 1397
Shukla, N. B. 789
Shukla, P. 975, 1602, 1637, 2573, 5811
Shukla, R. 2255
Shukla, R. S. 1451, 5683
Shukla, T. N. 1675, 5829
Shukla, U. S. 2010, 3464
Shumaker, J. R. 2957
Shumakova, A. A. 4263
Shuttleton, M. A. 1213
Shyam, K. R. 2319
Shyam, R. 791
Sichkar', V. I. 5280
Sickinger, H.-D. 108
Sickle, G. A. van 1550
Siddappa, M. K. 3437
Siddaramaiah, A. L. 2137, 3596, 3943
Siddiqui, K. A. 4780
Sidebottom, J. R. 2431, 2967
Sidhu, G. S. 3214
Sidhu, S. S. 5191
Sidorovich, L. E. 1319
Sieber, K. 865
Siegel, A. 5917
Siegel, M. R. 4992, 5159
Siegfried, W. 2886, 3401, 3980
Sieverding, E. 2183, 2660
Sigee, D. C. 2630
Sigvald, R. 1796, 2406, 4502
Sijaona, M. E. R. 1683
Sikora, R. A. 1081
Sikorski, J. 1469, 1478, 4520
Silbereisen, R. 1378
Silfhout, C. H. van 1182, 1193
Siller, W. 5609
Silva S., R. 3462
Silva, W. M. 4532
Silveira, A. P. D. 3724
Silveira, A. P. da 4532
Silveira Júnior, P. 4405
Silveira Junior, W. G. 4599
Silveira, P. 5511, 5516
Sim, S. T. 767
Simmons, C. S. 6209
Simmons, E. G. 2687-2689
Simões, F. E. B. 466
Simon-Kiss, I. 5509
Simon, U. 2001
Simoni, R. 3978
Simons, M. D. 1221, 3859, 4247, 5978
Simonson, C. 5791
Simonyan, G. G. 2405
Simonyan, S. A. 6065
Simpson, C. E. 3602
Simpson, M. E. 2330
Sims, J. J. 2374
Sims, W. L. 1509
Sin, G. 3850
Sinadskii, Yu. V. 243
Sinclair, J. B. 459, 2555, 2617, 2694, 3578, 4631-4632, 5273, 6253-6254, 6258
Sindhan, G. S. 447, 3569
Sindyukova, N. I. 6178
Singer, R. 5376
Singh, A. 1249, 2267, 4193
Singh, A. K. 542, 790, 1631, 2578
Singh, B. 2810, 4649
Singh, B. B. 1118, 1246, 1625, 2311
Singh, B. K. 321
Singh, B. M. 708, 1281, 2319, 4929, 5518-5519
Singh, B. P. 244, 2336, 2851, 6081
Singh, D. 6007
Singh, D. K. 5474
Singh, D. P. 2559, 3610
Singh, D. V. 161, 1187, 3248, 5951
Singh, G. 1142, 3347, 5187
Singh, H. 421, 1899, 2062, 3310
Singh, H. B. 2855
Singh, H. C. 2600
Singh, H. D. 1090, 2185
Singh, I. M. 4945
Singh, I. P. 3273
Singh, I. S. 1226
Singh, J. 2392
Singh, J. P. 1435, 1659, 3310, 4590, 6187
Singh, K. 359
Singh, K. B. 2574
Singh, K. P. 1451, 2603, 5683, 6289
Singh, K. V. 1096, 1160
Singh, L. 6289
Singh, M. 1313, 1313, 2062
Singh, M. N. 1462
Singh, N. 359, 2414
Singh, N. B. 3072
Singh, P. 3288, 4012, 6286
Singh, P. J. 5940
Singh, P. N. 2573, 2877
Singh, R. 1250, 2575, 2600, 4199, 6007, 6019, 6030, 6267
Singh, R. A. 210, 1188-1189, 4841, 5956, 6023
Singh, R. B. 218, 420, 1450, 5308, 5670
Singh, R. D. 218, 1467, 2170, 5309
Singh, R. N. 973, 1142
Singh, R. P. 1179-1180, 1463-1464, 1490, 2407, 3099, 4834, 5151, 5548, 6156, 6289
Singh, R. R. 2600, 4199
Singh, R. S. 1245, 1394, 2210, 3304, 5302, 5778
Singh, S. 1060, 3310
Singh, S. A. 4930
Singh, S. D. 2770, 2807, 2809, 3288
Singh, S. J. 1022, 1118
Singh, S. K. 5855
Singh, S. N. 1315, 2422, 4201, 4633
Singh, S. P. 40, 5721, 5854
Singh, S. R. 1625
Singh, S. V. 1631
Singh, T. 4631
Singh, T. G. 5072
Singh, U. P. 1635, 2113, 4205, 5308
Singh, U. S. 31-32
Singh, V. K. 2255
Singh, Y. P. 5867
Singleton, P. W. 561
Sinha, A. K. 2808, 3843
Sinha, B. P. 2589
Sinha, D. C. 2603
Sinha, J. N. 2063
Sinha, K. K. 5621
Sinha, O. K. 5150
Sinha, P. K. 198, 3887, 4904
Sinha, P. P. 5548
Sinha, R. 326
Sinha, R. C. 2232
Sinha, R. K. P. 499
Sinha, S. K. 1467, 1676, 2599, 3659, 5831
Sinniah, D. 919
Sipos, L. 1988
Siqueira, C. B. 3194
Siqueira, J. O. 2184
Sirisantana, W. 1289
Sisto, A. 25
Sitaramaiah, K. 1676, 2599, 3659, 5831, 5867
Sivamani, E. 4255
Sivan, A. 898, 5926
Sivanesan, A. 319, 2135, 2394, 2691, 4071
Sivaprakasam, K. 3612, 5835
Sivaprasad, P. 563
Sivasithamparam, K. 656, 737, 3346, 3947, 4059, 4457, 6091
Sive, A. 2914
Siwecki, R. 6201
Skadow, K. 621
Skärby, L. 2237
Skaria, M. 1153, 3795, 5931
Skelly, J. M. 43
Skidmore, D. I. 344, 1776
Skinner, D. Z. 255
Skirde, W. 1350
Skórko, B. 4500
Skou, J. P. 4241
Skroch, W. A. 34
Skrzeczkowska, S. 4503-4504
Slack, S. A. 4505
Slade, S. J. 56, 4002
Slater-Hayes, J. D. 3009-3010
Slater, S. E. 2787
Ślązak, J. 1469
Sleptsova, T. G. 894
Sletten, A. 3461
Sloane, J. R. 5250
Slootmaker, L. A. J. 3261
Slope, D. B. 2279
Slykuis, J. T. 1372
Slyusarenko, A. N. 1173, 3227, 3801, 4836
Smart, M. G. 4871-4872
Smedegaard-Petersen, V. 514, 2786, 4874
Smet, G. M. W. de 3854
Smidt, M. L. 4258
Smilanick, J. L. 2265, 3240, 3323
Smiley, E. T. 6193
Smiley, R. W. 2343, 2867
Smilyanets, S. P. 3216, 4367
Smirnova, L. S. 5543
Smith, A. R. W. 283, 290
Smith, C. C. 4624, 4626
Smith, D. 4732
Smith, D. A. 2082, 3673
Smith, D. B. 2552
Smith, D. H. 3602, 3604
Smith, D. M. 4808
Smith, E. M. 299
Smith, E. S. C. 1806
Smith, F. A. 4720-4721
Smith, F. E. 3933
Smith, G. A. 3543, 6226
Smith, G. M. B. 2754, 2781, 3234
Smith, G. S. 1356
Smith, H. G. 5757
Smith, H. J. 2773, 5281
Smith, I. M. 532, 4549, 5371, 6092
Smith, I. W. 2997, 3518
Smith, J. C. 1621
Smith, J. E. 2152
Smith, J. F. 1652
Smith, L. W. 1365
Smith, M. M. 6240
Smith, O. D. 3079
Smith, P. J. 538
Smith, P. M. 3342
Smith, P. R. 101, 1324
Smith, R. 4764
Smith, R. S., Jr. 921
Smith, R. W. 1023
Smith, S. E. 3738, 4720-4721
Smith, W. H. 1528
Smithwick, C. M. 2833
Smittle, D. A. 3605
Smol'yakova, V. M. 3410
Smrž, J. 1360, 2871, 4456
Smucker, A. J. M. 2657
Sneh, B. 583, 743, 2243
Snell, S. J. 5244
Snidaro, M. 3269, 4391
Snir, I. 1399
Snow, A. 362
Snow, G. A. 4126, 5748
Snyder, W. C. 745
Soares, N. B. 4007
Soave, J. 2817, 4406
Sobirov, B. G. 3740
Sobolik, F. J. 4878
Sobti, A. K. 2503
Société Française de Phytopathologie 2146
Söderhäll, K. 570, 1078, 4707
Soepena, H. 354
Soest, L. J. M. van 3463
Sohi, H. S. 1563, 2485, 2518, 5620
Soikkeli, S. 924
Sokhi, S. S. 1118, 1246, 2311
Sokirko, V. P. 5989
Sokol, S. 5905
Sokolova, S. A. 126
Solanki, V. A. 1593
Soldatov, A. F. 6004
Solh, M. 2551
Solheim, H. 4568
Solodukhina, O. 4884
Solomon, R. M. 3450
Solunke, B. S. 5582
Som, D. 2334
Somani, A. K. 4508
Somashekar, R. K. 3330, 4268
Somma, V. 2827
Sommer, N. F. 1149, 5103
Somowiyarjo, S. 4600
Son, S. G. 1448
Sonawane, C. S. 5079
Sondge, V. D. 1009
Song, B. F. 3444
Song, D. U. 4870
Song, Y. N. 5065
Soni, K. K. 1527, 1556, 2454
Soni, M. L. 5321
Soni, P. S. 5995
Sonneveld, J. 5227
Sonoda, R. 1874-1875, 1888
Sonoda, R. M. 2971, 3052
Sood, O. P. 5322
Soran, H. 3566
Sorarrain, O. M. 4920
Sordi, R. A. 4072
Sorino, J. S. 1282

Sorlie, L. 4592
Soteros, J. J. 1515, 1943, 5566
Sousa, A.-J. T. de 2357
Souter, R. D. 269
Souto, M. L. A. 2366
Souty, M. 5048
Sowa, W. 1195
Soyza, A. G. A. de 2008
Sozzi, A. 5030
Spaar, D. 1840, 4796
Spain, J. L. 2660
Špak, J. 945
Spalding, D. H. 3106
Spano, L. 3136
Sparace, S. A. 577
Sparapano, L. 4576
Specht, L. P. 2966
Speer, S. S. 2096
Spencer, A. 247
Spencer, D. M. 1652
Spencer, J. 4129
Sperfeld, H. 4844
Sperling, U. 1826
Spessotto, C. 3976, 3990, 4485
Spiegel, S. 2426
Spieles, M. 2245
Spielman, L. J. 382
Spiers, A. G. 6204
Spiesmacher, E. 863
Splittstoesser, W. E. 3864, 4136
Sportelli, M. 1511
Spotts, R. A. 2880, 2897, 5024, 5033
Sprecher, E. 5395
Sprenkel, R. K. 5793
Spurr, D. T. 2742
Sra, S. S. 4206
Sreenivasaprasad, S. 5527
Sreenivasulu, P. 4321, 4637, 5149, 5286, 5800, 6264
Sridevi 548
Sridhar, R. 1272
Srifah, P. 4436, 4448
Srihari, S. 1728
Srinivasa Rao, S. 963
Srithongchai, W. 1781
Srivastava, A. 607, 2862, 3084
Srivastava, A. K. 1175, 4669, 6067
Srivastava, K. D. 5951
Srivastava, K. K. 1340, 1379, 1666, 2937
Srivastava, K. M. 244, 2336, 2850-2851, 2854, 6081
Srivastava, M. 1333
Srivastava, M. P. 1015, 1824, 3081, 4945
Srivastava, O. P. 5855
Srivastava, P. K. 2593
Srivastava, R. C. 755, 3751
Srivastava, R. K. 3773-3774, 5121
Srivastava, R. N. 5559
Srivastava, R. P. 2653
Srivastava, R. S. 4648, 6267
Srivastava, S. K. 1631, 2422, 2497, 2578, 4201, 4633
Srivastava, S. L. 1411, 5257, 5736
Srivastava, S. S. L. 3091
Srivastava, V. K. 2593
St-Arnaud, M. 1941
Staay, M. van der 1649
Stace-Smith, R. 338, 3763
Stacey, G. 520
Stachel, S. E. 2622
Stachelberger, H. 3505
Stachenwicz, H. 5135
Stack, J. P. 2352-2354
Stack, R. W. 4878, 4958
Stafford, A. E. 1748
Stähle, U. 4866-4867
Stahly, E. A. 5598
Stakić, D. 940
Stalker, H. T. 1622
Stall, B. 4636
Stall, R. E. 2634, 3284, 3654, 4804, 5756
Stalon, V. 1723
Stalpers, J. A. 590
Stamps, R. H. 2663
Stanarius, A. 1791, 2775, 4789, 5237
Stăncescu, C. 3787
Stanek, W. 6209
Stangelberger, J. 3775
Stanghellini, M. E. 2207
Staniforth, R. J. 5191
Stanis, V. F. 2359
Stankiewicz, M. 5009
Stanová, M. 4474
Stanwood, P. C. 2729
Stap, J. G. M. M. Van der 1757
Staphorst, J. L. 838
Staples, R. C. 643, 1106, 1126, 2535, 4246
Stapleton, J. J. 727, 4747
Starr, J. L. 4154
Stasevich, L. I. 3178, 3778
Statler, G. D. 230, 645, 1819
Staub, C. M. 5037
Staveley, J. R. 982
Stavely, J. R. 3061, 3127
Steadman, J. R. 1609
Stedman, O. J. 2282
Steekelenburg, N. A. M. Van 2513, 3050
Steekelenburg, N. A. M. van 4093, 4606
Štefanac, Z. 237
Steffenson, B. J. 2284
Stein, A. 1399, 2426, 6075
Stein, B. 1303
Stein, U. 307, 1432, 2927
Steinback, K. E. 2153
Steiner, U. 2248
Stellmach, G. 5644-5645
Stel'makh, A. F. 4367
Stemmer, W. P. C. 1720
Stempen, H. 4772
Stenlid, J. 3018
Stenzel, K. 2248
Stepanichenko, N. N. 2675
Stepanova, S. I. 6096-6097
Stepanyuk, V. V. 2624
Stephan, B. R. 6202
Stephen, F. M. 1521
Steurbaut, W. 3633
Stevenson, W. R. 5820
Stewart, C. A. 1524
Stewart, E. L. 2188
Stewart, H. E. 4515
Stewart, J. S. 4989
Stickels, J. E. 287-288
Stier, D. A. 4079
Stimart, D. P. 3366
Stino, M. N. 4029-4030, 4054
Stinson, E. E. 66
Stipes, R. J. 5906
Stobbs, L. W. 2964, 5911
Stockwell, V. 6247
Stoenescu, F. 2934
Stoenescu, F. M. 1445
Stoessl, A. 1101, 4335
Stoica, V. 4022
Stoichev, G. 1526, 4100
Stolle, K. 1472, 2413, 4512, 4514
Stoltz, R. L. 1596
Stoo, H. F. 1079
Storozhenko, V. G. 2045
Stössel, P. 444
Stothers, J. B. 1101
Stovold, G. E. 1694
Stowell, L. J. 4431
Stoyanov, I. 4837
Straatsma, G. 1736, 5861
Stradis, A. de 5915
Strandberg, J. O. 3022
Strange, R. N. 4614
Straser, N. 5673
Strashnov, Y. 898
Strass, F. 3242
Strassen, R. Z. 4497
Stratigakos, A. 901
Straub, P. 5422
Straus, N. A. 63
Street, P. F. S. 4546
Streitberg, H. 4468
Stribley, D. P. 564-565, 2187, 3162
Stricker, H. W. 4064
Strider, D. L. 2848, 3948, 3950, 3959, 4984
Strijdom, B. W. 838
Stringari, C. 3690
Strizhekozin, Yu. A. 3817
Strobel, G. 2936, 4990
Strobel, G. A. 2793, 3529, 3682, 5346
Stroiński, A. 6159
Stromberg, V. K. 5362, 5844
Stroo, H. F. 555
Stroshine, R. 2292
Strullu, D. G. 4706, 5374
Strunnikova, O. K. 85
Strychacz, I. 2060
Strzelczyk, E. 4286
Stubblefield, S. P. 2466
Stubbs, G. 2706
Stubbs, R. W. 1184, 2782, 4247
Stuchlíková, E. 3221, 3229, 4882
Stuckey, R. E. 999, 4178
Stülpnagel, R. 2085
Stumpf, M. A. 2533
Sturz, A. V. 1164
Stuteville, D. L. 255
Stutz, E. W. 3480
Stutz, J. C. 766
Stützel, H. 1206
Štys, Z. 5105
Su, H. J. 2825, 3169
Su, S. J. 2433
Su, W. F. 3922
Su, Z. W. 2106
Suard, C. 2133
Subbayya, J. 1026, 3086
Šubíková, V. 4555
Šubová, D. 3447, 4036
Subrahmanyam, P. 1007, 3602, 3604, 4187, 4197
Subramanian, N. 3077
Sugavanam, B. 538
Sugawara, F. 2793, 2936, 3529, 4990, 5346
Sugawara, K. 5346
Sugha, S. K. 708
Sugimori, M. H. 531
Sugimoto, T. 2486, 3032, 5759
Sugiura, J. 2627
Sugiyama, H. 576
Suh, H. S. 1269
Suhag, L. S. 1453, 2519, 3102, 4692, 6230
Suico, L. 3116
Sujkowski, L. 1473
Sukasem, S. 3639
Sulaiman, E. D. 141-142, 6144
Sulaiman, I. M. 6295
Suleiman, A. A. A. 1805
Sulladmath, V. V. 2313
Sullia, S. B. 813, 5858
Sulochana, K. K. 314
Sultana, K. 1916
Sum, I. 1024
Sumbali, G. 5017
Summanwar, A. S. 5361
Summers, D. 6214
Summers, R. W. 2759
Sumner, D. R. 3278
Sun, S. K. 2053, 2433, 3789
Sundaram, N. V. 4909
Sunder, S. 5294
Sung, J. M. 547, 1108, 1276-1277, 1669, 1894, 5065
Suppal, H. S. 6245
Surber, E. 2462, 2464
Suresh Chandera 3255
Suresh Chandra 3237
Suri, R. A. 947
Surico, G. 25, 1967, 2158
Surjan Singh 1493
Surjeet Singh 1015, 3081
Suryanarayanan, T. S. 2669, 5925
Suseno, R. 1781
Susic, M. 908
Suslow, T. V. 2153
Susuri, L. 977
Sutabutra, T. 4436
Šuťáková, G. 4555
Sutcliffe, J. 4856
Suteri, B. D. 6252
Sutherland, J. B. 3537
Sutherland, J. R. 6214
Sutherland, R. A. 6227
Šutić, D. 3027
Suto, Y. 1780
Sutton, B. C. 57, 2221, 3180, 6277
Sutton, B. C. S. 3338
Sutton, D. C. 908
Sutton, J. C. 1148, 1816
Sutton, M. W. 1334
Sutton, T. B. 34, 785, 3392, 5021, 5028
Suvorov, N. N. 536
Suzaki, E. 571, 4294, 5880
Suzuki, H. 1001, 1874-1875, 1888, 5711
Suzuki, I. 2018
Suzuki, N. 1946
Suzuki, S. 4532
Suzuki, T. 715
Suzuki, Y. 722-723, 1755
Švec, F. 3186
Svendsen, A. B. 1436
Svircev, A. 4764
Swait, A. A. J. 269
Swallow, W. H. 596
Swanson, T. A. 1012
Sward, R. M. 5453
Swart, H. J. 500, 4557
Swart, W. J. 5195
Swartz, H. J. 2907
Swarup, J. 1644
Sweet, H. C. 6043
Sweetingham, M. W. 4295
Swinburne, T. R. 2, 56, 313, 4002
Swings, J. 3650, 3914, 6124
Sykes, J. A. 1694
Syller, J. 334
Sylvia, D. M. 2184, 4725
Symeonidis, L. 1353-1354
Symons, R. H. 101
Syvertsen, J. P. 1087
Szabo, L. Gy. 324
Szakál, M. 854
Szalay, A. A. 2962
Szalay, F. 3100
Szarka, J. 987, 1663, 2540, 3066
Szczepański, M. 443
Szczepka, M. Z. 5905
Sze, H. 3275
Szegedi, E. 1055, 5104
Szél, S. 4399
Szepessy, I. 97
Szigat, G. 2785, 4880
Szirmai, J. 1024, 4861
Szkolnik, M. 2887
Szmulewich, Y. 2953
Szontagh, P. 5740
Sztejnberg, A. 2220, 2922, 5054, 5534
Szunics, L. 1825, 1825, 4349
Taber, R. A. 1074, 4027
Taber, W. A. 1074
Tabler, M. 863
Taccheo, M. B. 4485
Tacon, F. le 48, 1084, 3156
Tadakazu, N. 1388
Taga, T. 1388
Tagami, M. 4437
Tagliati, V. 2641
Taha, R. R. 6174
Tahama, Y. 5431-5433
Tahir, N. M. 4289
Tahvonen, R. 4334, 4602
Tai, G. C. C. 5130
Tainter, F. H. 5178
Tait, R. C. 2155
Tajimi, A. 129, 584, 1232, 2295
Takahara, T. 4416
Takahashi, H. 1500, 2627-2628
Takahashi, K. 1848, 2081

Takahashi, M. 899
Takahashi, N. 6175
Takahashi, O. 4572
Takahashi, S. 1874
Takahashi, T. 726, 4327, 5538
Takahi, Y. 2320
Takaki, H. 5487
Takamura, N. 1944
Takatsu, A. 29
Takatsuji, H. 2710
Takatsuji, T. 284, 1389, 5038
Takeuchi, S. 722-723, 1755, 1881-1882, 2161, 2373
Takeuchi, Y. 1594
Takikawa, Y. 522
Tal, B. 1987
Tal, K. 679
Talboys, P. W. 294, 313
Talburt, D. E. 2676
Talieva, M. N. 2121
Talukdar, B. S. 3288
Tal'yanskii, E. 2229
Tal'yanskii, M. E. 4652
Tamás, L. 2166
Tamonte, M. 2591
Tan, C. S. 445, 2024
Tan, S. L. 3661
Tan, T. K. 1781
Tan, Y. J. 3935
Tanaka, K. 1657-1658, 2161
Tanaka, S. 587
Tanaka, T. 2595
Tanda, S. 586, 851, 2376, 5408
Tandon, M. P. 937
Taneja, N. K. 1915
Taneja, S. 2379, 6281
Tang, J. Y. 713
Tang, M. C. 302
Tang, W. W. 1626
Tani, T. 5490, 5574, 5979
Tanii, A. 5702
Tanne, E. 5087, 5636, 5641
Tanner, C. C. 1741
Tantera, D. M. 2004
Tanveer, M. 730
Tao, D. 1539
Tao, X. L. 701
Tapia, M. de 6243
Tapio, E. 735
Tarbah, F. A. 5667
Tărcomnicu, M. 5413
Taris, B. 2037, 4563
Tarumoto, I. 5997
Taşcă, G. 3034
Tatum, J. H. 722
Taufik, F. H. 2077
Tavazza, R. 4525
Tawfig, S. 3666
Tawfik, K. A. 2249
Tay, F. C. S. 5883
Taylor, A. G. 941
Taylor, A. J. 2754, 2781, 3234
Taylor, B. H. 519
Taylor, G. E., Jr. 5838
Taylor, G. J. 185, 1203-1204, 2774
Taylor, G. S. 860, 2398-2400
Taylor, N. L. 5001
Taylor, O. C. 5264
Taylor, P. A. 3968
Taylor, P. J. W. 4074, 4077
Taylor, T. N. 2466
Tazelaar, M. F. 3463
Teakle, D. S. 1466, 3560, 3881
Teale, D. M. 2592
Technical Bulletin, United States Department of Agriculture 3692-3693
Tedders, W. L. 94
Tedla, T. 3487
Tegera, P. 3452
Teich, A. H. 183, 4816
Teixeira de Sousa, A.-J. 2357
Teixeira, L. G. 466
Tej Bhan Bhanushally 3613
Tekauz, A. 2788
TeKrony, D. M. 999, 4178
Telgen, H. J. van 1495
Téliz, D. 2911
Tellhelm, E. 1476
Temmen, K. H. 5588
Temmerman, L. de 3370, 4137
Tempé, J. 521, 4250
Tempírová, Z. 3245, 4341
Temple, P. J. 3940, 5264
Teng, H. M. 4571
Teng, P. S. 514, 4247-4248
Tenning, P. 3133
Teo, B. K. 2670-2671
Teranaka, M. 1232, 4775
Tereshchenko, B. A. 5991
Tereshchenkova, A. I. 799
Teri, J. M. 618, 1683, 2539, 3575
Terra, M. M. 2930
Terres, A. L. S. 5515
Terry-Lewandowski, V. M. 3366
Teršová, R. 2749
Teslenko, A. V. 3385
Tessier, B. J. 4731
Tester, M. 3738, 4721
Tetelain, A. 3250
Teterevnikova-Babayan, D. N. 4472
Tewari, D. K. 1416, 3421
Tewari, J. D. 280
Tewari, J. P. 3167, 5771
Tewari, R. P. 1022
Tewari, S. K. 5312-5313
Tewari, S. N. 3890, 4917
Teyes, A. A. 439
Tezuka, T. 1594
Thakar, N. A. 5320
Thakore, B. B. L. 218, 420, 1450, 5670
Thakur, D. P. 3289, 4909, 6000, 6187
Thakur, M. S. 3567
Thakur, R. N. 4012, 6286
Thakur, R. P. 3288, 3886, 4909, 5999
Thakur, S. R. 4910
Thakur, V. S. 3567
Thal, W. M. 3381
Thanassoulopoulos, C. C. 5693-5694
Thapar, H. S. 3155, 5386
Thaplial, P. N. 2556
Thapliyal, P. N. 3578, 5274
Thauvette, L. 843
Thaveechai, N. 3138-3139
Theberge, R. 2131-2132
Theiler-Hedtrich, R. 5057
Theiler, R. 5669
Thibault-Balesdent, M. 2478
Thiel, P. G. 4744
Thiele, S. 339
Thielges, B. A. 5737
Thies, W. G. 2477, 3532, 4575
Thind, B. S. 3283, 5995
Thind, T. S. 441, 950
Thinggaard, K. 1019
Thirupathaiah, V. 963, 1442, 5072
Thite, A. N. 589, 5343, 5816
Thoma, A. T. 4018, 4191
Thomas, B. J. 3560
Thomas, C. A. 5278
Thomas, C. E. 4609
Thomas, E. 1084
Thomas, J. B. 2771
Thomas, M. 2078, 3625, 5796
Thomas, M. D. 3913
Thomas, M. R. 3965
Thomas, P. E. 2973, 6176
Thombare, S. B. 3228
Thomison, P. 1000
Thomison, P. R. 5278
Thompson, A. H. 1936
Thompson, C. R. 3313
Thompson, D. C. 432, 2516, 4156
Thompson, V. 1491
Thompstone, A. 60
Thomson, B. D. 5873
Thomson, J. A. 2705
Thomson, S. V. 6103
Thomson, W. J. 4856-4857
Thor, E. 386-387
Thornton, I. R. 3929
Thottapilly, G. 1853, 2110, 2125, 2131-2132
Thottappilly, G. 2814
Thouvenel, J. C. 2126, 3045
Thrane, U. 2686
Threlfall, D. R. 866
Thresh, J. M. 2733
Thukral, S. K. 5506
Thurn, K. K. 1718, 4254
Tian, B. 1792
Tian, X. Z. 693
Tian, Y. C. 4785
Tianu, A. 3850
Tiburzy, R. 4429
Ticku, A. 3986
Tiedemann, A. von 5451
Tierney, B. J. 2453
Tierney, J. W. 2453
Tieszen, L. L. 4738
Tiffany, L. H. 5181
Tikhomirov, V. 3208
Tikhomirov, V. T. 650
Tikhonenko, Yu. 2214
Tikhonenko, Yu. Ya. 3179
Tikhonova, N. A. 4409
Tikoo, M. L. 3306-3307, 3394-3395
Timian, R. G. 664, 3218, 4787
Timinska, A. 45
Timm, C. A. 4878
Timmer, L. W. 562, 721, 3926, 4723
Timmerman, E. L. 4136
Timmermans, E. 3556
Timmermans, Y. 3403
Timmins, P. A. 612
Tingey, D. T. 12, 3016, 4675, 5838
Tinker, P. B. 564-565, 2187, 3162
Tiongco, E. R. 1258
Tippett, J. 5176
Tippett, J. T. 1531
Tirrò, A. 5607
Tirtawidjaja, S. 1907
Tissera, P. 3070
Tivoli, B. 2954, 5695
Tiwari, R. 1467
Tjitrosomo, S. S. 354
Tkachenko, M. P. 4265
Tóbiás, I. 1158
Tochihara, H. 1789
Točić, M. 6257
Toda, S. 715
Toe, S. F. P., IV 3709
Tognoni, F. 373
Tokeshi, H. 356, 4072, 4532
Tokimoto, K. 4213
Toledo, F. F. de 3287
Toler, R. W. 3881-3882, 4997
Tolin, S. A. 2092
Tollenaar, H. 1812
Tolley, P. W. 2191
Tolman, J. H. 5438
Tolstrup, K. 514
Tomar, J. B. 1901
Tomaru, K. 2018
Tomaszewski, Z. 991
Tomaz, I. L. 5600, 5661, 5664-5665
Tomerlin, J. R. 3127
Tomes, L. 4178
Tomiczek, C. 3005
Tomita, J. 5747
Tomita, M. 5392
Tomlinson, D. L. 3641
Tomlinson, J. A. 3560, 5219
Tompsett, A. A. 1345
Tongchairaweewat, P. 4448
Tonneijck, A. E. G. 3780
Tooley, P. W. 2412, 4735-4736, 6255
Topal, R. 1411
Topgi, R. S. 2192
Topham, P. B. 5060
Toppan, A. 5242
Torien, J. C. 818
Tornaghi, R. 5650
Torp, J. 1846, 3853
Torre Almaraz, R. de la 3063
Torre, G. della 882, 5560
Torres, E. 3233
Torvela, H. 2476
Tosi, L. 70, 2804, 4142, 4493
Tošić, M. 3027
Tóth, E. 683, 742
Toth, R. 1082
Tóth, S. 3368
Tourangeau, P. C. 4574
Toussoun, T. A. 86, 1099, 4744
Towers, B. 5202
Townsend, R. 119, 2940
Toyoda, H. 2015
Trajcevski, T. 5561
Tran Van Canh 2420, 2439
Trandaf, F. 3034, 3044
Trapero-Casas, A. 2582, 3090, 5310
Trappe, J. M. 1734
Traquair, J. A. 89, 5455
Travis, J. W. 34
Tremaine, J. H. 2231, 3763, 5918
Trench, T. N. 303
Trentini, L. 1674
Treppoz, B. 6102
Trevathan, L. E. 4901
Trew, F. 5751
Tribhuwan Singh 459, 5960, 6253
Tribun, P. A. 4562
Tributsch, H. 907
Trigalet, A. P. 28
Trimboli, D. 4797
Triolo, E. 5658
Trione, E. J. 4842
Tripathi, H. H. S. 4267
Tripathi, H. S. 2588, 3617, 5296, 5312
Tripathi, K. C. 5260, 5331
Tripathi, N. N. 425, 2062, 4698, 5769
Tripathi, R. D. 2931, 4698
Tripathi, R. K. 1245, 2556
Tripathi, S. C. 5854
Troiano, J. 1079
Tronsmo, A. M. 4988
Troshina, N. B. 1190
Trouvelot, A. 52
Trowell, S. D. 266, 288, 290
Trubitsyn, A. G. 103
True, R. H. 3443
Trufem, S. F. B. 5877
Trujillo, E. 5106
Trujillo, E. E. 4898, 5624
Trujillo, G. 3660
Trujillo, G. E. 2129
Truol de Izaurralde, G. 3599
Truskinov, E. V. 4039
Tsai, A. H. 4957
Tsai, B. Y. 2560
Tsai, J. H. 113, 3863, 4887
Tsai, J. W. 2026
Tsakadze, T. A. 1910
Tsangas, F. T. 2734
Tschanz, A. T. 2560, 3592
Tschen, J. S. M. 39, 3700
Tseng, S. M. 1185, 3831
Tseng, T. C. 2195
Tseng, Y. H. 530
Tsiyumu, S. 522
Tsoglin, L. N. 2405
Tsuboki, K. 1867
Tsuchiya, N. 4696
Tsuchizaki, T. 692, 1260, 6012
Tsuda, M. 2222
Tsuge, T. 780
Tsugita, A. 3769
Tsukiji, K. 1731
Tsuneda, A. 5728
Tsurusawa, Y. 2067
Tsurushima, T. 5490
Tsuruta, O. 79
Tsushida, T. 5555
Tsutsui, K. 5392
Tsuyumu, S. 523
Tsyplenkov, A. E. 6177
Tu, J. C. 445, 2083, 5786
Tu, Y. Q. 2811
Tucker, D. H., Jr. 807, 4901

Tucker, S. M. 3501
Tufford, L. A. 4808
Tuite, J. 2292
Tulande, E. 1268
Tully, J. G. 2940, 3866
Turelli, M. 5336
Turhan, G. 3249, 5893
Türkoğlu, T. 5717
Turner, D. S. 4332
Turner, G. 3465
Turner, J. G. 985, 3574, 6174
Turner, J. W. 253
Turner, S. K. 5351
Tuşa, C. 1167-1168, 3832-3833, 3850
Tüske, M. 846
Tusnádi, C. K. 1338
Tusnádi, Cs. K. 4442
Tuttobene, R. 3427
Tuz, A. S. 3992
Tuzun, S. 366, 2429, 4538, 5159
Tweel, P. A. van den 3502
Tyagi, A. S. 1060
Tyagi, D. K. 4665, 5536, 5712
Tyagi, R. N. S. 1595, 2524, 3611, 5410
Tymchak, A. E. 5372
Tyshchenko, A. A. 2675
Tyuterev, S. L. 4265, 5689
Tzavella-Klonari, K. 1422
Uchida, J. Y. 568, 4977
Uchino, H. 5759
Uchiyama, S. 433
Udagawa, H. 282
Uematsu, S. 961
Ueno, T. 801, 1388, 5490
Uesugi, Y. 3902
Ueyama, A. 2222
Ui, T. 592, 2055
Uliszewski, J. 772, 1361
Ullasa, B. A. 823
Ullrich-Eberius, C. I. 4433
Ullrich, J. 5690
Ullrich, R. C. 1779
Ulrich, M. 811
Ulrychová, M. 1403
Ulukuş, I. 3497
Um, K. H. 547
Umakoshi, T. 5574
Umana, S. 138
Umnov, A. M. 4357
Unge, T. 4331
Unger, L. 2154
United States Department of Agriculture, Forest Service 3501
Unnamalai, N. 4255
Upadhyay, J. P. 2172
Upadhyay, R. K. 1274, 1278, 6005
Upadhyay, R. S. 5301, 5813
Upadhyaya, G. 2520
Upadhyaya, J. 2860, 3347, 4480
Upadhyaya, Y. M. 1172, 3215
Upper, C. D. 1722, 4625
Upreti, G. C. 1458
Urban, E. 5026
Urban, Z. 1358
Urbanek, H. 2362
Urbasch, I. 896, 933, 6184
Uruburu, F. 4770
Usberti Filho, J. A. 2817
Usčuplić, M. 905
Usmani, N. R. 6295
Usmani, S. M. H. 1893
Usugi, T. 692, 6012
Utayunugol, R. 1781
Utikar, P. G. 1016, 1029, 2124, 3626, 5079
Utkhede, R. S. 794, 6108
Utkina, N. I. 4266
Uyeda, I. 1781, 2069
Vacek, V. 1360, 4456
Vadhera, I. 2575
Vaerenbergh, J. van 3197, 3416, 3495-3496
Vaishnav, M. U. 2384, 3600
Vaissayre, M. 5544
Vajna, L. 511, 544, 2150
Vakalounakis, D. J. 58, 4297, 4742
Vakhrusheva, T. E. 3035
Vakili, N. G. 2293
Valand, G. B. 2391
Valdebenito-Sanhueza, R. M. 356
Valdés, M. 4710
Vale, F. X. R. do 3586-3589
Valent, B. 4683, 4921
Valenta, V. 1597
Valenzuela, J. G. 2911
Vales, M. 3907, 4402
Valieva, V. D. 1190
Valkoun, I. 4831
Valkoun, J. 2750, 3813, 4830-4831, 5463
Valle, E. Dalla 1339
Valle, N. del 214, 4420-4421
Vallega, V. 3219
Valverde, R. A. 4784
Van der Eerden, L. J. 3781
Van der Meer, F. W. 609
Van der Wal, D. 5922
Van Dorst, H. J. M. 6274
Van Eijk, J. P. 758
Van Loon, C. D. 4047
Vanachter, A. 3198, 3556
Vandenbergh, P. A. 4686
Vandeputte, R. 4137
VanderMolen, G. E. 2913
Vanderplank, J. E. 2260, 2616, 4682
VanEtten, H. D. 4615, 5255
Vanittanakom, N. 3700
Vánky, K. 3368
Vann, S. R. 4027
Vanner, A. L. 3011
Vantomme, R. 3650
Varbanets, L. D. 1057-1058
Vardavakis, E. 5388
Varela G., R. 5790
Varenik, B. F. 3270
Varennes, A. de 311
Vargas, E. 5541
Vargas, R. D. 2307
Varghese, G. 860, 919, 2398-2400, 5684
Varma, A. 4646-4647, 5361
Varma, A. K. 4285
Varma, N. S. 4865
Varma, R. K. 2567
Varma, S. 3053
Varshney, C. K. 1147
Varshney, J. L. 5401
Varshney, S. R. K. 1147
Vasconcelos, I. 760
Vasconcelos, M. I. 224
Vashisth, K. S. 861
Vasil'ev, S. V. 3822, 6177
Vasil'eva. K. V. 5879
Vasileva-Tonkova, E. S. 4743
Vasilevskaya, A. I. 2675
Vasques, R. M. P. 539
Vasyagina, M. P. 1698
Vasyukova, N. I. 343, 4511
Vazquez, C. 2665
Vázquez-Yanes, C. 5389
Vecchia, P. T. de la 4597
Vedenyapina, E. G. 2993, 4299
Vedernikov, N. M. 4124, 6212
Veenbaas-Rijks, J. W. 4509
Veeraraghavan, J. 4919
Vegh, I. 736, 1559, 1921
Véghelyi, K. 781
Velich, I. 2540, 3066
Velloso, J. A. R. de O. 4346
Velupillai, M. 2634
Venette, J. R. 5114
Venkata Rao, A. 1441
Venkataraman, M. N. 1090
Venkataramanan, M. N. 2185
Venkatasubbaiah, P. 228, 1306, 1802, 3330, 4940-4941, 6055
Venkateswarlu, K. 53, 1743, 1746, 2662
Ventura, J. A. 820
Vera Cruz, C. M. 1287-1288, 1900, 3309
Verano Huerta, B. 3467
Verbruggen, J. 3552
Vercesi, A. 4488
Verderevskaja, T. D. 1952-1953, 1957, 6101
Verderevskaya, T. D. 1952-1953, 1957, 4540, 5779, 6101
Verduin, B. J. M. 2226
Veresbaranji, I. 5675
Vereshchaka, A. I. 5779
Verhoeff, K. 6183
Verhoogt, M. 737
Verhoyen, M. 3387, 3402, 3413-3414, 3631, 5846
Verma, A. K. 861
Verma, A. N. 4933
Verma, B. K. 2305
Verma, B. L. 4543, 5475
Verma, H. M. 604
Verma, H. N. 607, 1790, 2701, 2862, 3084
Verma, H. S. 173, 2266-2267
Verma, J. P. 1435, 4951, 5361, 5548
Verma, K. S. 6109, 6126
Verma, M. M. 2719, 4206
Verma, O. P. 318, 1247, 1863, 6280
Verma, P. R. 1580, 2742, 3555
Verma, R. N. 3303, 3590
Verma, V. R. 3119
Vermeulen, V. 3650
Vernenghi, A. 5163
Vernescu, I. 3806
Veronesi, G. 3183
Verpoorte, R. 1436
Verre, A. Le 1559
Verseghy, K. 3131
Verslagen en Mededelingen, Plantenziektenkundige Dienst te Wageningen 2141
Verstraeten, R. 3633
Veselý, D. 3545
Vestberg, M. 2054, 4580
Vetrova, E. G. 5779
Veverka, K. 942
Vez, A. 3782
Viands, D. R. 4462
Vibhute, Y. B. 4699
Vicente, E. 4770
Vicente, L. P. 1415
Vicente, M. 881, 891
Vidair, C. 1711
Vidal, G. 2668
Vidales Fernández, J. A. 5535
Vidaver, A. K. 3280-3281, 4258
Videlov, Kh. 4556
Vidhyaseharan, P. 5522
Vidhyasekaran, P. 4924, 5164
Vidić, M. 6256
Vidičová, M. 3221, 3229, 4882
Viennot-Bourgin, G. 3790
Vigier, B. 6234
Vigl, J. 2883
Vignault, J. C. 5434
Vignon, C. 5382
Vijayalakshmi, M. 5117
Vijayaraghavan, S. J. 3483
Villalobos A., V. M. 6068
Villarreal Gonzalez, M. J. 2191
Villela, O. 2817
Vimard, B. 4754
Vimba, E. K. 7
Vinardi, T. A. 2092
Vincent, A. P. 2823
Vincent, E. J. 4028
Vindimian, E. 805
Vînju, R. 3044
Vink, P. 1918, 2861
Vinogradov, V. A. 883
Vinther, F. 2321, 6042
Vir, D. 3148, 3324, 4004, 5361, 5618
Virányi, F. 325, 4495, 5118
Virk, D. S. 1862
Virk, K. S. 65, 2390
Virmani, S. S. 1253
Virudachalam, R. 117
Visagie, T. R. 3981
Visconti, A. 143
Viseur, J. 1567
Vishnichenko, V. K. 5719
Vishwakarma, S. N. 5831
Viswanath, S. 2308
Viswanath, S. M. 1300
Vitali, G. 3136
Vitvitskii, M. A. 3828, 5984
Viveiros, D. M. 684
Vizárová, G. 1161
Vladimirskaya, M. E. 4266
Vlasenko, V. S. 4836
Vlasov, V. I. 883
Vlasova, E. A. 2975
Vlasova, T. A. 6057
Vloten-Doting, L. Van 101, 2017
Vogel, E. 2946
Vogel, R. 719, 5434
Vögele, J. 2262
Vogelmann, H. W. 1523
Vogl, M. 1949, 4468
Voinova, T. M. 4403
Voisard, C. 6172
Voliotis, D. 5388
Von Wechmar, M. B. 1157
Vonica, I. 3851
Vora-urai, S. 1781
Voronkov, L. A. 1177
Vörös, J. 845
Vos, M. G. 1918
Vose, I. R. 4617
Vovlas, C. 4223, 5720
Vozár, I. 1161
Vožďová, G. 6181
Vozhdova, G. 6181
Vrânceanu, A. V. 1445, 2934
Vreeburg, P. J. M. 1341
Vrot, F. 2176
Vught, P. A. M. Van 1794
Vuittenez, A. 5643
Vukojević, J. 323, 848, 1125
Vukovits, G. 5016
Vuksanović, S. 809, 6153
Vulpe, O. 617
Vulsteke, G. 3570, 4659, 5774
Vuuren, S. P. van 816, 3316
Vyas, K. M. 6141-6142
Vyas, N. L. 5625
Vyas, S. C. 2078, 2387, 2567, 2569, 2575, 3089, 3625, 5796, 6143
Vyawajare, S. V. 588
Vyskrebentseva, E. I. 343
Waard, M. A. de 3836, 3844
Wachtel, M. F. 2382
Wächter, V. 2763
Wada, G. 2322
Waddill, V. H. 2971
Wadhwani, K. 1333
Wadje, S. S. 4699
Wael, L. de 4253
Wagle, D. S. 1202, 4365, 6000
Wagner, C. 3534
Wagoner, W. 965
Wahid, P. A. 1454
Wahl, I. 152, 4246
Wahn, K. 6069
Waines, J. G. 5457
Wainwright, M. 2592, 5888
Waite, B. H. 1241
Wakimoto, S. 1880, 1905, 2094-2095, 4270
Waks, J. 3930
Wal, D. van der 5922
Walcz, I. 324
Waldner, R. 62
Wale, S. J. 669, 1334
Waliyar, F. 4645, 5289
Walker, C. 558, 2659, 2661, 3162, 3727, 5871-5872
Walker, C. D. 1013
Walker, H. L. 3582, 4237
Walker, J. 1694
Walker, M. A. 5096
Walker, N. A. 3738, 4721
Walker, S. J. 2565
Walkey, D. G. A. 1647, 4601, 6227

Walkinshaw, C. H. 5204
Wall, R. E. 2992, 5743
Walla, J. 4582
Waller, J. M. 4071
Wallin, J. R. 4900
Walls, S. B. 2107, 4642
Walsh, J. A. 5219
Walter, B. 6137
Walters, D. R. 1213, 4657, 5970
Walters, H. J. 992
Walther, U. 1841, 2780
Walton, J. D. 676
Wambeke, E. van 3198, 3556
Wample, R. L. 3737
Wan, W. J. 3300
Wandersman, C. 3686
Wang, C. G. 4121
Wang, C. J. K. 1733
Wang, C. L. 635
Wang, D. S. 849
Wang, F. M. 4411
Wang, G. C. 1036
Wang, G. L. 400
Wang, G. M. 3162
Wang, G. P. 3300
Wang, H. 1869
Wang, J. M. 635
Wang, J. W. 1753
Wang, L. R. 1799, 6287
Wang, M. C. 4328
Wang, M. Q. 184, 1159, 1653, 2736
Wang, P. H. 2529
Wang, P. K. 741
Wang, Q. S. 620
Wang, S. L. 688-689
Wang, S. M. 955, 3203, 3899
Wang, T. C. 2560, 3592
Wang, W. Z. 2727
Wang, X. L. 1194
Wang, Y. C. 3752
Wang, Y. J. 1588
Wang, Y. Q. 1571, 3888
Wang, Y. Z. 3728
Wang, Z. C. 1945
Wang, Z. L. 2727
Wang, Z. N. 4068
Wang, Z. S. 3921
Wangikar, P. D. 4854, 4937, 5338
Wanner, R. 643
Waraitch, K. S. 1489, 2423, 4075, 5153, 6168
Warcup, J. H. 1758
Ward, C. M. 1647
Ward, E. W. B. 455, 461, 997, 2558
Wardlaw, T. J. 2988
Wardojo, S. 2004
Wardowski, W. F. 2831
Wargo, P. M. 4102
Warham, E. J. 5465
Waring, R. H. 3532
Warnaar, F. 6183
Warner, B. G. 560
Warner, J. 784
Warren, G. J. 2839
Warren, H. L. 4397
Warrington, P. J. 2504
Warshaw, J. E. 4554
Washio, S. 1887, 2068
Wasti, S. S. 2450
Wastie, R. L. 4515, 4521
Watanabe, T. 961, 1772, 1927
Watanabe, Y. 715, 1800, 2428, 5156, 5615
Water, J. K. 2847
Waterhouse, P. M. 952, 4374
Waterreus, L. P. 3064
Watkins, A. C. 2227
Watkins, J. E. 2868
Watkins, P. 3346
Watson, A. K. 2870
Watson, D. G. 877
Watson, D. R. W. 5725
Watson, I. A. 1817
Watson, M. E. 4980
Wauven, C. V. 1723
Weaver, C. G. 4921
Weaver, D. B. 995
Webb, R. E. 4035
Webber, J. F. 2451
Weber, G. 2194, 3238
Weber, I. 957, 1791, 5237
Weber, Z. 4057
Webster, J. P. G. 5937
Webster, R. K. 1217, 4382
Wechmar, M. B. von 101, 1157, 2246, 5964
Weeden, N. F. 5254
Weerasinghe, B. 3662
Weerden, I. N. van 1436
Wehner, F. C. 268, 299
Wehner, T. C. 5250
Wei, A. J. 1992
Wei, C. 641
Wei, R. W. 2736
Wei, T. X. 2727
Wei, Z. S. 712
Weich, H. 4139
Weidemann, H. L. 2408, 4042, 5421
Weigand, F. 4204
Weigand, G. 3489
Weigel, H.-J. 6191
Weigelt, K.-H. 1329
Weil, B. 5424
Weiler, R. 4464
Weingartner, D. P. 2957
Weinstein, L. H. 1434
Weintal, C. 4211, 4221
Weir, R. G. 2385
Weis, S. A. 797, 2894-2895
Weisburg, W. G. 16
Weiser, G. C. 3061
Weisleder, D. 2193
Weiss, E. 16
Welch, K. E. 5554
Welch, R. M. 1013
Wellburn, A. R. 625
Weller, D. M. 654, 2766, 4810, 5262
Welles, G. W. H. 5823
Wellings, C. R. 1694, 4350
Wells, C. G. 1076
Wells, H. D. 1861, 4236
Wells, J. M. 3132, 5047
Wellving, Å. 847
Wellving, A. H. A. 515
Welter, K. 2447
Welty, R. E. 4817, 4991
Weltzien, H. C. 1705, 4204, 6131
Welvaert, W. 3345, 3562, 3637, 4096
Wendland, E. 3489
Weng, J. P. 3916
Wenisch, K. 3242
Wenner, N. 5202
Wenzel, G. 514, 1146
Wenzl, H. 3023
Werder, J. 1859
Werner, D. J. 4010
Wernsman, E. A. 2014
Wessolek, G. 2572
West, C. A. 5111-5112
Weste, G. 904, 2151, 2452, 2998, 6197
Western, N. M. 4809
Westhuizen, G. C. A. Van der 84
Westhuizen, G. C. A. van der 192
Wetter, C. 4661
Wetzel, T. 512, 3206
Whalley, A. J. S. 87, 278
Whalon, M. E. 120
Whatley, F. R. 2866
Wheeler, B. E. J. 137, 629, 1577-1578
Whenham, R. J. 362
Whiley, A. W. 819
Whitcomb, R. F. 3866
White, D. G. 2297, 4891
White, F. F. 519
White, G. A. 3152
White, G. P. 383, 1116
White, J. 1712
White, J. F. 3759
White, J. F., Jr. 249, 3372
White, P. F. 1652
White, R. A. 2867
White, R. F. 364, 4534
White, R. P. 4851
Whiteside, J. O. 2828, 3322
Whitlock, V. H. 3113
Whitney, K. D. 3386
Whitney, R. D. 3525
Whitson, R. S. 2837
Wiame, J. M. 4250
Wiberg, L. 4962-4963
Wickizer, S. L. 5236
Wicklow, D. T. 4903
Wicks, T. 1428-1429, 1664, 3997
Wicks, T. J. 835, 5589
Widmann, L. 3978
Widstrom, N. W. 3877
Wieringa-Brants, D. H. 363
Wiese, M. 1639
Wiese, M. V. 3845, 4162
Wietor-Orlandi, E. A. 2082
Wiid, J. 5637
Wiik, L. 4351
Wijnsma, R. 1436
Wilbert, H. 1705
Wilbert, S. 2008
Wilcox, G. 2156-2157
Wilcox, H. E. 1733
Wilcox, J. R. 456
Wilcox, W. F. 289, 2370
Wilcoxson, R. D. 187, 2284, 5967
Wild, B. L. 1304
Wilding, S. J. 2543
Wildman, V. 3016
Wilhelm, M. E. 2642, 2649
Wilhelm, S. 745
Wilkins, D. A. 4106
Wilkins, P. W. 1355
Wilkinson, H. T. 4848
Wilkinson, R. E. 2542
Will, O. H., III 4738
Willenborg, A. 3098
Willetts, H. J. 4752
Willey, R. W. 2114
Williams, E., Jr. 2772
Williams, N. D. 2751
Williams, P. G. 54, 4246
Williams, P. H. 3038
Williams, R. E. 1524
Williams, R. J. 1244, 3886, 4909
Williams, S. 5841
Williams, W. 2735
Williamson, B. 1406-1407, 2372, 2905, 5060
Williamson, D. 2379, 6281
Williamson, D. L. 3866
Williamson, M. A. 2801
Willingale, J. 5999
Willis, D. K. 4688
Willis, L. 1787
Willmer, C. M. 438, 2721, 3791
Wilson, A. 2227
Wilson, A. D. 944
Wilson, B. J. 3793
Wilson, C. L. 5604
Wilson, G. B. 3964
Wilson, G. T. 5390
Wilson, J. M. 1324
Wilson, K. I. 314
Wilson, P. W. F. 1213
Wilson, T. M. A. 1783, 1788, 2427, 4324
Wind, R. 1432
Windels, C. E. 13
Windham, M. T. 1613-1614, 5840
Winer, P. 1701
Wingfield, M. J. 5195, 6211
Wink, M. 668
Winner, C. 5212
Winter, W. 1575
Winzeler, H. 5458
Wippich, C. 668
Wisler, G. C. 3956
Wit, J. G. M. de 4542
Wit, P. J. G. M. de 375
Wit, T. de 2716
Witcher, W. 4612
Witcombe, J. R. 3288
Wittern, I. 418-419, 4143
Wodicka, B. 2523
Woese, C. R. 16
Wofford, D. S. 159
Wohanka, W. 3363
Wokocha, R. C. 6186
Wolf, J. W. 3313
Wolf, R. 4467
Wolfe, M. S. 514, 2726, 2787, 3122, 3259, 3261
Wolffgang, H. 1209, 1842, 5966, 5972
Wolfram, B. 1398
Wolpert, T. J. 675, 1222
Wong, D. H. 4295, 4457, 6091
Wong, P. H. 1256
Wong, P. T. W. 11, 4350, 4987
Wong, W. C. 3101
Wongkaew, S. 5285
Woo, H. D. 665
Wood, B. W. 916, 4111
Wood, D. A. 513, 1652
Wood, K. R. 429
Wood, P. M. 259, 1364-1365
Wood, R. K. S. 166, 6239
Wood, S. J. 269
Woodley, S. E. 4809
Woods, R. D. 5789
Woods, T. A. 409
Woods, T. A. D. 6214
Woodward, S. 1131, 4545
Wookey, C. 6197
Woolhouse, A. R. 4993
Woollons, R. C. 2047
Worf, G. L. 4989
Workman, M. 351
Wouwe, M. van 3556
Wrather, J. A. 5547
Wray, M. W. 4379
Wray, V. 1465
Wright, N. S. 338
Wright, P. F. 4317
Wrischer, M. 237, 245
Wroblewski, H. 1795
Wu, C. G. 3729-3731
Wu, D. B. 706
Wu, E. F. 1159
Wu, G. J. 1542
Wu, G. Q. 1163
Wu, H. G. 489
Wu, H. K. 1883
Wu, J. G. 1792
Wu, J. Q. 6063
Wu, J. W. 1130
Wu, L. Y. 3936
Wu, Q. Q. 712
Wu, R. S. 2072
Wu, S. Z. 3309
Wu, T. G. 3700
Wu, W. S. 2103-2104
Wu, X. Q. 184
Wu, Z. S. 2768
Wullems, G. J. 1507
Wustrack, C. 4880
Wutscher, H. K. 214, 2834
Wyk, P. S. Van 465, 1924
Wyk, P. S. van 5912, 5961
Wylie, M. A. 5970
Wyllie, T. D. 4628
Wyndaele, R. 1002
Wyness, L. E. 442
Wynne, J. C. 2107, 4642
Wysocki, Z. 1473
Xenopoulos, S. 932
Xi, Z. X. 3353, 5182
Xia, Y. H. 711
Xiang, W. N. 839, 3433
Xiang, Y. Y. 5182
Xiao, L. Z. 814
Xiao, Y. Y. 3236
Xie, C. L. 3916
Xie, G. W. 6079
Xie, L. H. 695-696, 1035, 1263, 1869, 6015
Xie, S. D. 6010
Xie, S. G. 6011
Xie, S. Y. 3291
Xie, X. M. 839, 3433
Xing, Z. Y. 3899

Xu, D. W. 3765
Xu, F. Y. 3935
Xu, G. W. 5141-5142
Xu, H. R. 3916
Xu, R. Y. 634, 6014
Xu, S. H. 3353
Xu, S. Q. 1537
Xu, S. Z. 660
Xu, X. M. 3309
Xu, Y. L. 1107
Xu, Z. T. 1227
Xu, Z. Y. 4790
Xu, Z. Z. 1877
Yadav, A. S. 5623
Yadav, B. 5952
Yadav, B. P. 3898
Yadav, B. R. D. 235
Yadav, B. S. 5486
Yadav, G. R. 4480
Yadav, J. S. 5292
Yadav, K. R. 2309
Yadav, L. D. 4014, 5804
Yadav, S. 1823
Yadava, P. K. 2218
Yadava, T. P. 3438
Yaegashi, H. 1867, 5514
Yahara, M. 4270
Yajima, T. W. 540
Yakovlev, V. G. 3004
Yakovuk, A. S. 883
Yamada, M. 4404, 5514
Yamada, Y. 2678
Yamagishi, H. 4584, 5224
Yamaguchi, A. 282, 778, 5532
Yamaguchi, J. 1905
Yamaleev, A. M. 2270
Yamalev, A. M. 1190
Yamali, Y. 4336
Yamamoto, H. 5979, 6036
Yamamoto, M. 510, 4477, 5615-5616
Yamamoto, T. 4437
Yamamoto, Y. 4727
Yamaoka, Y. 593, 1750
Yamashita, S. 4401, 4439, 4444-4446, 4455, 4506, 4541
Yamdagni, R. 3920
Yan, M. F. 620
Yan, W. Y. 3291
Yanagita, K. 2100, 5808
Yanase, H. 282
Yang, C. 3046
Yang, C. F. 1194
Yang, C. H. 2064
Yang, D. Q. 1546
Yang, I. L. 3203, 6235
Yang, L. L. 5284
Yang, S. H. 6025
Yang, S. J. 430
Yang, S. S. 1276-1277, 1894, 5065
Yang, X. H. 964
Yang, Z. H. 632
Yang, Z. L. 2768
Yao, G. Y. 688
Yao, J. M. 1130
Yao, J. Y. 689
Yarden, O. 33
Yarham, D. J. 3793
Yassin, T. E. 890
Yasuda, M. 2627
Yasuda, Y. 3696
Yatawara, C. S. 4676
Ye, H. C. 6228
Ye, H. Z. 1163
Ye, X. S. 6276
Ye, Z. Y. 1285
Yearsley, C. W. 3643
Yeates, J. S. 2215-2216, 2288, 5933, 5980, 5982
Yeh, C. C. 2561
Yehia, A. H. 2089-2090
Yehouessi, M. 3335
Yehouessi, M. T. 5549
Yeoh, H. H. 1781
Yıldız, M. 322
Ylimäki, A. 4241
Yılmaz, M. A. 106
Yoder, O. C. 4683
Yokota, T. 6175
Yokoyama, K. 592, 2692
Yokoyama, T. 2373, 4339
Yoneda, H. 539
Yoneyama, S. 2123
Yonmanitchai, W. 4336
Yoo, S. J. 1654
Yora, K. 4401, 4439, 4444-4446, 4506, 4541
Yorgancı, U. 431, 5713
Yoshida, K. 114
Yoshida, M. 715
Yoshida, T. 1302
Yoshida, Y. 1374
Yoshikawa, N. 4327, 5614
Yoshimura, M. A. 4977
Yoshinaga, A. 1120
Yoshizaki, T. 109, 2069
Yoshizawa, Y. 2002
You, J. F. 839, 3433
You, L. M. 1945
Young, C.-C. 556
Young, D. H. 1720
Young, H. C., Jr. 171
Young, J. C. 633
Young, J. L. 51, 3161
Young, L. D. 5366
Young, R. J. 4045
Yu, J. S. 1835
Yu, K. Y. 547
Yu, S. H. 697, 1233, 5120
Yu, S. Q. 1653, 2736
Yu, X. 5860
Yu, Y. N. 1530, 3753
Yu, Y. Y. 710, 714, 1898
Yuan, C. 659
Yuan, J. Y. 1545, 1549
Yuan, S. F. 400
Yuan, S. Z. 1537
Yuan, T. L. 398
Yuan, Z. S. 1889
Yudkin, L. Yu. 4358
Yuen, G. Y. 3343, 3348, 3949
Yui, S. 4584, 5224
Yukita, K. 1947
Yun, J. H. 5597
Yun, M. S. 1291
Zaayen, A. Van 1918
Zabeau, M. 3133
Zachos, D. G. 1422
Zad, J. 3271
Zadina, J. 2943-2944, 2950
Zadoks, J. C. 98, 514, 4247-4248, 4361-4363
Zagórska, H. 4504
Zagory, D. 2475
Zahora, A. R. 2483
Zahorovská, E. 1534
Záhorovská, E. 3519
Zaĭchuk, V. F. 4024
Zaidi, A. A. 2851
Zaitlin, M. 2962
Zajicek, J. M. 4729
Zakharova, T. I. 5935
Zaki, A. I. 457
Zaleska, I. 5791
Zambolim, L. 1237, 3586-3589
Zambonelli, A. 2177, 3513, 5865
Zambryski, P. 2622
Zamorski, C. 3349, 4968
Zan, K. 6006
Zanini, E. 4485
Zannoni, D. 528
Zapata, F. J. 5522
Zapata, J. L. 1998
Zapata, M. 2542, 2544
Zargar, G. H. 4205
Zarzycka, H. 6162
Zaske, S. K. 4860
Zasoski, R. J. 1072-1073
Zauberman, G. 782
Zawadzki, S. 601, 1132
Zayed, E. A. 5210
Zayed, M. A. 4174-4175
Zazzerini, A. 70, 882, 2804, 4142, 4493
Zbinden, W. 3415, 3521
Zdrozhevskaya, S. D. 4265
Zdzislaw, B. 2448
Zederbauer, R. 3856
Zedler, B. 3019
Zehavi, U. 5856
Zeidan, O. 4803
Zeiders, K. E. 771, 4995
Zeigler, R. S. 2128
Zeller, F. J. 5958
Zel'tser, S. Sh. 4949
Zenbayashi, R. 1927
Zeng, L. F. 3783
Zeng, S. M. 1185, 3236, 3831
Zentmyer, G. A. 3205, 4013
Zerbetto, F. 4488
Zerbini, P. E. 5036
Zettler, F. W. 3956
Zeven, A. C. 1184
Zezyukin, A. I. 6178
Zhan, L. 1174
Zhang, B. X. 654, 657
Zhang, C. M. 1227
Zhang, C. Q. 2597
Zhang, H. L. 3888, 5182
Zhang, H. T. 3880
Zhang, J. M. 635
Zhang, J. Y. 2811
Zhang, L. D. 964
Zhang, L. J. 946
Zhang, L. S. 5342
Zhang, P. 3891
Zhang Qi 1286
Zhang, R. J. 702
Zhang, R. P. 1653
Zhang, S. G. 713, 6010-6011
Zhang, S. R. 1109, 3880
Zhang, S. X. 1156
Zhang, T. Y. 4234
Zhang, W. C. 184
Zhang, W. J. 2727
Zhang, X. B. 703, 1835
Zhang, X. C. 1156
Zhang, X. J. 1877
Zhang, Z. C. 4212
Zhao, G. H. 400
Zhao, J. D. 5447
Zhao, J. X. 2727
Zhao, J. Y. 959
Zhao, S. Z. 1786, 3353
Zhao, X. Y. 3922
Zhao, Y. X. 5447
Zhao, Z. J. 635
Zhdanov, V. V. 1376
Zhdanova, N. N. 2675
Zhemchuzhina, N. S. 3903, 4403
Zheng, H. Y. 2106
Zheng, R. Y. 1119
Zheng, S. Y. 946
Zheng, W. Z. 3353
Zhigalkina, T. E. 4829
Zhitkevich, N. V. 1054
Zhitlova, N. A. 2947, 4039
Zhong, C. W. 714
Zhong, Z. K. 1535
Zhong, Z. W. 1898
Zhou, C. L. 1739
Zhou, D. C. 1571
Zhou, G. H. 1156
Zhou, J. 839
Zhou, L. G. 6010-6011
Zhou, M. N. 814
Zhou, Z. H. 733
Zhou, Z. Q. 1571, 2106
Zhu, F. C. 2736
Zhu, K. G. 2446
Zhu, Q. L. 695-696
Zhu, W. H. 1827
Zhu, Y. Y. 3765
Zhu, Z. D. 814
Zhu, Z. Y. 1098
Zhuang, J. Y. 3752
Zhuang, W. Y. 6133
Zhuang, X. Z. 1898
Zhuge, G. H. 1284
Zhuge, G. Z. 3916
Zhuk, I. P. 4087
Zhukov, O. S. 1145
Ziegelbein, M. 4624
Ziegle, J. S. 2839
Ziegler, A. 4789
Ziegler, S. F. 2154
Ziegler, V. 6223
Ziegler, W. 4689
Zielke, R. 2244, 2416
Zimel, D. M. 6195
Zimmermann, G. 391, 3242
Zimmermann, H. 2777
Zink, F. W. 960
Zink, R. T. 526
Zinkernagel, V. 4209
Zinno, Y. 1554
Zinov'ev, L. S. 4265
Zinovskiĭ, V. A. 4359
Zitelli, G. 2745
Zlámal, P. 3058
Zocca, A. 2641
Zogg, H. 5400
Zohary, D. 1820, 4822
Zohra, S. B. 164
Zoina, A. 1110-1111
Zollfrank, G. 1062, 4044
Zol'nikova, N. V. 557
Zonta, E. P. 4405
Zote, K. K. 2116
Zoteeva, N. M. 2948-2949
Zsovák-Hangyal, R. 4349
Zu, K. X. 2597
Zu, Z. J. 3888
Zuber, M. S. 3877
Zucconi, F. 1423
Zucconi, L. 3166
Züchner, S. 1838, 2796
Zurek, H. 4500
Zurini, I. 3787
Žůrková, E. 3186
Zutra, D. 802, 4548, 5703
Zvieli, Y. 5439
Zvyagina, E. A. 5719
Zwatz, B. 149, 2264, 2523, 2739, 2798, 3207, 3802, 3856, 3879, 5494, 5959
Zwet, T. van der 3404
Zyl, F. G. H. van 838
Zyl, H. E. van 5062

SUBJECT INDEX

AAB descriptions, plant viruses 3763
Aaterra, control, *Pythium, Callistephus chinensis* 1330
Aatopam-N, soil treatments 6186
2-AB, control, *Penicillium digitatum,* citrus 1304
ABA
activity
Fusarium culmorum, wheat 181
Puccinia recondita, wheat 3825
tomato spotted wilt virus, tobacco 881
Abacarus hystrix, transmission, ryegrass mosaic virus 2864, 5575
Abelmoschus manihot, Hibiscus esculentus yellow vein mosaic virus, varietal reactions 4231
Abies
decline, water relations 906
dieback
Austria 2029
fungi 4123
German Federal Republic 4123
Podofomes trogii
Poland 5905
reviews 5905
Abies alba
bacteria, pH 6190
Cytospora pinastri
morphology 4562
Ukrainian SSR 4562
decline
abscission 922
ethylene 922
Switzerland 922
Lophodermium piceae, infection 3526
mycorrhizas, Poland 1071
Nectria radicicola
environmental factors 1544
Poland 1544
Abies balsamea
fluorides, damage 5191
root rots, growth 3525
Uredinopsis mirabilis, interactions 2467
Abies concolor
Lirula abietis-concoloris
California 5192
growth 5192
Abies fraseri, Phytophthora cinnamomi, epidemiology 2468-2469
Abies grandis
bacteria, pH 6190
root rots, Washington 5189
Abies magnifica
Phoma eupyrena
aetiology 921
California 921
Abrus precatorius
witches' brooms
mycoplasmas 3203
Taiwan 3203
***Abutilon* mosaic virus**
Malva parviflora 3767
Malvaceae 5426
purification 5426
Abutilon sellovianum
Abutilon mosaic virus
particles 5426
purification 5426
AC-8-S
seed treatment
beans (*Phaseolus*) 3787
cotton 3787
cucumbers 3787
Acacia
Glomerella cingulata
control 2989
Florida 2989
Acacia confusa, Ganoderma tropicum, physiology 2674
Acacia decurrens, Ceratocystis fimbriata, infection 1809
Acaulospora, citrus, mycorrhizas 5391
Acaulospora delicata
sorghum, mycorrhizas 3727
Sudan grass, mycorrhizas 3727
Acaulospora elegans, coffee, mycorrhizas 2178
Acaulospora laevis
triticale, mycorrhizas 3161
wheat, mycorrhizas 3161
Acaulospora myriocarpa, crops, mycorrhizas 2660
Acaulospora spinosa
coffee, mycorrhizas 2178
wheat, mycorrhizas 51
Acaulospora trappei, Coniferae, mycorrhizas 4272
Acer
decline
altitude 385
epidemiology 385
Quebec 385
soils 385
leaf perforation
aetiology 4555
viruses 4555
mineral deficiencies
calcium, Quebec 385
magnesium, Quebec 385
Mycopappus aceri
taxonomy 383
USA 383
Verticillium dahliae, biological control 5730
wetwood, bacteria 4554
wounds
biochemistry 3509
decay 3509
Acer platanoides
Valsa ambiens subsp. *leucostomoides*
environmental factors 6193
Michigan 6193
Acer pseudoplatanus
fungi
air pollution 6192
dead wood 6192
German Federal Republic 6192
Poland 6192
leaf perforation
aetiology 4555
viruses 4555
mycorrhizal fungi, cytology 1083
mycorrhizas
edaphic factors 2640
growth 2640
Nectria cinnabarina, control 2444
Acer saccharum
acid rain, activity 2035
Armillaria mellea, Quebec 384
decline
altitude 384
damage 384
Quebec 384
ozone, activity 2035
Acetic acid, seed treatment, groundnuts 2109
Acetobacter liquefaciens, pineapples 6124
Acetone, solvents, seed treatment 2103
Achlya, rice 3292
Acholeplasma, coconuts 2940
Achyranthes aspera, Alternaria alternata, India 5551
Acid rain
activity
Acer saccharum 2035
Bromus diandrus 2347
forest trees 6191
groundnuts 131
Liriodendron tulipifera 2463
mycorrhizas, pines 555
oak 2035
mycorrhizas 1079
sorghum 131
soyabeans 3595, 6259
trees 132
Acid rain *cont.*
air pollutants 5173
beans (*Phaseolus*) 5264
control, United Kingdom 3130
damage, cabbages 6233
Europe 5173
forest trees 1529
forests 5173
lettuces 5326
Liriodendron tulipifera 5746
lupins 2356
oats 5983
pines, mycorrhizas 1735
plants 1529
sulphur 3129
terminology 5173
Aconurella prolixa, transmission, Bermuda grass etched-line virus 2338
Acremonium, sugarcane 359
Acremonium alternatum, hyperparasitism, *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 2071
Acremonium coenophialum, *Festuca arundinacea* 249-250, 4817, 4991-4992
Acremonium implicatum, sugarcane 1490, 5151
Acremonium loliae, Lolium perenne 4817
Acremonium roseum
potatoes 5131
soil 5131
Acremonium rutilum, rhizosphere, pigeon peas 5301
Acremonium strictum
maize 1226, 3270
soil 3884
sorghum 3884
wild plants 3120
Acremonium zonatum, Eichhornia crassipes 3666
Acrosporium tingitaninum
citrus 6051
Poncirus trifoliata 6051
Actidione, control, *Rhizopus stolonifer,* peaches 1394
Actinidia, Agrobacterium tumefaciens 21
Actinidia chinensis
Botryosphaeria, New Zealand 1966
Fusicoccum, New Zealand 1966
Actinidia deliciosa, fruit rots, New Zealand 2923
Actinomycetes, beet 5211
Actinomycin D
activity
cucumber mosaic virus, cucumbers 429
hop stunt viroid 4327
Actinoplanes missouriensis
chemotaxis, fungi 5891
control, *Phytophthora megasperma* f.sp. *glycinea,* soyabeans 4176
Actinoplanes utahensis, control, *Phytophthora megasperma* f.sp. *glycinea,* soyabeans 4176
Acylalanines, fungicides tolerance, *Phytophthora infestans* 2401
Acyrthosiphon pisum
transmission
bean yellow vein-banding virus 5789
pea enation mosaic virus 5789
pea leaf roll virus 1596
Phaseolus lunatus, mosaic virus 6249
potato virus Y 2406
urd bean leaf crinkle virus 3083, 6266
Adenines, activity, plant viruses 2699
Adenocalymma allicea, control, bean common mosaic virus, cowpeas 116
Adiantum raddianum
Botrytis cinerea
host parasite relationships 4965
resistance 4965
Adonidia merrillii, cadang cadang viroid, infection 329

Aecidium hartwegiae*, *Chlorophytum tuberosum 2218
Aegilops
Erysiphe graminis
genetics 3813
resistance 3814
Leptosphaeria nodorum, resistance 3814
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides, resistance 3798
Puccinia, genetics 3813
Puccinia recondita, resistance 3814
Tilletia indica, species trials 5465
Aegilops speltoides*, *Erysiphe graminis, resistance 2759
Aegilops squarrosa
fungi, resistance 5457
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides, infection 2767
Aegilops ventricosa*, *Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides, resistance 2767
Aegle marmelos, fungicidal properties 3701
Aerial spraying
control
grapevines, diseases 1971
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, rape 3555
tobacco, diseases 4080
Aeromonas
beans (*Phaseolus*) 3067
control, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *malvacearum*, cotton 5548
Aerva sanguinolenta, antiviral agents 607, 3084
Aeschynanthus hildebrandii
tobacco mosaic virus
elimination 740
planting stock 740
Aesculus carnea*, *Guignardia aesculi, Portugal 2460
Aesculus hippocastanum*, *Guignardia aesculi, Portugal 2460
Afghanistan, plant viruses 5417
Aflatoxins
groundnuts 5283
guavas 5621
maize 3271
Africa
beans (*Phaseolus*)
bean common mosaic virus 4623
research, bibliographies 5785
cotton, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *malvacearum* 3335
Hyparrenia, *Claviceps* 1933
maize, diseases 1224
oil palms
diseases 859
Fusarium oxysporum 2398-2400
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *elaeidis* 860
Fusarium oxysporum var. *redolens* 860
plant diseases
legislation 3174
maps 3174
rice, diseases 1252, 6006
rubber
Phellinus noxius 2417
Rigidoporus lignosus 2417
sugarcane, *Xanthomonas albilineans* 6169
woody plants, root and butt rots 2439
African cassava mosaic virus
AAB descriptions 3763
cassava 2126-2127
Afugan
control
Cucurbitaceae, diseases 3044
Leveillula taurica, Solanaceae 4798
Agallol
activity, rice 2816
seed treatment, cotton 5542
Agallol-3, control, *Spongospora subterranea*, potatoes 5696
Agaricales
wood destroying fungi
reviews 2987
taxonomy 2987
Agaricodochium camelliae
Camellia oleifera 1992
laboratory tests 1992
Agaricus (*see* Mushrooms)
Agrimycin
control
grapefruits, greening 4934
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *amorphophalli*, *Amorphophallus campanulatus* 2603
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *citri*, citrus 4938
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *malvacearum*, cotton 2332
Agrimycin 100
control
Pseudomonas solanacearum, aubergines 2599
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *manihotis*, cassava 2601
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *oryzae*, rice 212
Agrobacterium
arginine 4250
enzymes 19, 1713
Nicotiana 2623
Agrobacterium radiobacter
control
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 4684
apples 3387
cherries 288
pears 3387
Prunus 5601
Agrobacterium rhizogenes
carrots 5841
DNA 521
genetic engineering 3682
genetics 519, 3136
Kalanchoë daigremontiana 519
plasmids 519
potatoes 4525
Agrobacterium tumefaciens
Actinidia 21
amino acids 1714
antibiotics 4685
apples 3387
apricots 808
arginine 4250
beans (*Phaseolus*) 3067
beet 1571, 3023
biochemistry, techniques 3135
biological control 2705, 3387, 4684
Brassica 1582
carrots 5841
Catharanthus roseus 21
Centaurium umbellatum 1056
Chaenomeles japonica 4684
cherries 288
DNA 521, 2622
enzymes 518
fruit trees 2620
genetic engineering 2705, 4081
genetics 1710, 2155, 2622
glucans 520
Glycine 2106
grapevines 838-839, 1968, 3428, 3433, 5104, 5667, 6135
hosts 17, 1710, 5104
interactions 2621
Kalanchoë daigremontiana 1055
Kalanchoë tubiflorae 20
Lippia canescens 2154
lucerne 774
mutants 2155
opines 774, 1055
pears 3387
plants 3683
plasmids 18, 1712, 2154, 4251
potatoes 353
Prunus 5601
raspberries 293
Rosa rugosa 4684
roses 2620
serology 4252
soyabeans 1002, 2106
sunflowers 20, 839
tobacco 1507, 2432, 2970, 3483, 4081, 6175
tomatoes 20, 1711, 4684-4685
virulence 520, 3683
Agrocin 84, control, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 4684
Agropyron
Corynebacterium agropyri, survival 4999
Agropyron *cont.*
Hymenula cerealis, resistance 3847
***Agropyron* mosaic virus**, inhibitors 3376
Agropyron repens
Puccinia, hosts 2870
Puccinia coronata, Canada 2870
Puccinia persistens subsp. *persistens* var. *persistens*
Czechoslovakia 1358
ecology 1358
Agropyron smithii
sulphur dioxide
interactions 764
yield losses 764
Agrosan GN
activity, onions 3698
seed treatment
lentils 2112
peas 6241
pigeon peas 2112, 3091
Agrostis
Gaeumannomyces graminis
Australia 2216
plant extracts 2216
Agrostis capillaris
copper
tolerance
mine spoil 3369
United Kingdom 3369
heavy metals
tolerance 1353-1354
varietal reactions 1353-1354
Agrostis palustris*, *Sclerotinia homoeocarpa, control 3963
Agrostis stolonifera
dollar spot
control 6086
forecasting 6086
Monographella nivalis
control 1352
varietal reactions 1352
Agrozim, control, *Venturia inaequalis*, apples 3393
Air pollution
acid rain, Europe 5173
activity
aubergines 4664
forest trees 6191
Picea, mycorrhizas 3160
pines 6213
plants 2716
soyabeans 6259
books 12
crops 2241
damage
Chenopodium album 6295
Dalbergia sissoo 3524
Desmodium triflorum 5352
Fagus 3507
forest trees 909, 3502, 4098, 6192
forests 2028
grapevines 1434
Juniperus conferta 1560
lettuces 130
lucerne 125
Lycopersicon lycopersicum var. *angularta* 1688
Picea 3535
pines 125, 4574
potatoes 130
tomatoes 125, 130
yews 3507
forest trees 1528
forests 2032
Hungary, estimation 3131
lichens, indicator plants 1703
Liriodendron tulipifera 5746
maize 2802
oak 1079
Picea abies 3019
testing 2480
pines 2476, 4130, 5201
Air spora
barley 2282
Brazil, cereals 4345
India 5409
plant pathogens 2683
sorghum 5998
Italy, maize 4394
Nigeria, groundnuts 5288
sampling 94, 3762

Air spora *cont.*
USSR
cereals 3801
wheat 4359
Ajuga nipponensis, Sphaerotheca elsholtziae, Japan 5408
Akaropeltopsis machaeriifolia, Machaerium 299
Alabama, soyabeans, *Phytophthora megasperma* f.sp. *glycinea* 454
Albizia julibrissin
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *perniciosum*
breeding 4118
interactions 4118
Albizia procera
Fusarium oxysporum, mycorrhizas 5869
Glomus, mycorrhizas, growth 5869
Albugo
Estonian SSR 76
hosts 76
Ipomoea aquatica 1036
Albugo bliti
Amaranthus blitum 5343
Amaranthus hybridus 260
Albugo candida
Brassica 1579, 4590
Eruca sativa 3041
Albugo ipomoeae-aquaticae, Ipomoea aquatica 2597
Albugo occidentalis, spinach 3550
Albugo platensis, Boerhaavia diffusa 853
Albugo tragopogonis, Scorzonera 4659
Alcaligena faecalis, control, *Hemileia vastatrix,* coffee 4428
Alcaligenes
activity, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *dianthi,* carnations 3949
carnations 3348
control, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *dianthi,* carnations 3348
Aldehydes, control, *Streptomyces cacaoi,* cucumbers 4604
Alder (*see Alnus*)
Aldicarb, soil treatments 2409
Aldinia latifolia, mycorrhizas, Brazil 5376
Aldrex T
control, *Sclerotium rolfsii,* yams 2132
soil treatments 6186
Alebroides nigroscutellatus, transmission, potatoes, purple top roll 6158
Aleurites, Fusarium oxysporum, China 1542
Aleurites trisperma, Asterina punctiformis, Philippines 2217
Alfalfa mosaic virus
beans (*Phaseolus*) 443, 3069, 3571, 5786, 6243
Centaurea solstitialis 5344
clovers 251, 1360
Emex 4322
Hydrangea 5562
lucerne 251, 610, 2350, 2871, 2874, 5578-5579
Medicago 4456
Physalis 4781
Physalis lanceifolia 4782
potatoes 862
protein synthesis 1783
tobacco 610, 2017
Algicid fluid, activity, fungi 3341
Alhagi pseudalhagi, Macrophomina phaseolina, India 2395
Aliette
activity, *Bremia lactucae* 6276
control
Bremia lactucae, lettuces 6276
Phytophthora, fruit 6102
Phytophthora cactorum 2361
apples 5025
Phytophthora fragariae, strawberries 1410
Phytophthora meadii, rubber 873
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *nicotianae,* tomatoes 5167
soil treatments 1331
Alkaloids, activity, *Erysiphe graminis,* barley 668
Alliaria officinalis, viruses, symptoms 3663
Alliette, activity, plant protection 31
Allisan, control, *Diplodia rosarum,* roses 1926
Allium cepa (*see* Onions)
Allium fistulosum
Ciborinia allii
ascospores 489
sclerotia 489
Taiwan 489
Sclerotinia squamosa, infection 4217
Allium galanthum, Peronospora destructor, resistance 2121
Allium porrum (*see* Leeks)
Allium sativum (*see* Garlic)
Allium schoenoprasum (*see* Chives)
Allyl isothiocyanate, seed treatment, tropical crops 3694
Almonds
disorders
aetiology 5607
grafts 5607
Italy 5607
Eutypa armeniacae, variations 779
Phyllactinia kashmirensis
Jammu and Kashmir 1955
taxonomy 1955
Phytophthora cambivora
control 3997
flooding 3997
varietal reactions 3997
Phytophthora syringae
California 2901
pruning 2901
Polystigma ochraceum, control 3412
Stigmina carpophila
chlamydospores 6120
India 6120
morphology 1397
physiology 1397
Alnus
Mycopappus alni
taxonomy 383
USA 383
Alnus crispa, Alpova diplophloeus, mycorrhizas 3159
Alnus glutinosa, hydrogen fluoride, wood anatomy 402
Alnus incana
fungi
air pollution 6192
dead wood 6192
German Federal Republic 6192
Poland 6192
Alnus rugosa, Anguillospora vermiformis, Wisconsin 383
Alopecurus aequalis, rice gall dwarf virus, infection 6011
Alpova diplophloeus, Alnus crispa, mycorrhizas 3159
Alstroemeria, Alstroemeria mosaic virus, Canada 3670
***Alstroemeria* mosaic virus,** *Alstroemeria* 3670
Alternaria
apples 3981
barley 4806
Brassica 4590
Capsicum annuum 3106
faba beans 2088
fungicide tolerance 5936
India, hosts 4759
Leguminosae 1140
mycotoxins 63
Nicotiana glutinosa 5712
pears 3400, 4470
pecans 4110
pome fruits 265
rape 419
rice 3299
safflower 1979
sorghum 1238
soyabeans 456
sunflowers 4021
taxonomy 2687-2689
tomatoes 2019, 2022
toxins 66
vegetables 2485
wheat 3222
Alternaria alternata
Achyranthes aspera 5551
Actinomycetales, antagonism 5893
Alternaria alternata *cont.*
Anethum graveolens 1797
apples 268, 780, 1948, 4466, 6110
aubergines 1675, 5829
beans (*Phaseolus*) 2083, 4618
beet 3023, 6225
biological control 4741
Brassica 2492
cotton 1313, 2835
Dahlia 5559
fruit 782
grapevines 831
groundnuts 2567
Helianthus tuberosus 1666
Hibiscus esculentus 4665
Hyoscyamus muticus 1451
laboratory tests, chalcones 4699
mangoes 298, 2914, 4006
mustard 947
pears 780, 801, 1388, 5615-5616
peas 968, 6242
Petunia 4976
Phyllanthus emblica 298
pigeon peas 3620, 5809
Piper betle 2931
pomegranates 5079
Populus 1537
potatoes 1468
radishes 6230
rhizosphere, wheat 2679
rice 202
Robinia 920
safflower 6144
sesame 1442
sorghum 1860
soyabeans 1618, 2098, 6254
spore germination 4267
strawberries 780, 4477, 5615-5616
sunflowers 321, 5117
tobacco 2433, 4080
toxins 1388, 2676, 4477
Trichoderma, antagonism 3062
uronic acids 2665
vegetables 936
weeds 2083
wheat 1169, 1201, 2771
Alternaria alternata* f.sp. *lycopersici
tomatoes 2023
toxins 2023
Alternaria angustiovoidea, Euphorbia 2687
Alternaria brassicae
Brassica 426, 949, 5208, 5217
Brassica campestris 425, 2500, 5771, 6232
Brassica juncea 425
Brassica napus 5771
cabbages 3034, 3145
Cruciferae 950
Indian mustard 2063, 2498
laboratory tests, antifungal agents 40
mustard 2500-2501, 5770
radishes 421, 5221
rape 3035, 4142, 5217, 5770-5771
sarson 2062
turnip rape 4142
Alternaria brassicicola
beans (*Phaseolus*) 6246
Brassica 426, 5217
cabbages 4334
cauliflowers 6231
Cruciferae 5763
Eruca sativa 2496
laboratory tests, antifungal agents 40
mustard 2501
rape 4591
Alternaria carthami, safflower 317, 1985
Alternaria cheiranthi, Cheiranthus cheiri 247
Alternaria cichorii
chicory 6281
conidia 58
environmental factors 58, 4297
light 4742
sporulation 4297, 4742
Alternaria citri
citrus 3930, 5537
Citrus jambhiri 723
italicCitrus jambhiri 722
lemons 722
mandarins 2325
toxins 722-723, 1755

Alternaria crassa, *Datura stramonium* 4441, 6292
Alternaria dauci, carrots 5208
Alternaria eichhorniae, *Eichhornia crassipes* 6289
Alternaria euphorbiae
Euphorbia 2687
Euphorbia pulcherrima 4977
Alternaria euphorbiicola, *Euphorbia* 2687
Alternaria helianthi, sunflowers 847, 849, 2393, 2688, 4019-4020, 4023
Alternaria helianthicola, sunflowers 2688
Alternaria helianthinficiens, sunflowers 2688
Alternaria humicola, enzymes 1096
Alternaria leucanthemi, taxonomy 2688
Alternaria linicola, linseed 2840
Alternaria longissima, rice 202
Alternaria macrospora
Anoda cristata 4237
cotton 4338, 6058
Alternaria mali, apples 1384, 1946, 5597
Alternaria padwickii, rice 202, 2817, 3910, 5510
Alternaria panax
Fatsia japonica 2842
Panax 4025
Schefflera actinophylla 2842
soil 4025
Alternaria porri
garlic 3639
leeks 1656, 1797, 4656
onions 1662, 3102, 4216, 4656, 5756, 5825, 6279-6280
Alternaria protenta, sunflowers 2688
Alternaria radicina
carrots 1585
vegetables 936
Alternaria raphani, mustard 2501
Alternaria sesami
growth 2389
sesame 3438
sporulation 2389
Alternaria solani
fungicide tolerance 5858
laboratory tests
organocopper compounds 1060
plant extracts 35, 1725, 3143
potatoes 871, 1459, 1468, 1480, 3443, 4054-4055, 4517-4518, 5137, 5438, 5700-5701, 6163-6164
sporulation 1098, 4055
Streptomyces, antagonism 1760
tomatoes 902, 1511, 3491, 3494, 4086, 4088, 4091, 4544, 5164, 5723
Alternaria tabacina, tobacco 365
Alternaria tenuis (*see Alternaria alternata*)
Alternaria tenuissima
Lablab purpureus 2589
pigeon peas 1635, 4205
tomatoes 1511
Alternaria tetramera, soil 2294
Alternaria tomato
light 4739
sporulation 4739
Alternaria triticina, wheat 4820, 4854, 5474
Alternaria vitis, grapevines 832
Althaea rosea (*see* Hollyhocks)
Aluminium
activity, *Petunia* 2337
tolerance
sorghum 503
wheat 2774
toxicity
assays 600
barley 600
maize 2301
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 2397
rice 1297
wheat 600, 1203-1204
Aluminium foil, control, *Capsicum* veinal mottle virus, *Capsicum* 3108
Alyssum maritimum
Rhizoctonia solani
damping off 5550
India 5550
Amanita
forest trees, mycorrhizas 2647
oak, mycorrhizas 2649
Amanita muscaria* var. *persicina, pines, mycorrhizas 5863
Amanitin, activity, hop stunt viroid 4327
Amaranthus blitum, *Albugo bliti,* biochemistry 5343
Amaranthus gangeticus, seedborne fungi, Kerala 411
Amaranthus hybridus, *Albugo bliti,* Florida 260
Amaranthus retroflexus, beet western yellows virus, infection 4136
Amaryllis
mosaic virus
characteristics 4436
hosts 4436
Thailand 4436
transmission 4436
Ambrosia artemisiifolia
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tagetis,* infection 2629
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, infection 5222
Amino acids, activity, *Cenococcum geophilum* 5383
2-Aminobutane, control, *Penicillium digitatum,* citrus 724
Aminooxyacetic acid, activity, *Phytophthora capsici,* tomatoes 2434
Ammonia
activity, *Hibiscus esculentus* 4665
fungicidal properties 4665
Ammoniacal copper sulphate, control, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *aptata,* beet 3548
Ammonium sulphate, control, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzae,* rice 1292
Ammophila brevilegulata, *Glomus globiferum,* mycorrhizas 5871
Amobam, control, *Triphragmiopsis laricinus,* larch 1546
Amoebae, activity, soil fungistasis 1199
Amorphophallus campanulatus
Rhizoctonia solani, India 5835
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *amorphophalli,* control 2603
Amorphosporangium auranticolor, control, *Phytophthora megasperma* f.sp. *glycinea,* soyabeans 4176
Amorphotheca resinae, culture collections, New Zealand 3176
Ampelomyces quisqualis
enzymes 2196
hyperparasitism, Erysiphales 2196
pycnidia 2220
Amphicarpaea bracteata
Synchytrium decipiens
host parasite relationships 501
North America 501
Anacardium occidentale
antibacterial properties 1708
diseases
control 5187
Malaysia 5187
Phomopsis anacardii, Bangladesh 3003
Ananas comosus (*see* Pineapples)
Andrector rufucornis, transmission, bean yellow stipple virus 1615
Andropogon, barley yellow dwarf virus, hosts 5447
Andropogon gerardii, mycorrhizas, growth 5390
Anemone
Mycocentrospora acerina
epidemiology 1320
United Kingdom 1320
Anethum graveolens
carrot red leaf virus, Australia 952
parsnip yellow fleck virus *Anthriscus* str., Netherlands 951
Angelica, *Puccinia angelicae,* control 854
Angelica archangelica, fungicidal properties 4267
Angiosorus solani, potatoes 333
Angola, plant diseases 122
Anguillospora coryli, *Corylus* 383
Anguillospora pseudolongissima, hyperparasitism, *Glomus deserticola* 4726
Anguillospora vermiformis, *Alnus rugosa* 383
Anigozanthos
Puccinia haemodorii
Australia 737
Anigozanthos *cont.*
Puccinia haemodorii cont.
host specificity 737
Anilazine
control
Naemacyclus minus, pines 3011
tobacco, diseases 4080
residues, gas chromatography 4703
Annellophora phoenicis, date palms 4027
Annona, fruit rots, control 815
Annona muricata, *Botryodiplodia theobromae,* Brazil 4483
Annona squamosa, *Botryodiplodia theobromae,* Brazil 4483
Anoda cristata
Alternaria macrospora
biological control 4237
interactions 4237
Gibberella baccata
biological control 4237
interactions 4237
Antennellopsis vulgaris, mangoes 2217
Antenoron filiforme, *Puccinia antenori,* China 3752
Anthracoidea, spore germination 4288
Anthraquinones, *Phoma exigua* var. *foveata,* potatoes 5698
Anthriscus cerefolium, parsnip yellow fleck virus *Anthriscus* str., Netherlands 951
Anthurium scherzerianum, *Myrothecium roridum,* environmental factors 3340
Antibiotics
activity
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 4685
Eucalyptus, mycoplasmas 2996
control, grapefruits, greening 4934
fungi 5370
laboratory tests
bacteria 1054
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *oryzicola* 1904
Antifungal agents, *Leptosphaeria maculans* 2192
Antimycin A, fungicide tolerance, *Ustilago nuda* 2783
Antirrhinum
Petunia mosaic virus, infection 244
Rhizoctonia solani
control 3344
fungicide tolerance 3344
Antracol
activity
Sarocladium oryzae 1897
seedborne fungi 2201
control
ginger, diseases, rhizomes 6149
Phytophthora cactorum 2361
Antracol Cobre
laboratory tests
Botrytis cinerea 5171
Dothistroma septospora 5171
Antrodia, rubber 6166
Aphanocladium album
hyperparasitism
Puccinia 6067
Puccinia graminis 1175
Aphanocladium dimorphum, mushrooms 4212
Aphanomyces
beet 3542
pathogenicity 570
spinach 2490
zoospores 570
Aphanomyces cochlioides
beet 3032
spinach 2490
Aphanomyces euteiches
clovers 770
enzymes 60
laboratory tests, phytoalexins 444
peas 969-970, 1600, 2527, 5208, 5876
Aphelenchus avenae, control, *Pythium ultimum,* peas 3568
Aphids
epidemiology, maize dwarf mosaic virus, maize 3865
transmission, potatoes, viruses 2942
Aphis, transmission, *Capsicum,* viruses 3107

Aphis citricola
transmission
Capsicum, viruses 3107
maize dwarf mosaic virus 3864
tobacco vein banding mosaic virus 1494
Aphis craccivora
transmission
citrus, mosaic 1300
cowpea mosaic virus 5801
groundnut stunt virus 1621, 4189
groundnuts, viruses 3597-3598, 4637
pea leaf roll virus 4168
Phaseolus lunatus, mosaic virus 6249
tobacco vein banding mosaic virus 1497
urd bean leaf crinkle virus 3083, 6266
***Aphis decepta*, transmission, maize dwarf mosaic virus 3864**
Aphis fabae
transmission
bean common mosaic virus 2079
faba beans, viruses 450
potato virus Y 2406
sunflowers, viruses 320
***Aphis glycines*, transmission, tobacco vein banding mosaic virus 1497**
Aphis gossypii
transmission
cowpea mosaic virus 5801
cucumber mosaic virus 4585, 5070
groundnuts, viruses 4637
Phaseolus lunatus, mosaic virus 6249
potato virus Y 1462
sweet potatoes, chlorotic spot 3116
tobacco vein banding mosaic virus 1494
turnip mosaic virus 4585
Aphis helianthi
transmission
maize dwarf mosaic virus 3864
soyabean mosaic virus 4172
***Aphis nasturtii*, transmission, potato virus Y 2406**
***Aphis nerii*, transmission, tobacco vein banding mosaic virus 1497**
***Aphis rumicis*, transmission, tobacco vein banding mosaic virus 1497**
***Aphis solanella*, transmission, groundnut stunt virus 4189**
***Aphis spiraecola*, transmission, cucumber mosaic virus 2506**
Aphyllophorales, Switzerland, books 5402
***Apion occidentale*, transmission, *Phoma macdonaldii* 1444**
***Apiosporina morbosa*, *Prunus pensylvanica* 5743**
Apium graveolens (*see* Celery)
Apparatus
collection, spores 2285
computer programming, plant diseases 3183
forecasting
plant diseases 97
Plasmopara viticola, grapevines 1426
fumigation, wood, methyl isothiocyanate 2483
pruning, fungicide application 599
recording, leaves, moisture 2886
seed treatment, cereals 1730
spraying, crops 2695
testing
crops, air pollution 130
potatoes
Phytophthora infestans 6160
viruses 3448
trapping, spores 94
tree injection 2367
Apple chlorotic leaf spot virus
apples 267, 1374
apricots 1396
fruit trees 6113
serological diagnosis 2879
Apple flat limb virus, apples 267
Apple *Malus* platycarpa dwarf virus, apples 267
Apple *Malus* platycarpa scaly bark virus, apples 267
Apple mosaic virus, apples 267
Apple Spy 227 epinasty and decline virus, apples 267
Apple stem grooving virus
apples 267, 1373
serological diagnosis 2879
Apple stem pitting virus, apples 267, 1374
Apple Virginia crab decline virus, apples 267
Apples
Agrobacterium tumefaciens
Belgium 3387
biological control 3387
biotypes 3387
Alternaria alternata
Morocco 1948
storage decay 1948
sugars 6110
toxins 780
Alternaria mali
fungicide tolerance 1384, 5597
Japan 1946
Korea Republic 1384, 5597
storage 1384
varietal reactions 1946
apple stem grooving virus
control 1373
German Democratic Republic 2879
serological diagnosis 2879
varietal reactions 1373
bark necrosis
fungi 2363
German Democratic Republic 2363
bitter pit
calcium 5598
control 4467
forecasting 3398
pruning 2896
varietal reactions 4467
Botryodiplodia theobromae, enzymes 1368
Botryosphaeria, USA 5018
Botryosphaeria berengeriana, Japan 1944
Botryosphaeria dothidea, hyperparasitism 5412
Botrytis cinerea
enzymes 2362
fungicide tolerance 3388
characteristics 272
Chondrostereum purpureum, Japan 1947
core rot
fungi 3981
South Africa 3981
Corticium salmonicolor, bark, infection 6109
diseases
control 785, 2882, 3977-3978, 4463, 5589-5590
France 2882
genetics 1145
orchards, grass establishment 3979
resistance 1367
rootstocks 5591-5592
South Australia 5589
varietal reactions 5591-5592
disorders, leaf fall 1385
Endogonaceae, orchard soils 4724
Erwinia amylovora
cold storage 2893
control 266, 5031
Cyprus 1369
forecasting 5586
motility 5031
overwintering 5050
rootstocks 2881
sources 2893
varietal reactions 3389, 5586
viability 2893
fungi
bark 6104
German Federal Republic 4464
infection 4464
physiology 782
pruning trash 4464
storage 4466
varietal reactions 6104
fungicide residues 2162
Apples *cont.*
fungicides, flowering 786
German Democratic Republic 272
Gibberella baccata
bark 2363
characteristics 2363
German Democratic Republic 2363
symptoms 2363
Gloeodes pomigena, control 5028
Gloeosporium, control 1371
Glomerella cingulata, infection 5120
Glomus maculosum, mycorrhizas, taxonomy 2661
Hypoxylon serpens
symptoms 278
United Kingdom 278
Laccaria laccata, mycorrhizas, rooting 2641
Libertella blepharis
control 1383
varietal reactions 1383
manganese
toxicity
India 280
symptoms 280
varietal reactions 280
measles, aetiology 280
mineral deficiencies
boron 281
calcium 281
mycoplasmas, United Kingdom 264
Nectria galligena
biological control 3397
cankers 275
control 275, 1382, 2358, 2889
detection 274
serology 274
Nummulariella marginata
metabolites 87
taxonomy 87
Penicillium expansum
calcium 795
control 279
controlled atmosphere storage 795
enzymes 6111
fungicide tolerance 279, 3388
Pezicula alba
characteristics 272
German Democratic Republic 272
variations 272
Pezicula malicorticis 272
Phyllosticta pirina, control 1945
Phytophthora
aetiology 1943
control 1943
New Zealand 1943
Northern Ireland 1381
soil 1381
Phytophthora cactorum
biology 6108
control 273, 794, 2361, 5025, 5027, 6108
inoculation 273
reviews 6108
rootstocks 1380
Phytophthora cryptogea
German Democratic Republic 5026
infection 5026
storage 5026
Podosphaera leucotricha
control 269, 793, 1379, 1942, 2883, 2887-2888, 3980, 5024, 5595-5596
economics of control 5588
fungicides, testing 2884
German Federal Republic 5588
infection 2888
inoculation 5023
integrated control 5588
Mexico 2888
Romania 1375
Switzerland 3980
United Kingdom 269, 5595
varietal reactions 269, 1375, 5022
yield losses 5596
postharvest decay
control 5017
India, control 2364
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae*
aetiology 5032
South Africa 5032

Apples *cont.*
replant disease
British Columbia 1372
fungi 234
growth 234, 277
Pythium 277
soil treatments 234, 277
residues
Italy 3695, 3976
research 3976
storage 3976
Rosellinia necatrix
lignin 276
toxins 2890
russeting
control 1371, 1949, 3399, 4468
cultural methods 4468
varietal reactions 1949
scald
control 6112
residues 3989
Schizothyrium pomi, control 5028
storage decay
control 2891-2892, 5029-5030
fungi 265
fungicide residues 5030
fungicide tolerance 2880
India 2892
South Africa 268
storage disorders
control 4467
forecasting 2894-2895, 3398
mineral content 2894-2895
prediction 797
variations 272
Venturia inaequalis
aetiology 3396
Brazil 5593
breeding 1378, 6107
Canada 1941
computer programming 3183, 3202
conidia 792
control 787-788, 1371, 1377, 2360, 2883, 2886, 3390-3391, 3393, 3396, 3980, 3983, 3986, 5021, 5593
culture 3985
Denmark 2360
economics of control 269, 5588
environmental factors 3392
flowering 786
forecasting 788, 5019-5020, 6105
fungicide application 2360
fungicide tolerance 2359, 2885
fungicides 3987
testing 2884
genetics 1376
German Federal Republic 5588
histopathology 3984
India 789-791, 3986-3987
infection 2886, 3984
inoculum 3394
integrated control 1939, 5588
Jammu and Kashmir 3393, 3395, 3983
litter (plant) 270
Nova Scotia 2885
perithecia 3394
races 4465
Romania 1375
selection 3988
spore dispersal 1941
spore germination 1940
sporulation 3985
survival 270
Switzerland 2886, 3980
temperatures 792
testing 5594
tissue culture 271, 6106
ultrastructure 6106
United Kingdom 269
USSR 4465, 6105
varietal reactions 271, 1375, 3389, 3395, 5594
weather 3980
viruses
control 1938
genetics 1374
mineral nutrition 784
Portugal 267
rootstocks 784, 1374
Apples *cont.*
viruses *cont.*
varietal reactions 6101
water core
reviews 1370
sorbitol 796
wood destroying fungi
aetiology 3982
Minnesota 3982
Zygophiala jamaicensis
culture 4339
Japan 4339
symptoms 4339
Apricots
apoplexy, varietal reactions 5052
apple chlorotic leaf spot virus, detection 1396
dieback
epidemiology 808
Yugoslavia 808
Eutypa armeniacae, variations 779
Eutypa lata, infection 6205
Fusarium solani
histopathology 1954
infection 1954
plum pox virus
detection 809
Spain 2902, 5040
transmission 5040
pruning, fungicide application 599
pruning implements 4771
Pseudomonas syringae
Hungary 5051
population density 286
Portugal 286
varietal reactions 5051
weather 286
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae*
South Africa 5043
weeds 5043
root rots, Yugoslavia 808
spraying 4771
Valsa, France 2900
Valsa cincta
histopathology 4474
Hungary 5051
varietal reactions 5051
wilts
epidemiology 808
Yugoslavia 808
Apron 35SD, control, sunflowers, diseases 4022
Aquatic plants
diseases, China 1799
mycorrhizas 1741
Aquillaria agallocha, mycorrhizas, oils 2185
***Arabis* mosaic virus**
grapevines 5084, 5645, 5654, 6128
hops 6137
Narcissus 1344
Physalis 4781
Arachis
Didymella arachidicola, resistance 3602
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi, species trials 4197
Arachis hypogaea (*see* Groundnuts)
Arasan, control, *Pythium ultimum,* beet 3544
Araucaria araucana
Rhizothyrium parasiticum
Chile 5755
taxonomy 5755
Areca catechu
cadang cadang viroid, infection 329
diseases, India 502, 1691
fungi
India 331
roots 331
yellow leaf, India 331
Aregelia spectabilis, Phomopsis spectabilae, India 235
Aretan, control, sugarcane, wilts 5151
Argentina
Capsicum, pepper severe mosaic virus 4225, 5828
cereals, diseases 631
crops
diseases 4239
Fusarium 5435
Argentina *cont.*
Eucalyptus, fungi 393
groundnuts
groundnut mottle virus 4188, 5794
tomato spotted wilt virus 3599
maize, maize rough dwarf virus 3867, 5493
nectarines
Monilinia fructicola 5605
Venturia carpophila 5606
potatoes, *Phytophthora infestans* 3453
sunflowers
Macrophomina phaseolina 3440
Verticillium dahliae 1986
tomatoes, viruses 3486
Zinnia elegans, Xanthomonas campestris pv. *zinniae* 4985
Argoll-3, seed treatment, *Eucalyptus tereticornis* 6199
Argyreia speciosa, fungicidal properties 3143
Arizona
crops, lettuce infectious yellows virus 5209
weeds, lettuce infectious yellows virus 5209
Armenian SSR
ornamental plants, Erysiphales 6065
woody plants, fungi 5897
Armillaria
British Columbia 1121
cultures 4552
forest trees 4102
hosts 381
identification 2212, 4552
laboratory tests
growth 1124
taxonomy 1124
pathogenicity 381
taxonomy 2211
United Kingdom 4552
woodlands 381
woody plants 2442
Armillaria bulbosa
British Columbia 1121
Fagus 2991, 3511
forest trees 2440
Armillaria mellea
Abies balsamea 3525
Acer saccharum 384
apricots 808
citrus 719
Coniferae 3004
figs 5626
forest soils 4566
forest trees 781, 1524, 2440, 4100
fruit trees 781
life cycles 2213
olives 1420
pines 4566, 5200
Strelitzia 4983
taxonomy 2211
trees 4134, 4577
woody plants 2441
Armillaria obscura
forest trees 2440
pines 2471, 4563
woody plants 2441
Armillaria ostoyae
British Columbia 1121
Coniferae 5189
Armillaria tabescens, citrus 719
Arsenates, degradation, soil 4696
Arthrinium phaeospermum, potatoes 1470
Arthrobacter
activity
Fusarium oxysporum, lucerne 5009
Nectria radicicola 4286
control, *Gibberella fujikuroi* var. *subglutinans,* pines 2470
Arthrobotrytis, soyabeans 1618
Arthropods
activity
mycorrhizal fungi 1077
viruses 2225
Artichoke latent virus, globe artichokes 3645-3646
Artocarpus heterophyllus
Botryodiplodia theobromae, India 6125
Rhizopus artocarpi, survival 5081

Artocarpus integrifolia
fungi
biochemistry 2379
pathogenesis 2379
Arundinaria gigantea (*see* Bamboos)
Arundinella nepalensis
Puccinia arundinellae
hyperparasitism 4760
India 4760
Ascochyta
faba beans 1612
peas 968-969, 971-972, 1599-1600
Ascochyta allii-cepae, onions 490
Ascochyta avenae, oats 4341
Ascochyta bolthauseri, faba beans 990
Ascochyta caricae, figs 1142
Ascochyta euphrasiae, Ukrainian SSR 3178
Ascochyta fabae
faba beans 451-452, 991, 2087-2088, 2548, 2553-2554, 2726, 4171
laboratory tests, antifungal agents 535
Ascochyta hordei* var. *hordei, cereals 3209
Ascochyta humuli, hops 1142
Ascochyta imperfecta (*see Phoma medicaginis*)
Ascochyta lagerstroemiae, Lagerstroemia indicae 2684
Ascochyta lentis, lentils 5300, 5807
Ascochyta ligustri, Ukrainian SSR 3178
Ascochyta morifolia, India 1117
Ascochyta pachyphragmae, Ukrainian SSR 3178
Ascochyta paspali, Paspalum dilatatum 765
Ascochyta phaseoli, faba beans 990, 2548
Ascochyta pinodes (*see Mycosphaerella pinodes*)
Ascochyta pisi
faba beans 990
peas 970, 974, 977, 2530, 5208, 5780
Pisum 5780
Ascochyta rabiei
Cicer arietinum 476, 1641, 2574, 2581, 2583-2584, 3613-3616, 3621, 4204, 4206, 5309, 5313-5315, 5317-5318, 5321-5322
laboratory tests, fungicides 1640
Ascochyta tritici, wheat 4341
Ascochyta vitalbicola, Ukrainian SSR 3178
Ascomycetes, forests 4104
Ascorbic acid, potatoes, storage decay 351
Ash (*see Fraxinus*)
Asia
plant diseases, legislation 546
soilborne diseases, books 1706
Asparagus
asparagus virus I
characteristics 4222
Washington 4222
asparagus virus II, United Kingdom 494
Cercospora asparagi
air spora 5329
epidemiology 5329
India 5331
North Carolina 5329
survival 5329
cucumber mosaic virus, United Kingdom 494
Fusarium oxysporum, planting methods 5827
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *asparagi*
epidemiology 2598
insects 2598
Gibberella fujikuroi
epidemiology 2598
insects 2598
Glomus, mycorrhizas 3164
Helicobasidium purpureum, planting methods 5827
mycorrhizas, inoculation 1092
Phomopsis asparagi, India 5331
Phytophthora megasperma var. *sojae*
California 4224, 5332
control 1665, 4224
yield losses 4224, 5332
Pleospora herbarum, varietal reactions 3088
Asparagus *cont.*
postharvest decay, methyl bromide 3643
Puccinia asparagi
resistance 3647
varietal reactions 3647
Stemphylium vesicarium, infection, wounds 5330
viruses, California 3104
Asparagus sprengeri, tabtoxin, activity 6174
Asparagus virus I, asparagus 3104, 4222
Asparagus virus II, asparagus 494, 3104
Aspergillus
Azadirachta indica 919
biological control organisms 4741
cereals 141
groundnuts 4645
guavas 5072
pecans 4110
potatoes 5131
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 5816
rhizosphere, groundnuts 5289
rice 5510
soil 2208, 5131
sorghum 1860, 5500
soyabeans 1618, 2098
taxonomy, books 3747
wheat 161, 4354
Aspergillus aculeatus, sclerotia 89
Aspergillus candidus
maize 5993
pigeon peas 3091
soyabeans 3074
Aspergillus flavus
Areca catechu 331
Capsicum 4662
cereals 142
cotton 1914, 2327, 2330
cowpeas 5306-5307
Dahlia 5559
grapevines 5103
groundnuts 1623-1624, 2568, 3080, 4196, 5798
guavas 5621
laboratory tests, plant oils 5854
maize 3271, 3279, 3877, 4899-4901
Nigella sativa 5121
onions 2593
pecans 4110
pomegranates 5079
quinones, activity 3150
safflower 6144
sesame 2391
soyabeans 2565
sunflowers 321
tomatoes 2020
vegetables 411
watermelons 5778
Aspergillus fumigatus
Capsicum 4662
cowpeas 2579, 5307
Nigella sativa 5121
oil plants 3773
Pleurotus sajor-caju 3099
pomegranates 5079
spore germination 4267
tomatoes 2020
Aspergillus glaucus, maize 2292, 5989
Aspergillus luchuensis, rhizosphere, pigeon peas 5301
Aspergillus nidulans
cowpeas 2579, 5307
Nicotiana glutinosa 5712
watermelons 5778
Aspergillus niger
activity, plant extracts 5856
antagonism, *Rhizoctonia solani* 2821
apples 2892
Artocarpus integrifolia 2379
bananas 5618
Cicer arietinum 5298
Cinchona 1436
citrus 3324
cowpeas 5307
Dahlia 5559
fruit 4337, 5017
grapevines 831
groundnuts 1623, 5798
Hibiscus esculentus 4665
Aspergillus niger *cont.*
laboratory tests
fungicides 2165
organic nitrogen compounds 1728
plant oils 3148, 5854
maize 2718, 5989
mangoes 2917
Nigella sativa 5121
oil plants 3773
onions 2593
peas 6241
pomegranates 5079
rhizosphere, pigeon peas 5301
safflower 6144
sesame 2391
sorghum 1238
spore germination 4267
vegetables 411
yams 1033
Aspergillus oryzae, laboratory tests, fungicides 2165
Aspergillus parasiticus
groundnuts 4641
guavas 5621
Aspergillus repens, Dahlia 5559
Aspergillus ruber, soyabeans 3074
Aspergillus sesami, sesame 2388
Aspergillus sojae, enzymes 523
Aspergillus terreus
antagonism, *Corticium sasakii* 1892
Areca catechu 331
cowpeas 2579, 5307
mangoes 1419
Aspergillus versicolor, soyabeans 3074
Asperisporium caricae, pawpaws 618, 2919
Aster yellows
Callistephus chinensis 4438
mycoplasmas, enzyme activity 2232
serology 4795
Asterina pellioniae, Pellionia minima 5407
Asterina punctiformis, Aleurites trisperma 2217
ASU 80055 LWF, control, *Nectria cinnabarina,* trees 2444
Atplus 411 F, activity, cucumbers, viruses 3559
Atriplex glauca, squash mosaic virus, Morocco 4157
Atropellis piniphila, pines 2042, 6209
Atylosia scarabaeoides, Phytophthora drechsleri f.sp. ***cajani,*** India 3623
Aubergines
air pollution, histology 4664
Alternaria alternata
control 1675
varietal reactions 5829
Botrytis cinerea
control 3657
pruning 3657
Capsicum, yellows, infection 6222
Corynebacterium michiganense pv. *michiganense,* inoculation 3495
eggplant mottled dwarf virus
protected cultivation 4663
Tunisia 4663
Leveillula taurica, infection 1029
little leaf
India 6283
mycoplasmas 1466, 6283
transmission 1466
yield losses 6283
mycorrhizas, interactions 3724
Pseudomonas solanacearum
control 2599
fertilizers 5830
histology 3659
identification 2244
infection 3137
inoculation 1676
interactions 3659
Kerala 5339
phenols 5831
resistance 1673
varietal reactions 498, 5831
seedborne fungi, Kerala 411
tobacco mosaic virus
Netherlands 3656
strains 3656
Verticillium albo-atrum
control 1674

Aubergines *cont.*
Verticillium albo-atrum cont.
genetics 4230
grafting 1674
interactions 3724
protoplasts 624
Aulacorthum nipponicum, transmission, tobacco vein banding mosaic virus 1497
Aulacorthum solani
transmission
southern potato latent virus 6157
subterranean clover red leaf virus 5788
tulip breaking virus 758
Aureobacterium, taxonomy 23
Aureobasidium
citrus 5531
control, *Botrytis cinerea,* grapevines 4488
pears 4470
Aureobasidium bolleyi
potatoes 5131
soil 5131
Aureobasidium pullulans
antagonism, *Alternaria solani,* tomatoes 4544
Nicotiana glutinosa 5712
pears 3400
pines 5201
wheat 3222
Aureofungin
control
Alternaria alternata
beet 6225
sunflowers 5117
Cochliobolus hawaiiensis, wheat 2278
Dahlia, seedborne fungi 5559
Ganoderma lucidum, coconuts 5123
laboratory tests, *Fusarium udum* f.sp. *crotalariae* 3943
Aureomycin, control, *Pseudomonas,* orchids 4448
Aurocol, control, *Leveillula taurica,* Solanaceae 4798
Australia
Agrostis, Gaeumannomyces graminis 2216
Australian Capital Territory
Anethum graveolens, carrot red leaf virus 952
carrots, carrot red leaf virus 952
Australian Northern Territory, *Eucalyptus, Dichomitus eucalypti* 394
bamboos, *Dasturella divina* 2724
Banksia, Phytophthora cinnamomi 3947
blackberries, *Phragmidium violaceum* 6290-6291
Capsicum annuum, Capsicum mosaic virus 5335
Cardamine, turnip yellow mosaic virus 1572
cereals, *Gaeumannomyces graminis* 2215-2216
crops, *Pseudomonas andropogonis* 3687
Eucalyptus, Phytophthora cinnamomi 1531, 2151, 2452, 3518
Eucalyptus marginata, Phytophthora cinnamomi 5176
Ficus virens, Phyllachora ficuum 500
Fusarium nygamai, hosts 4797
grapevines
fluorides 2385
Uncinula necator 835, 1428-1429
grasses, *Gaeumannomyces graminis* 2215
groundnuts, diseases 6260
Heterobasidion annosum 1774
lawns and turf, *Leptosphaeria narmeri* 4452
lupins, *Phomopsis leptostromiformis* 1365
New South Wales
Capsicum annuum, viruses 5335
cereals, barley yellow dwarf virus 4374
grapevines, berry rot 831
Australia *cont.*
New South Wales *cont.*
grasses, barley yellow dwarf virus 4374
passion fruits, tip necrosis 4481
plant diseases 1694
wheat
Puccinia recondita 4350
Pyrenophora tritici-repentis 4350
oats, *Gaeumannomyces graminis* 5980
Queensland
Eucalyptus, Calonectria quinqueseptata 2453
lucerne, diseases 253, 257, 776
onions, *Sclerotium cepivorum* 3101
ornamental palms, diseases 4498
plant diseases 3669
legislation 3465
potatoes
internal brown fleck 5147
purple top wilt 1466
ratoon stunting 4077
sorghum, *Sphacelotheca reiliana* 687
Stylosanthes, Glomerella cingulata 1366
sugarcane 4077
Ceratocystis paradoxa 4074
diseases 4067
Puccinia melanocephala 4073
sugarcane chlorotic streak virus 5709
sugarcane Fiji disease virus 3465
sugarcane mosaic virus 5708
South Australia
apples, diseases 5589
faba beans, viruses 5788
soil, *Thanatephorus cucumeris* 1758
wheat, *Puccinia graminis* 1176
soyabeans, *Phakopsora pachyrhizi* 2096
stone fruits, *Tranzschelia discolor* 3405
sugarcane, ratoon stunting 358
Tasmania
Chamaecytisus proliferus, Pythiaceae 2988
Eucalyptus, Pythiaceae 2988
pastures, barley yellow dwarf virus 5573
vegetation, mycorrhizas 3733
Victoria
carnations, carnation mottle virus 1324
clovers
Aphanomyces euteiches 770
Phytophthora clandestina 3968
Eucalyptus, Coniothyrium 4557
forests, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 904
Medicago truncatula, root rots 5014
Paspalum dilatatum, Ascochyta paspali 765
tulips, tulip chlorotic blotch virus 1928
Western Australia
Anigozanthos, Puccinia haemodorii 737
barley
Gaeumannomyces graminis 2288
Rhynchosporium secalis 1849, 1851
Ceratobasidium 4295
clovers
Cercospora zebrina 5002
Phytophthora clandestina 6091
Eucalyptus, mycorrhizas 3713
Eucalyptus saligna, cankers 5733
lupins, diseases 4240
Macropidia, Puccinia haemodorii 737
oats, *Gaeumannomyces graminis* 2288
pastures, *Cercospora zebrina* 5002
Phytophthora cinnamomi 4101
Rhizoctonia 4295
soil
Gaeumannomyces graminis 656
Phytophthora clandestina 6091
Australia *cont.*
Western Australia *cont.*
Waitea 4295
wheat, diseases 4240
wheat, *Puccinia* 1817
Austria
Abies, dieback 2029
barley
diseases 3856
Ustilago nuda 149
beet, diseases 3023
celery, *Septoria apiicola* 428
cereals, diseases 2739, 3802
cucumbers, *Pseudoperonospora cubensis* 5245
ferns, fungi 5901
fruit trees, viruses 5016
larch, *Encoeliopsis laricina* 3005
lettuces
lettuce mosaic virus 482
Rhizoctonia solani 2590
maize
diseases 5494
Fusarium 3879
Puccinia sorghi 2798
pines, *Gremmeniella abietina* 3005
plant diseases 3775
plant protection 4690-4691, 5365
potatoes
bacterial diseases 2415
Phytophthora infestans 4043
tomatoes, bacterial diseases 2436
turnips, viruses 2491
wheat
Leptosphaeria nodorum 5959
Pseudocercosporella 1834
Tilletia controversa 2264
Avena (*see* Oats)
Avena sterilis
Puccinia coronata
breeding 3859
resistance 3859
Avicennia marina, Phytophthora, phytoalexins 908
Avocados
Akaropeltopsis, South Africa 299
diseases
Argentina 4239
Queensland 3669
fungi, physiology 782
Glomerella cingulata
controlled atmosphere storage 1412
enzymes 2374
host parasite relationships 2374
lethal stem pitting, South Africa 816
mineral deficiencies, Canary Islands 5069
Phytophthora, protection 3420
Phytophthora cinnamomi
control 818-819
integrated control 817, 2911
Mexico 2911
South Africa 817
variations 1778
varietal reactions 2912
viruses, detection 4323
Azadirachta indica
antifungal agents 3148
fungi
seeds 919
toxins 919
Azalea (*see Rhododendron*)
Azolla, diseases, India 3665
Azores
Betula, Phomopsis alnea 74
Cryptomeria japonica, Pleospora herbarum 74
fungi 74
Uredinales 1766
Azotobacter vinelandii, activity, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 2621
B-sten, control, *Venturia inaequalis,* apples 3393
Baccharis patagonica, Erwinia amylovora, resistance 2844
Bacillus
antagonism, *Sclerotium cepivorum* 3101
antifungal agents 3133
beet 3032
hyacinths 1319

Bacillus* *cont.
tulips 1319
***Bacillus megaterium*, control, *Hemileia vastatrix*, coffee 4428**
***Bacillus polymyxa*, cabbages 3557**
***Bacillus pumilus*, cabbages 3557**
Bacillus subtilis
activity
Fusarium 3149
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *dianthi*, carnations 3949
Uromyces appendiculatus, beans (*Phaseolus*) 446
Verticillium 3149
Verticillium albo-atrum, lucerne 5009
antagonism, plant pathogens 1064
antibiotics 3700
antifungal agents 3409
control
Fusarium solani, faba beans 2090
Hemileia vastatrix, coffee 4428
Monilinia fructicola, peaches 3409, 5604
Nectria galligena, apples 3397
Rhizoctonia solani
coffee 228
rice 39
Vigna radiata 39
Uromyces appendiculatus, beans (*Phaseolus*) 982
Verticillium dahliae, *Acer* 5730
seed treatment, coffee 228
Bacilysin, antifungal agents 3700
Bacteria
Acer 4554
activity
Erysiphe graminis, barley 670
plant pathogens 2204
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *pruni*, peaches 6119
antagonism
Gaeumannomyces graminis 2765
Rhizoctonia solani 2821
Sclerotium cepivorum 3101
antifungal agents 3133
beans (*Phaseolus*) 986
beet 413
Capsicum annuum 3106
chicory 3133
citrus 5531
cloves 1437-1438
control
damping off, beet 941
Erwinia amylovora, ornamental plants 747, 6073
Rhizoctonia solani, rice 208
elms 4554
flax 6060
grapevines 309, 5666
ice nucleation 1053
maize 3133
nomenclature, reviews 4249
potatoes 4029
roots 2153
soyabeans 456
staining 2624
survival, water relations 1702
taxonomy, reviews 4249
tobacco 5160
trees, pH 6190
Bacterial diseases
host parasite relationships 517
Italy 3134
legislation 3134
mushrooms 4214
reviews 3132
Bacteriocins
Pseudomonas solanacearum 2026
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae* 4258
Bagging, seed storage, sesame 2392
Bahamas, Cucurbitaceae, *Fusarium oxysporum* 6237
***Balansia cyperi*, *Cyperus rotundus* 5836**
***Balansia epichloe*, grasses 762**
Bamboo mosaic virus, bamboos 236
Bamboos
bamboo mosaic virus
characteristics 236
hosts 236

Bamboos *cont.*
bamboo mosaic virus *cont.*
Taiwan 236
Dasturella divina, Australia 2724
Gigaspora gigantea, mycorrhizas, mycelium 3731
mycorrhizas
fungi 3729
Taiwan 3729
Pyricularia
Japan 1359
pathogenicity 1359
Pyricularia oryzae, infection 1359
Stereostratum corticioides
aetiology 2727
China 2727
control 2727
Bananas
Aspergillus niger, control 5618
Botryodiplodia theobromae
India 821
symptoms 821
cucumber mosaic virus
China 5070
strains 5617
transmission 5070
diseases, Queensland 3669
fungi, physiology 782
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cubense*
biochemistry 2913
control 1963-1964
epidemiology 1964
races 1413
rotations 1964
Taiwan 1413, 1964
tissue culture 1413
vascular system 2913
Micronectriella stoveri, Romania 5413
mosaic
elimination 6122
tissue culture 6122
Mycosphaerella fijiensis
Gabon 5071
varietal reactions 5071
Mycosphaerella fijiensis var. *difformis*
Costa Rica 1414
economics of control 1414
Mycosphaerella musicola
Brazil 820
Cuba 1415
environmental factors 1415
forecasting 820
models 820
postharvest decay, control 4004
Verticillium theobromae
control 300
Rwanda 300
Bangladesh
Anacardium occidentale, *Phomopsis anacardii* 3003
Cinnamomum tamala, *Glomerella cingulata* 2938
plant diseases, legislation 1065
rice
diseases 3292
Magnaporthe salvinii 6031
seedborne fungi 200
Banksia
Phytophthora cinnamomi
Australia 3947
resistance 3947
rootstocks 3346
testing 3947
Banrot, activity, ornamental plants 2841
Bark composts, activity, *Phytophthora cactorum*, apples 5027
Barley
air spora 2282
aluminium, toxicity, varietal reactions 600
barley stripe mosaic virus
detection 1158, 4774
pollen 4860
seed treatment 4375
transmission 4860
barley yellow dwarf virus
biology 5445
control 4773
detection 5964
environmental factors 5446
France 4773

Barley *cont.*
barley yellow dwarf virus *cont.*
genetics 2776, 5478
hosts 5447
Italy 5446
reviews 140
serological diagnosis 3796
serology 5445
South Africa 5964
sowing date 5446
Sweden 5445
transmission 105, 4773, 4861, 5443
varietal reactions 2776, 4861, 5478
Washington 5443
yield losses 5446
yields 5478
barley yellow mosaic virus
breeding 1838
Europe 3252
genetics 1838
German Democratic Republic 2775, 3252
German Federal Republic 1838
purification 2775
relationships 2775
serological diagnosis 2775
spread 1838, 3252
varietal reactions 1838
yield losses 1838, 3252
Cochliobolus sativus
Canada 1852
control 673
damage 2252
fertilizers 4878
infection 2252, 5486
inoculum density 2742
nematodes 1852
nitrogen 191
North Dakota 4878
physiology 1218
Quebec 2779
resistance 191
seeds 673
spore germination 5486
survival 2250
USSR 3858
varietal reactions 2742, 4879
virulence 3858
yield losses 1219-1220, 2250, 2779, 4879
diseases
Argentina 631
Brazil 4377
breeding 4376
continuous cropping 1207
control 1208, 2283, 4809
cultivation methods 3850
gases 5451
genetics 4812
genotype mixtures 1206, 2777
German Federal Republic 1838
integrated control 3797
Italy 4862
Northern Ireland 2283
resistance 1146, 1838
Romania 3850
Switzerland 3797
symptoms 3797
tissue culture 1146
United Kingdom 4806
USSR 4376
varietal reactions 2283, 4863
Erysiphe graminis
alkaloids 668
Austria 3856
biochemistry 4870
breeding 2778, 2785, 3261
carbon 4869
control 669, 1214-1215, 3259, 3263
culture media 4868
cytokinins 1161
cytology 151
electrophoresis 1845
enzymes 1848
epidemiology 153
Ethiopia 1843-1844
fungicide tolerance 1847, 2787
fungicides 5449
genetics 1212, 1843-1847, 2787, 3257, 3853-3854, 4867, 5482
genotype mixtures 2784

Barley *cont.*
Erysiphe graminis cont.
haustoria 666
histochemistry 4871-4872
histopathology 5480, 5971
host parasite relationships 188, 4381, 5970
induced resistance 670, 2248, 4874, 5972
infection 4380
inoculum 4866
interactions 153-154, 663, 4873
Korea Republic 665
meteorological factors 2286
mixed cropping 2787
New Zealand 3848-3849
Northern Ireland 1214-1215
pathotypes 5972
penetration 663, 4873
phenols 4381
physiology 154
polyamines 1213, 5970
proteins 1212
purines 667
races 665, 4866-4867, 5481
resistance 4871-4872, 5480
RNA 188-189, 1211
serology 2786
sporulation 2285-2286
storage 4868
sugars 4875
temperatures 2285-2286
testing 3258
ultrastucture 666
United Kingdom 2787
varietal reactions 1161, 1214, 1846, 2787, 3207, 3258-3260, 3262, 3848, 3852-3853, 3855, 4869, 4875, 5481, 5971
virulence 4867
water holding capacity 4380
water relations 4876
yield losses 669, 3848-3849
Erysiphe pisi
cytology 151
interactions 663, 4873
penetration 663, 4873
fungi, USSR 5404
fungicide residues 5477
Fusarium
Canada 1164
enzymes 1163
Quebec 2779
Romania 3805
seed germination 3805
yield losses 2779
Gaeumannomyces graminis, Western Australia 2288
Glomus, mycorrhizas, growth 557
Glomus dimorphicum
mycorrhizas
Alberta 3167
taxonomy 3167
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas, growth 564
Leptosphaeria avenaria f.sp. *triticea*, infection 653
Leptosphaeria nodorum, inoculation 2740
maize rough dwarf virus
detection 5444
transmission 5444
mineral deficiencies
copper 4806
manganese 4806
potassium 4806
zinc 5487
Monographella nivalis
antagonists 4387
biological control 5976
host parasite relationships 4385
pathogenicity 5934
phytotoxicity 5934
seeds 5976
survival 4387
mycorrhizas, planting date 565
oat blue dwarf virus
epidemiology 664
North Dakota 664
Pseudocercosporella, German Federal Republic 1814

Barley *cont.*
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides
control 5450
fungicide tolerance 1162, 3212
German Federal Republic 3212, 5450
United Kingdom 2767
varietal reactions 2767
yield losses 2767, 5450
Puccinia graminis
Canada 2744
genetics 2284
proteins 146
resistance 2284
Puccinia hordei
Austria 3856
breeding 1841
epidemiology 153
genetics 187, 2781, 3253-3255, 5479
German Democratic Republic 1210, 5968
haustoria 1205
horizontal resistance 1210
interactions 153-154
New Zealand 3848-3849
physiology 154
races 5479, 5967
resistance 187, 2780, 5967
sporulation 4864
spread 1210
testing 1840, 2780
United Kingdom 2781
varietal reactions 1210, 1839, 2781, 3848, 4864, 5968
yield losses 3848-3849, 5968
Puccinia recondita, breeding 2778
Puccinia striiformis
epidemics 1842
genetics 3804
India 4865
infection 5966
races 4865
South America 2782
spore germination 5966
testing 1840, 1842
varietal reactions 1209, 1842, 2782, 4865
yield losses 2782
Pyrenophora graminea
biochemistry 1216
control 2788
ergosterol 4382
physiology 1216
sowing date 2788
varietal reactions 4877, 5484
Pyrenophora teres
Austria 3856
control 3264, 3856, 5483
ergosterol 4382
genetics 5973
German Democratic Republic 5483
inoculum 190
iron 144
seeds 3264
sporulation 190
testing 5974
transmission 3856
USSR 5973
varietal reactions 3262, 5974
virulence 5973
yields 5483
Pythium aphanidermatum
hydroponics 186
sources 186
United Kingdom 186
Rhizoctonia solani
tillage 4810
USA 4810
Rhynchosporium secalis
control 3210, 3266
enzymes 671-672
gases 3857
genetics 672
German Democratic Republic 3265
life cycles 5485
natural selection 1217
rain 5965
reviews 5975
spread 5965
testing 1849-1850

Barley *cont.*
Rhynchosporium secalis cont.
varietal reactions 1850, 3265
Western Australia 1849, 1851
yield losses 1851
rice dwarf virus, survival 4914
seed treatment
German Democratic Republic 1730
thiram 2719
Typhula incarnata
genetics 4384
inoculation 5977
sclerotia 4386
germination 4383
strains 5977
variations 5977
Typhula ishikariensis, Japan 1813
Ustilaginales, breeding 3208
Ustilago nuda
Austria 149
breeding 5969
control 149, 1160, 3806
epidemiology 4379
forecasting 4378
fungicide tolerance 2783
genetics 5969
Romania 3806, 3851
seed 4378
seed treatment 3851
seeds 149
United Kingdom 4379
varietal reactions 3256
yield losses 3256
viruses, breeding 1810
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *undulosa*, infection 4373
Barley stripe mosaic virus
barley 1158, 4375, 4774, 4860
characteristics 4779
Chenopodium amaranticolor 4787
genetics 4787
maize 4392-4393
oats 4787
relationships 4779
serology 4814
wheat 1158, 4349
Barley yellow dwarf virus
barley 105, 2776, 4773, 4806, 4861, 5443, 5478, 5964
biology 1153
cereals 140, 1153, 1159, 2246-2247, 2736, 3795-3796, 4374, 4808, 5445-5446, 5931
characteristics 2737
China 1156
conferences 1152
epidemiology 1153
grasses 761, 1153, 4374
hosts 5447
Lolium 2339, 3375
maize 678, 1225, 3269, 4391
oats 105, 614, 630, 674, 2789, 4388, 4807, 5488
pastures 5573
purification 2737, 5930
relationships, rice, viruses 1259
serological diagnosis 3193
surveying 1155
transmission 1157, 2737
vectors 1154
wheat 630, 635, 4807, 5443, 5453
Barley yellow mosaic virus
barley 1146, 1838, 2775, 3252
coat protein 5425
serology 4814
Barrel cactus virus, coat protein 2712
BAS 3292 F, uptake, soyabeans 5274
BAS 43603F
control
Botrytis cinerea, strawberries 1408
tomatoes, diseases 1510
BAS 454 06F, fungicide tolerance, *Venturia inaequalis* 2359
Basamid, activity, *Rosellinia necatrix* 2357
Basidiomycetes
culture collections 3177
mushrooms 4651
oak 3001
Basidiophora entospora, *Conyza canadensis* 6294

***Batcheloromyces leucadendri*, *Leucadendron* 1924**
***Batcheloromyces proteae*, *Protea* 1924**
Bavistin
activity
Melanopsichium eleusinis 1866
Rhizobium, soyabeans 4633
Sarocladium oryzae 1897
Tilletia indica 4841
control
Alternaria carthami, safflower 1985
Botrytis cinerea, *Cicer arietinum* 5812
Claviceps fusiformis, *Pennisetum americanum* 1245
Diplodia rosarum, roses 1926
Erysiphales 4692
Lagenaria siceraria 1591
Erysiphe polygoni
Cuminum cyminum 1981
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 2115
peas 1603
Vigna radiata 2116
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *gladioli*
Crocus sativus 2937
Gladiolus 1340
Fusarium udum f.sp. *crotalariae*, *Crotalaria juncea* 2334
Glomerella tucumanensis, sugarcane 2423
grapefruits, greening 4934
Macrophomina phaseolina, *Eucalyptus* 2454
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi, groundnuts 5795
Oidium mangiferae, mangoes 2916
Phoma sorghina, *Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* 477
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica*, *Piper betle* 4016
potatoes, seed tubers, decay 1467
Puccinia arachidis, groundnuts 5795
Pyricularia oryzae, rice 4917-4918
Pyricularia setariae, *Eleusine coracana* 1248
sugarcane, wilts 5151
Thanatephorus cucumeris, *Vigna radiata* 6273
Venturia inaequalis, apples 3390, 3393, 3983
laboratory tests
apples, postharvest decay 2364
Erysiphe 2169
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *pisi* 441
Fusarium udum f.sp. *crotalariae* 3943
Pestalotiopsis palmarum 330
persistence, soil 2171
seed treatment
cotton 5542
Eucalyptus tereticornis 6199
peas 6241
pigeon peas 3091, 3620
rice 6035
sesame 2392, 5113
soyabeans 2559
wheat 1823-1824
soil treatments 1963
uptake, soyabeans 5274
Bavistin 25 DS, seed treatment, wheat 5456
Bay Meb 6447
control, *Cochliobolus sativus*, wheat 3840
seed treatment, wheat 3840
Baycor
control
Blumeriella jaapii, cherries 1401
Libertella blepharis, apples 1383
Monilinia laxa, cherries 1400
Venturia inaequalis, apples 1377, 3390-3391
residues, gas chromatography 4269
Bayer 5072
control
Pythium, tulips 2861
Sclerotium rolfsii, tobacco 5158
Bayer 78418, control, *Magnaporthe salvinii*, rice 706
Bayleton
activity, wheat 5473
control
black currants, diseases 1405
Ceratocystis paradoxa, sugarcane 4074
Erysiphe graminis, wheat 2272
ginger, diseases 1450
Hemileia vastatrix, coffee 220
Leveillula taurica, *Capsicum* 2124
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi, groundnuts 5795
Podosphaera leucotricha, apples 269, 1942, 2888
Puccinia, wheat 641, 3228
Puccinia arachidis, groundnuts 5795
Puccinia recondita
rye 677
wheat 5461, 5951
Puccinia striiformis, wheat 5951
Typhula incarnata, barley 1207
Uncinula necator, grapevines 5097
Venturia inaequalis, apples 3391
wheat, diseases 638, 1168, 3806, 4352
laboratory tests
Erysiphe 2169
Erysiphe graminis 5449
seed treatment, wheat 5473
Bayleton Combi, control, *Podosphaera leucotricha*, apples 3977
Bayleton triple, control, wheat, diseases 5939
Baytan
activity, soyabeans 2556
control, *Typhula incarnata*, barley 1207
laboratory tests, *Erysiphe* 2169
seed treatment
barley 1208, 2788
Pennisetum americanum 2310
Baytan F, control, *Ustilago nuda*, barley 3806
Baytan Universal, seed treatment, barley 2788
BCI-100, control, *Monographella nivalis*, *Agrostis stolonifera* 1352
Bean common mosaic virus
beans (*Phaseolus*) 110, 503, 1605-1607, 2079, 2532, 3060, 3069, 3571-3572, 4623, 5210
cowpeas 116
RNA 110
Vigna radiata 4648, 6267
Bean golden mosaic virus
beans (*Phaseolus*) 1604, 3060
microscopy 4778
serological relationships 102
Bean leaf roll virus, faba beans 4166, 5266
Bean pod mottle virus, soyabeans 993, 1613-1614, 3579
Bean southern mosaic virus
antibodies, gold, labelling 2226
beans (*Phaseolus*) 979, 3060
cowpeas 4646
preservation 1789
protein synthesis 1783
serology 2231, 5918
swelling 1788
Bean yellow mosaic virus
beans (*Phaseolus*) 1606-1607, 3060, 3069, 3571-3572, 5787
clovers 767, 1360, 2873, 3377-3378, 4456, 5000-5001
cowpeas 5293
Emex 4322
faba beans 2085, 4166-4167, 5266, 5788, 6251
Freesia 1337
Gladiolus 6075
Leguminosae 3055
lupins 5011, 6098
Passiflora caerulea 245
Bean yellow stipple virus, soyabeans 1615
Bean yellow vein-banding virus, faba beans 5789
Beans (*Phaseolus*)
acid rain, damage 5264
Aeromonas, aetiology 3067
Beans (*Phaseolus*) *cont.*
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, aetiology 3067
alfalfa mosaic virus
calcium 5786
IAA 5786
kinetin 5786
proteins 443, 6243
Alternaria alternata
biology 2083
Canada 2083
control 4618
weeds 2083
Alternaria brassicicola, India 6246
bacteria
air 4625
detection 986
Hungary 986
testing 984
bacterial diseases, control 3065
bean common mosaic virus
Africa 4623
breeding 1605, 4623
damage 2079
genetics 2532
histopathology 3572
RNA 110
strains 4623
transmission 2079
bean southern mosaic virus
Colombia 979
yield losses 979
bean yellow mosaic virus
Chile 5787
histopathology 3572
infection 245
races 5787
varietal reactions 5787
Botrytis cinerea
enzymes 3064
phosphates 3064
broad bean wilt virus
Italy 6244
symptoms 6244
varietal reactions 6244
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum
antigens 4617
control 4618-4619
cytology 980
economics of control 3575
environmental factors 447
interactions 2081
labelling 4617
physiology 980
phytoalexins 56
Tanzania 2539, 3575
varietal reactions 980, 2539, 3575
yield losses 3575
Corynebacterium flaccumfaciens
Colombia 5584
pathogenicity 5584
seeds 5584
symptoms 5584
yield losses 5584
Corynespora cassiicola, India 6245
cucumber mosaic virus, strains 111, 1135
diseases
Brazil 2731
Colombia 3060
irrigation 3573
tillage 3573
United Kingdom 5208
varietal reactions 1604, 3573, 4620
Zambia 3054
Elsinoë phaseoli, resistance 3054
faba beans, viruses, infection 450
fungi
infection 4616
interactions 4616
phytoalexins 444
Fusarium, varietal reactions 4622
Fusarium nygamai, Australia 4797
Fusarium oxysporum
interactions 978
varietal reactions 978
Fusarium solani f.sp. *phaseoli*
biological control 2531
interactions 2534
mineral nutrition 2534
phytoalexins 2082

Beans (*Phaseolus*) *cont.*
Glomus fasciculatum, interactions 1080
groundnut stunt virus, varietal reactions 5258
hydrogen fluoride, interactions 6248
lead 2242
Macrophomina phaseolina
biological control 5439
interactions 983
Mexico 1610
sclerotia 1610
symptoms 1610
varietal reactions 983, 4621
mycorrhizas
soil compaction 2657
tillage 2657
Myrothecium roridum, infection 2077
ozone, damage 2237, 3780
pea leaf roll virus, varietal reactions 4168
Pseudomonas
Portugal 448
symptoms 448
Pseudomonas putida, interactions 2531
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *phaseolicola*
control 989
environmental factors 989
genetics 2080, 4688, 5261
host parasite relationships 3574
pathogenesis 2540
resistance 3066
symptoms 987
testing 449
toxins 985, 2541, 3574, 4688, 5261
transmission 989
varietal reactions 449, 988-989
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *pisi*, activity 988
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae*, bacteriocins 4258
Pythium, Japan 1876
Ramularia phaseolina, India 5260
research, Africa, bibliographies 5785
Rhizoctonia solani
cuticles 6247
infection 6247
inoculum 3742
sclerotia 3742
staining 6247
root rots
detection 445
temperatures 445
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, genetics 1609
seed treatment 3787
seedborne fungi
antagonists 3062
Chile 5259
control 2718
Kenya 2718
seedborne viruses
Egypt 5210
growth 5210
seed testing 3056
yield losses 5210
soil fungi
cultivation methods 2536
Mexico 2536
soyabean mosaic virus, test plants 2095
sulphur dioxide
growth regulators 2543
interactions 6248
sunn hemp mosaic virus
interactions 978
varietal reactions 978
Thanatephorus cucumeris
cultivation methods 2537
Mexico 2537
varietal reactions 1608
tobacco necrosis virus, proteins 443
triadimefon
temperature relations 4700
water relations 4701
triazoles 3699
Uromyces appendiculatus
biological control 981-982, 4428
genetics 3061
histopathology 3063
hypersensitivity 3063
induced resistance 446, 2081
infection, structures 1126

Beans (*Phaseolus*) *cont.*
Uromyces appendiculatus cont.
infectivity 446
models 597
proteins 3057
spread 2538
taxonomy 3057
urediospores 2538
varietal reactions 3063
Uromyces vignae
resistance 2533
silicon 2533
viruses
breeding 1606-1607
Czechoslovakia 3571
hosts 3069
integrated control 3069
serological relationships 102
symptoms 3069
test plants 4321
transmission 3069
Turkey 106
varietal reactions 1606, 3055, 3571
Xanthomonas campestris
host parasite relationships 2544
pathogenicity 2544
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *phaseoli*
characteristics 2084
Dominican Republic 4624
German Democratic Republic 2525
identification 1611
inoculation 2542
interactions 6248
leaves, movements 5263
Michigan 5262
pathogenesis 2540
photoperiodism 4626
Puerto Rico 2542
resistance 3066
survival 5262
symptoms 987, 2084
USA 4624
varietal reactions 2542, 4624, 4626
virulence 2525, 4624
weather 2525
Yugoslavia 2084
zinc, toxicity 4165
Beans(*Phaseolus*), *Uromyces appendiculatus*, hyperparasitism 4164
Beech (*see Fagus*)
Beet
Agrobacterium tumefaciens
DNA 1571
plant tumours 1571
Alternaria alternata, control 6225
Aphanomyces cochlioides
bacteria 3032
soil 3032
bacteria
detection 413
IAA 5216
rhizosphere 5216
roots 3032
seed treatment 5216
beet curly top virus, inoculum 2973
beet mild yellowing virus
characteristics 5758
detection 3028
hosts 3028
serology 5758
transmission 5758
beet mosaic virus
roots 940
seed germination 940
beet necrotic yellow vein virus
breeding 1566, 3540
Europe 4139
German Federal Republic 4139
quarantine 3541
research 3541
reviews 3024
RNA 4139, 6223
rotations 3025
serology 6223
soil 5212
testing 3026, 5213
transmission 3541
varietal reactions 3027, 4140, 5212-5213
Yugoslavia 3027

Beet *cont.*
beet western yellows virus
serology 2698
sources 5757
United Kingdom 5757
Bremia betae
characteristics 1569
China 1569
Cercospora beticola
breeding 3029
control 3546
environmental factors 5760
forecasting 5760
fungicide tolerance 2488, 5759
growth 3031
India 2488
integrated control 3029
Italy 3546, 5760
Japan 5759
mycotoxins 1567
races 3543
tissue culture 1567
toxins 3031
varietal reactions 3543, 6226
cucumber mosaic virus, cytoplasmic inclusions 2708
damping off
Finland 4580
rhizosphere fungi 3545
rotations 4580
diseases
Austria 3023
Brazil 4581
environmental factors 4581
historical records 3023
Poland 3542
resistance 4138
reviews 5211
seed treatment 1570
varietal reactions 3542
yield losses 5211
fungicide residues 2162
latent rosette
rickettsias 3547
transmission 3547
lettuce infectious yellows virus
USA 5209
yield losses 5209
Pleospora betae
biology 2487
control 412, 2487
Czechoslovakia 942
Italy 2487
seed 412
seed germination 942
varietal reactions 5215
yield losses 942
Pleospora herbarum
light 573
spore dispersal 573
Polymyxa betae
rotations 4582
soil 4582
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *aptata*, control 3548
Pythium
biological control 4579
control 941
soil 2054
Pythium ultimum
control 3544
India 3544
Rhizoctonia solani
biological control 67, 4583
control 2055
groups 2055, 2486
hosts 4141
Japan 2055, 2486
Nebraska 4583
rotations 4141
spread 2486
rhizomania
breeding 1566, 3540
quarantine 3541
research 3541
reviews 3024
rotations 3025
testing 3026
transmission 3541
varietal reactions 3027
Yugoslavia 3027

Beet *cont.*
rhizosphere fungi, damping off 3545
soil fungi, carbon dioxide 943
storage decay, varietal reactions 1568
Streptomyces
culture 5702
toxins 5702
viruses
breeding 1565
Europe 4775
Japan 4775
resistance 6224
serology 4775
varietal reactions 4578
yellows diseases
mycoplasmas 1561
viruses 1561
Beet cryptic virus
detection 4789
RNA 4789
Beet curly top virus
beet 2973
tomatoes 2973, 3486, 6176
Beet leaf curl virus, beet 5211
Beet mild yellowing virus
beet 1565, 3028, 4578, 5211, 5758
characteristics 5758
potatoes 5127
Sinapis alba 105
vegetables 935
Beet mosaic virus
beet 940, 3023, 5211
Emex 4322
interactions 5419
transmission 5419
Beet necrotic yellow vein virus
beet 1566, 3023-3027, 3540-3541, 4139-4140, 5212-5213, 6223
Chenopodium quinoa 4139
RNA 4139
Beet western yellows virus
Amaranthus retroflexus 4136
beet 2698, 5757
Capsicum 4136
lettuces 4208
potatoes 2698
rape 5757
serology 2698
spinach 4136
Stellaria media 4136
Thlaspi arvensis 6288
turnips 4136
Beet yellows virus, beet 1565, 3023, 4138, 4578, 5211
Begonia
cucumber mosaic virus, detection 3345
tomato spotted wilt virus, Texas 2845
Begonia hiemalis, Pucciniastrum boehmeriae, Japan 4437
Belgium
apples, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 3387
celery, *Septoria apiicola* 5774
chicory, bacterial diseases 3650
pears
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 3387
Erwinia amylovora 3403
plant diseases 3123-3124
Pleurotus, diseases 3637
Scorzonera, diseases 4659
strawberries, *Botrytis cinerea* 5067-5068
wheat
diseases 3224
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides 3250
***Belladonna* mottle virus**
Physalis 4781
Physalis lanceifolia 4782
Bemisia, transmission, African cassava mosaic virus 2126
Bemisia tabaci
transmission
Cosmos sulphureus, yellow vein mosaic virus 2850
Jatropha mosaic virus 5345
lettuce infectious yellows virus 3539, 4150-4151, 5209
mung bean yellow mosaic virus 3085
squash leaf curl virus 4150-4151
Bemisia tabaci *cont.*
transmission *cont.*
sweet potatoes
leaf curl 2602
viruses 2131
tomato yellow leaf curl virus 5162
Vigna aconitifolia, yellow mosaic 5804
watermelon curly mottle virus 3539
Benalaxyl
control
Peronospora tabacina, tobacco 882
Uncinula necator, grapevines 829
Benincasa cerifera
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *benincasae*
host specificity 3561
Netherlands 3561
Benincasa hispida, Fusarium, metabolism 2520
Benlate (*see* Benomyl)
Benlate T
seed treatment 547
soyabeans 1618
sunflowers 5116
Benodanil
control
lawns and turf, diseases 1350
Puccinia, wheat 2255
Verticillium fungicola, mushrooms 3638
fungicide tolerance, mushrooms 3638
Benomyl
activity
cauliflowers 2499
fungi, *Lolium perenne* 3965
grasslands, mycorrhizas 5874
groundnuts 4639
lettuces 3095
Medicago truncatula, root rots 5014
microorganisms, wheat 3222
ornamental plants 2841
peaches 4475
pecans 4111
Poa pratensis 2867
soyabeans 5279
tobacco mosaic virus, *Nicotiana rustica* 4537
vegetables 4702
wheat 1166
assessment, reports 3692
control
Alternaria alternata, sunflowers 5117
Alternaria brassicae, Brassica campestris 6232
apples
diseases 4463
storage decay 2891, 5029
beans (*Phaseolus*), diseases 4618
Blumeriella jaapii, cherries 1401
Botrytis allii, onions 2119
Botrytis cinerea
Corylus avellana 2459
grapevines 831
Botrytis fabae, faba beans 4169
Calonectria quinqueseptata, Eucalyptus 2453
carrots, storage decay 1562
Cephalosporium maydis, maize 3878
Ceratocystis paradoxa, sugarcane 4074
Cercospora circumscissa, cherries 5054
Cercospora kikuchii, soyabeans 999, 1001
Cercospora rhizophorae, Rhizophora mangle 401
Cladosporium oxysporum, tomatoes 6187
Claviceps fusiformis, Pennisetum americanum 1245
Colletotrichum, brazil nuts 3523
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum, beans (*Phaseolus*) 3575
Diaporthe, soyabeans 5271
Diaporthe phaseolorum var. *caulivora,* soyabeans 6256
Diplodia pinea, pines 3530
Diplodia rosarum, roses 1926
Benomyl *cont.*
control *cont.*
Ellisiella caudata, Cymbopogon martinii var. *motia* 6148
Erysiphe polygoni, peas 1603
Eutypa armeniacae
apricots 599
fruit trees 2723
grapevines 2723
Fusarium
trees 905
watermelons 2070
Fusarium oxysporum, Chrysanthemum 2848
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *gladioli*
Crocus sativus 2937
Gladiolus 1340
Gibberella avenacea, potatoes 1999
Glomerella cingulata, mangoes 2918
groundnuts, diseases 6260
hyacinths, diseases 1341
Libertella blepharis, apples 1383
Macrophomina phaseolina, Vigna radiata 3626
melons, diseases 3051
Meria laricis, larch 1548
Monilinia fructicola, nectarines 5605
Monographella albescens, rice 3913
Mycosphaerella citri, oranges 4417, 6049-6050
Mycosphaerella juglandis, walnuts 4117
Naemacyclus minus, pines 3011
ozone, grapevines 1978
Penicillium corymbiferum, Iris 1342
Phomopsis, soyabeans 999, 5271
Plasmodiophora brassicae, Brassica 416, 3556
Pleurotus, diseases 3637
Podosphaera leucotricha, apples 793, 2887
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides, wheat 3845
Pyricularia oryzae, rice 1255, 4918, 5516
Rhizoctonia solani
coffee 4941
cowpeas 5294
soyabeans 3583
rice, seedborne fungi 3299
Rosellinia necatrix, woody plants 2357
rubber, diseases 1488
Sclerotinia homoeocarpa, Agrostis palustris 3963
Sclerotinia narcissicola, Narcissus 3955
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
cauliflowers 2493
lettuces 5819
rape 3555
Seiridium cardinale, Cupressus sempervirens 6218
Septoria apiicola, celery 1586
stain fungi, wood 4135
strawberries, diseases 3417
sunflowers, diseases 4022
Thanatephorus cucumeris, Vigna radiata 6273
tomatoes, diseases 1510
tropical fruits, fruit rots 815
Uncinula necator, grapevines 5097
Venturia carpophila, nectarines 5606
Venturia inaequalis, apples 5021
wheat
diseases 1815-1816, 4352
phylloplane fungi 5936
fungicide tolerance
Botrytis cinerea 2636, 2638, 5098, 5166
Didymella chrysanthemi 2849
Fulvia fulva 5722
Fusarium nivale 2251
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici* 4697
Fusarium tabacinum 5556
Guignardia citricarpa 3924

Benomyl *cont.*
fungicide tolerance *cont.*
Monilinia fructicola 2638
Monographella nivalis 2638
Penicillium digitatum 1304
pome fruits, decay fungi 2880
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides 150
Venturia inaequalis 2885
laboratory tests
Ascochyta rabiei 1640
Fusarium merismoides 378
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *pisi* 441
mushrooms 1654
plant pathogens 4012
Podosphaera leucotricha 2884
Venturia inaequalis 2884
residues, soil 33
seed treatment 547
beans (*Phaseolus*) 2718, 4619
Cicer arietinum 3090
cowpeas 5292
groundnuts 4191
maize 2718, 4892
onions 2593
pines 5199
rice 1874, 1878, 3913, 6035
sesame 2387
sorghum 3286
soyabeans 1618, 2103
sunflowers 5116
wheat 1823, 3246, 3841-3842
soil treatments 1338, 4931
translocation, plants 2170
uptake, soyabeans 5274
Benzimidazoles
activity, wheat 1166
control
apples, storage decay 5029
Aspergillus niger, bananas 5618
fungicide residues, fruit 3690
fungicide tolerance 1586
Botryosphaeria 1966
Botrytis cinerea 133, 1061, 1063, 3388, 3696-3697, 4009, 4262, 5099, 5101, 5166
Ceratocystis ulmi 2995
Cercospora beticola 2488
Fusicoccum 1966
Gibberella fujikuroi 3696
Mycosphaerella fragariae 3417
Mycosphaerella graminicola 1196
Penicillium expansum 279, 3388
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides 1162, 1196, 3794
Venturia nashicola 282
Septoria apiicola 1586
Benzoic acids, activity, *Scirrhia pini*, pines 4573
6-Benzylaminopurine, activity, *Colletotrichum lagenarium*, cucumbers 6239
Berberis asiatica
Bioconiosporium berberidis
India 3175
taxonomy 3175
Berberis gagnepainii, Pseudomonas syringae pv. ***berberidis***, infection 1322
Berberis vulgaris, Pseudomonas syringae pv. ***berberidis***, infection 1322
Berelex A4/A7, control, apples, russeting 3399
Bermuda grass (*see Cynodon dactylon*)
Bermuda grass etched-line virus
Cynodon dactylon 2338
Sorghum halepense 2338
Beta vulgaris (*see* Beet)
Betaine, activity, *Populus*, sulphur dioxide 918
Betel pepper (*see Piper betle*)
Betelnut (*see Areca catechu*)
Betula
Chondrostereum purpureum, pathogenicity 2992
Microsphaera betulae, USSR 4105
Microsphaera ornata, USSR 4105
mycorrhizas
mine spoil 3708
soils 1067
succession 1068
Phomopsis alnea, Azores 74
zinc, toxicity, seed 4106
Betula papyrifera
mycorrhizas
copper 2648
nickel 2648
Betula pendula
fungi
air pollution 6192
dead wood 6192
German Federal Republic 6192
Poland 6192
mycorrhizas
edaphic factors 2640
growth 2640
Bhutan, crops, diseases 2143
Bibliographies
beans (*Phaseolus*), research, Africa 5785
groundnuts, diseases 4186
maize
mycoplasmas 5492
viruses 5492
market gardens, crops, diseases, Brazil 3194
millets 198, 3887
pigeon peas, diseases 473
pome fruits, diseases 263
sorghum 4904
soyabeans, diseases 453
wheat, diseases 156
Bidens pilosa, Isariopsis indica var. ***zizyphi***, infection 6126
Bilberry (*see Vaccinium myrtillus*)
Biloxazole, control, *Erysiphe polygoni*, Indian mustard 420
BINAB-FYT, control, *Ceratocystis ulmi*, elms 391
BINAB-T, control, *Ceratocystis ulmi*, elms 391
Binapacryl, control, *Podosphaera leucotricha*, apples 269, 5595
Bioconiosporium berberidis, Berberis asiatica 3175
Biogram, activity, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 543
Biological control
books 13
conferences 13-14
diseases
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 4684
apples 3387
cherries 288
grapevines 838
pears 3387
plants 2705
Prunus 5601
Balansia cyperi, Cyperus rotundus 5836
Botrytis cinerea
Cyclamen 5554
grapevines 4488
cabbages, root rots 4334
Calonectria rigidiuscula, Paullinia cupana var. *sorbilis* 4497
Ceratocystis ulmi, elms 391, 2451, 3516-3517
cereals 3124
root rots 4334
Colletotrichum capsici, Capsicum 1670
Crinipellis perniciosa, cocoa 1807
crops 3786
cucumbers, root rots 4334
Erwinia amylovora, ornamental plants 747, 6073
Erwinia carotovora, potatoes 5141-5142
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *atroseptica*, potatoes 6165
Erysiphe, crops 3783
faba beans, root rots 1760
Fusarium 3149
cotton 5926
melons 5926
wheat 5926
Fusarium oxysporum
radishes 2053
watermelons 2053
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *batatas*, sweet potatoes 1037
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *ciceri, Cicer arietinum* 5305
Biological control *cont.*
diseases *cont.*
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *dianthi*, carnations 743, 3949
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici*, tomatoes 3172
Fusarium solani, faba beans 2090
Fusarium solani f.sp. *phaseoli*, beans (*Phaseolus*) 2531
Gaeumannomyces graminis
lawns and turf 4987
wheat 654, 2765
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici*, wheat 178, 1831
Gibberella fujikuroi var. *subglutinans*, pines 2470
Hemileia vastatrix, coffee 4428
Heterobasidion annosum 2986, 4551
pines 4128
horticultural crops 2728
inoculum 68
Inonotus weirii, Pseudotsuga menziesii 4575
leaves, reviews 4678
Macrophomina phaseolina
beans (*Phaseolus*) 5439
maize 5439
melons 5439
Vigna radiata 4741
Monilinia fructicola, peaches 3409, 5604
Monilinia laxa, peaches 4473
Monographella nivalis, barley 5976
Mycena citricolor, coffee 5541
Mycocentrospora acerina, carrots 1564
Mycosphaerella, groundnuts 3604
Nectria galligena, apples 3397
ornamental plants 2728
Penicillium, Zinnia 3343
Phellinus weirii, Pseudotsuga menziesii 2477
Phomopsis sclerotioides, cucumbers 4603
Phytophthora cinnamomi, chestnuts 2176
Phytophthora megasperma f.sp. *glycinea*, soyabeans 2105, 4176, 5791
plants 1704
Pseudomonas solanacearum
sweet potatoes 1039
tomatoes 2026
Puccinia arachidis, groundnuts 3604, 5796
Puccinia graminis, wheat 4428
Puccinia horiana, Chrysanthemum morifolium 6067
Pythium
beet 941, 4579
damping off 4801
Pythium ultimum
beet 1564
cotton 2839
Lepidium sativum 1564
peas 439, 3568
Rhizoctonia, crops 2243
Rhizoctonia solani 4748
beet 2055, 4583
cauliflowers 415
coffee 228
crops 67
lettuces 2590
radishes 2059, 5220
rice 39, 208, 2821
soil 67, 581
tomatoes 898
Vigna radiata 39
Sarocladium oryzae, rice 4407
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 4749
sunflowers 4494, 4750
Sclerotium rolfsii
groundnuts 3601
Vigna mungo 4741
seed treatment 5253
Seiridium cardinale, Cupressus sempervirens 6219
Sphaerotheca fuliginea
cucumbers 4607
Cucurbitaceae 2071

Biological control *cont.*
diseases *cont.*
Sphaerotheca fuliginea cont.
ornamental plants 3670
vegetables 3670
techniques 1113
Thielaviopsis basicola
cotton 6172
soyabeans 2105
tobacco 3480, 6172
Triphragmiopsis laricinus, larch 1546
Uromyces appendiculatus, beans (*Phaseolus*) 981-982, 4428
Verticillium 3149
Verticillium albo-atrum, hops 313
Verticillium dahliae, *Acer* 5730
woody plants
mycorrhizas 2175
root and butt rots 2442
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *malvacearum*, cotton 5548
inoculum 91
plant diseases 544
techniques 91
Ustilaginales, Coleoptera 1143
weeds
Anoda cristata
Alternaria macrospora 4237
Gibberella baccata 4237
blackberries, *Phragmidium violaceum* 6290-6291
Carduus nutans, *Puccinia carduorum* 5349
Centaurea solstitialis
fungi 5344
viruses 5344
Chromolaena odorata, *Septoria* 4235
Cirsium arvense, *Puccinia obtegens* 5351
Cuscuta, *Glomerella cingulata* f.sp. *cuscutae* 4234
Cyperus esculentus, *Puccinia canaliculata* 4236
Cyperus rotundus, *Puccinia canaliculata* 4236
Datura stramonium, *Alternaria crassa* 6292
Eichhornia crassipes
Acremonium zonatum 3666
Cercospora piaropi 2604
Cercospora rodmanii 2606
fungi 6289
Phoma sorghina 3666
phylloplane fungi 6289
Portulaca oleracea
Dichotomophthora indica 5350
Dichotomophthora portulacae 1044, 5837
Prunus pensylvanica, *Apiosporina morbosa* 5743

Birds
epidemiology
Fusarium, rice 1894
Penicillium, *Terminalia* 827
Bis 8-quinolinolate copper, control, *Alternaria mali*, apples 5597
Bismuth
control
Glomerella cingulata, coffee 3933
Hemileia vastatrix, coffee 3933
Bitertanol
activity, apples 786
control
apples, diseases 3978
Leveillula taurica, Solanaceae 4798
Libertella blepharis, apples 1383
Monilinia laxa, cherries 1400
Podosphaera leucotricha, apples 2887, 5596
Puccinia horiana, *Chrysanthemum* 3349
Sphaerotheca pannosa, *Prunus laurocerasus* 3360
strawberries, diseases 3417
Uromyces transversalis, *Gladiolus* 4443
Venturia inaequalis, apples 788, 1377, 2886, 3390, 5021

Bitertanol *cont.*
fungicide tolerance
Sphaerotheca fuliginea 437
Venturia inaequalis 2359
laboratory tests, apples, fungi 785
phytotoxicity, *Chrysanthemum* 3349
residues, gas chromatography 4269
seed treatment
beans (*Phaseolus*) 4619
wheat 2264
Bitumen, fungicides, carriers 1488
Black currants
diseases
control 1402, 1405
genetics 1145
Sphaerotheca mors-uvae, genetics 4000
Black mustard, sulphur dioxide, enzyme activity 1147
Blackberries
Phomopsis vepris
symptoms 1962
Yugoslavia 1962
Phragmidium violaceum
Australia 6290-6291
biological control 6290-6291
hosts 6291
raspberry bushy dwarf virus
United Kingdom 293
virulence 293
Blackeye cowpea mosaic virus, AAB descriptions 3763
Blasticidin S, fungicide tolerance, *Pyricularia oryzae* 3902
Blastospora smilacis*, *Smilax sieboldii 4769
Bleaching powder, soil treatments 5995
Blitox
activity, *Cochliobolus sativus* 1830
control
Alternaria alternata, sunflowers 5117
Alternaria porri, onions 3102
Capsicum, diseases 5333
Glomerella cingulata, *Piper betle* 1982
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *nicotianae*, *Capsicum* 3653
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica*, *Piper betle* 4016
Pythium spinosum, *Dioscorea composita* 6286
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *malvacearum*, cotton 2332
residues, Cruciferae 950
Blitox 50
control
Cladosporium oxysporum, tomatoes 6187
ginger, diseases, rhizomes 6149
Glomerella cingulata, grapefruits 218
Sclerotium rolfsii, tobacco 5158
Blueberry (*see Vaccinium*)
Blumeriella jaapii, cherries 1401, 3998, 5055
Boehmeria nivea, diseases, research 733
Boehmeria spicata*, *Pucciniastrum boehmeriae, Japan 4437
Boerhaavia diffusa
Albugo platensis
biochemistry 853
India 853
antiviral agents 2702, 3084
Bolivia
Sudan grass, *Sphacelotheca reiliana* 1143
sugarcane, *Ustilago scitaminea* 1143
Books
air pollution 12
Aspergillus, taxonomy 3747
biological control, phyllosphere 13
cereals
diseases 3793
Uredinales 4246-4247
citrus, diseases, India 1906
crops
diseases
control 5366
management 5359
environmental pollution, monitoring 5357

Books *cont.*
Erysiphales
geographical distribution 5403
hosts 5403
forest trees, diseases, China 1522
fungi
Ascomycetes, Erysiphales 3173
biology 513, 5358
India, supplements 5401
market gardens, keys 3201
Switzerland 5402
fungicides, plant protection 532
groundnuts, diseases 4185
mangoes
diseases, Malaysia 4005
disorders, Malaysia 4005
mushrooms 1652
mustard, diseases 3680
mycology, textbooks 2618
mycotoxins 2152
oil plants, diseases 3680
onions, diseases, tropics, control 4216
ornamental plants, diseases 3339
Penicillium
identification 1764
taxonomy 3747
pesticides, plant diseases 4261
plant breeding 1253
plant diseases
annual reviews 514
biochemistry 2619
control 4677
diagnosis 512
genetics 2619
management 15
protection 1705
resistance 2616
plant pathogens 516
soil, ecology 11
plant pathology 4248, 5360-5361
meteorology 1052
protoplasts 3681
techniques 2617
tissue culture 3681
plant tumours 10
plant viruses 101, 3184, 4319
Polyporaceae, North America 4245
pot plants, diseases, control 4954
rape, diseases 3680
seed production, Zambia 515
sesame, diseases 3680
soilborne diseases, Asia 1706
sorghum, diseases 4905
sugarcane, diseases 4071
tropical crops, pulses, diseases 4161
Uredinales 1765
viroids, plants 602
wheat, *Puccinia*, Australia, conferences 1817
Borassus flabellifer
Stigmina palmivora
India 5685
spore dispersal 5685
Borax, control, mineral deficiencies, grapevines 2930
Bordeaux
activity, peaches 3410, 4475
control
Botrytis cinerea, *Corylus avellana* 2459
Elsinoë ampelina, grapevines 1976
Gloeosporium limetticolum, limes 5535
Glomerella cingulata, grapefruits 218
Macrophoma, *Castanopsis kawakami* 2039
Melampsora larici-populina, *Populus* 1538
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *nicotianae*, *Capsicum* 3653
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica*, *Piper betle* 4015
Phytophthora palmivora, *Piper nigrum* 5110
Polystigma ochraceum, almonds 3412
rubber, diseases 1488
Sclerotium rolfsii, tobacco 5158
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *citri*, citrus 4938

Boric acid
control
mineral deficiencies, grapevines 2930
Rhizopus stolonifer, peaches 1394
sugarcane, wilts 5151
Boron
activity
fungicides 5294
Fusarium solani f.sp. *phaseoli*, beans 2534
Rhizoctonia solani, cowpeas 5294
agriculture, reviews 4302
deficiency
apples 281
grapevines 2930
pawpaws 3426, 5076
peppermint 1439
rape 5217
vegetables 939
nutrition
Cochliobolus lunatus 5397
Phyllosticta mortoni 5397
toxicity
citrus 6053
grapevines 2386
pistachios 2464
rice 3919
Bothriochloa intermedia
Puccinia duthiae
hyperparasitism 4760
India 4760
Botran, control, sunflowers, diseases 4022
Botryodiplodia
guavas 5072
India, hosts 4759
pawpaws 2919
Botryodiplodia gallae, oak 5180
Botryodiplodia jaczevskii, roses 755
Botryodiplodia theobromae
Annona muricata 4483
Annona squamosa 4483
Artocarpus heterophyllus 6125
bananas 821
cassava 3662
citrus 3324, 3930, 5537
enzymes 5889
fruit 782, 1368
jute 1916
laboratory tests, plant extracts 1726
mangoes 2915
pathogenicity 5889
pears 4471
sweet potatoes 2484, 3662, 5889
yams 1033, 2484, 3662, 5834
Botryosphaeria
Cryptomeria japonica 5412
Eudarluca biconica, hyperparasitism 5412
Botryosphaeria berengeriana, apples 1944
Botryosphaeria dothidea
Actinidia chinensis 1966
Actinidia deliciosa 2923
apples 785, 5018, 5412
Eudarluca quinqueseptata, hyperparasitism 5412
Leucospermum 4975
peaches 2899, 5018, 5603
pears 800
Rhododendron 753
Botryosphaeria obtusa
apples 785, 2364, 4464, 5018
apricots 808
peaches 2899, 5018
Botryosphaeria parva, *Actinidia chinensis* 1966
Botryosphaeria pseudotsugae, *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 3017
Botryosphaeria rhodina, peaches 2899, 5018
Botryosphaeria ribis
Eucalyptus saligna 5733
guavas 5619
Miconia 5729
Botryosphaeria stevensii, apples 4464
Botryosphaeria xanthocephala, pigeon peas 4649
Botrytis
Anacardium occidentale 5187
Capsicum annuum 3106
faba beans 1612, 2726
Botrytis cont.
lettuces 1649
onions 4216, 5756
pears 5036
pome fruits 265, 2880
vegetables 936
Botrytis aclada
garlic 4215
onions 1660
Botrytis allii
Allium 2120
onions 492, 2119, 3100, 3103, 4217, 4220
sclerotia 2594, 3103
serological relationships 4767
Botrytis byssoidea
Allium 2120
leeks 492
onions 492
Botrytis cinerea
ABA 5398
Actinidia deliciosa 2923
Adiantum raddianum 4965
Allium 2120
apples 268, 2362, 2891, 3388, 4466, 5100
aubergines 3657
beans (*Phaseolus*) 3064, 5208, 5259
beet 1568
biochemistry 837
black currants 1405
cabbages 427, 1562, 3034
Callistephus chinensis 4438, 4961
Capsicum 533, 5100
Centaurea solstitialis 5344
Chrysanthemum 239
Cicer arietinum 3617, 5312, 5314, 5316, 5812, 6270
citrus 3925
clovers 6092
Coniferae 2636
Corylus avellana 2459
crops 133, 4262
cucumbers 580, 1800, 5248-5249
culture 96
Cyclamen 3697, 4959, 5554
enzymes 580, 2362
phytoalexins 4148
faba beans 56, 96, 2088, 2547, 4166
figs 5626
fruit 782, 4337
fungicide tolerance 1063, 1724, 2636, 3784, 4262, 5067-5068, 5099-5101, 5166, 5248-5249, 5368
laboratory tests 1061
Fusarium oxysporum, hyperparasitism 2150
Gliocladium virens, hyperparasitism 5892
globe artichokes 3644
grapevines 308, 829, 831, 836-837, 1424, 1430-1432, 1968, 1975, 2381, 2638, 2927-2928, 3428, 3432, 4009, 4487-4488, 4767, 5098-5101, 6130
greenhouse crops 3697, 3784, 5098, 5368
groundnuts 5283
hosts 1123
infection
corolla 3197
leaves 3197
laboratory tests
fungicides 1062, 5171
naphthoquinone 537, 2167
lettuces 1650, 3633
Lilium 6078
linseed 2840
Lycopersicon 896, 6184
marrows 56
nectarines 3994
New Zealand 1063
onions 1660, 4217
ornamental plants 3145
peaches 3994, 5042
pears 2897, 5033
peas 5208
pigeon peas 3091
plums 5042
rape 5217
Botrytis cinerea cont.
raspberries 1958, 2372, 2905, 4767, 5058, 5613
roses 757, 4981
Saintpaulia 3959
sclerotia 2666
seedlings 2732
serological relationships 4767
small fruits 1402
sporulation 5311
stone fruits 5041
strains 5068
strawberries 56, 295, 1408-1409, 1800, 3417, 4001, 5058, 5062-5063, 5067-5068
sunflowers 4021-4022, 4024, 5673
tomatoes 96, 896, 902, 3489, 5166, 6183-6185
Trichoderma, antagonism 3062
uronic acids 2665
variations 1123
vegetables 936, 3145, 3696
Vigna mungo 5311
Vitis 2927
Botrytis elliptica
Lilium 6078
raspberries 2372
Botrytis fabae
beans (*Phaseolus*) 5208
culture 2551
faba beans 990-991, 2086, 2088, 2547, 2553-2554, 4166, 4169-4170
pathogenicity 2551
Botrytis paeoniae
raspberries 2372
serological relationships 4767
Botrytis porri
leeks 492, 3640
onions 492
Botrytis tulipae
raspberries 2372
serological relationships 4767
Botswana, cowpeas, *Macrophomina phaseolina* 5810
Bottles, seed storage, sesame 2392
Bougainvillea spectabilis
antiviral agents 2701
Cercosporidium bougainvilleae, Singapore 741
Boysenberries, *Peronospora sparsa*, control 3419
Brachiaria distachya, *Pyricularia oryzae*, infection 2819
Brachiaria distichophylla, maize streak virus, hosts 1853
Brachiaria mutica, maize streak virus, hosts 1853
Brachycaudus, transmission, potato virus Y 3451
Brachycaudus helichrysi, transmission, tobacco vein banding mosaic virus 1497
Brasiliomyces setosus, *Sapindus oahuensis* 2040
Brassica
Agrobacterium tumefaciens
genetic engineering 1582
plant tumours 1582
Albugo candida
races 1579
species trials 1579
varietal reactions 1579
Alternaria, United Kingdom 426
Alternaria brassicae, resistance 949
beet mild yellowing virus, German Democratic Republic 935
cauliflower mosaic virus, symptoms 5218
diseases
Brazil 2731
United Kingdom 5217
Leptosphaeria maculans
genetics 1573
United Kingdom 426, 5765
virulence 5765
Peronospora parasitica, variations 2502
Plasmodiophora brassicae
control 416
resistance 416
varietal reactions 416

Brassica *cont.*
Pyrenopeziza brassicae
aetiology 3040
New Zealand 3040
survival 3040
seedborne fungi, India 2492
turnip mosaic virus, infection 3192
Verticillium dahliae, species trials 5224
viruses
Afghanistan 5417
China 946
Brassica alba (*see Sinapis alba*)
Brassica campestris
Alternaria brassicae
control 6232
fungicides, testing 425
hosts 2500
infection 5771
symptoms 2500
yield losses 2500
yields 6232
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora*, yield losses 2503
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris*, epidemiology 5228
Brassica campestris* subsp. *pekinensis, *Plasmodiophora brassicae*, biochemistry 3037
Brassica carinata, diseases, resistance 4590
Brassica chinensis (*see* Chinese cabbages)
Brassica juncea (*see* Indian mustard)
Alternaria brassicae, fungicides, testing 425
Brassica napobrassica (*see* Swedes)
Brassica napus, *Alternaria brassicae*, infection 5771
Brassica nigra (*see* Black mustard)
Brassica oleracea, *Plasmodiophora brassicae*, varietal reactions 4144
Brassica oleracea* var. *alboglabra, *Alternaria brassicae*, resistance 949
Brassica oleracea* var. *botrytis (*see* Broccoli; Cauliflowers)
Brassica oleracea* var. *capitata (*see* Cabbages)
Brassica oleracea* var. *gemmifera (*see* Brussels sprouts)
Brassica oleracea* var. *gongyloides (*see* Kohlrabi)
Brassica oleracea* var. *viridis (*see* Kale)
Brassica rapa (*see* Turnips)
Brassicol
control, wheat, diseases 4352
seed treatment
rice 6035
wheat 5473
soil treatments 5696
Bravo
control
Corynespora cassiicola, tomatoes 2978
melons, diseases 3051
Bravo 500, control, *Leptosphaeria nodorum*, wheat 5959
Brazil
Akaropeltopsis machaeriifolia, *Machaerium* 299
Annona muricata, *Botryodiplodia theobromae* 4483
Annona squamosa, *Botryodiplodia theobromae* 4483
apples, *Venturia inaequalis* 5593
bananas, *Mycosphaerella musicola* 820
beet, diseases 4581
brazil nuts, *Colletotrichum* 3523
cereals, *Cochliobolus sativus* 4345-4346
cocoa
abnormalities 1808
Ceratocystis fimbriata 1809
Crinipellis perniciosa 3204
Phytophthora 1151, 3205
coffee, *Hemileia vastatrix* 226, 4244
Eucalyptus viminalis, *Calonectria spathulata* 6198
forest trees, mycorrhizas 5376
Gladiolus, *Uromyces transversalis* 4443
grapevines, *Plasmopara viticola* 5663
groundnuts
diseases 466
Brazil *cont.*
groundnuts *cont.*
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi 4192
Leguminosae, *Phakopsora pachyrhizi* 3587
market gardens, crops, diseases 3194
melons, *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 4155
Minas Gerais, *Eucalyptus pellita*, *Glomerella cingulata* 2999
mushrooms, diseases 4651
oil palms, *Fusarium oxysporum* 4026
onions, *Botrytis* 4217
Parana
maize
Spiroplasma 4390
viruses 4390
tomatoes, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *tomato* 4547
triticale, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *undulosa* 4373
wheat, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *undulosa* 4373
passion fruits, viruses 4482
pastures, fungi 760
Paullinia cupana var. *sorbilis*, *Calonectria rigidiuscula* 4497
pawpaws, diseases 824
plant diseases 2731
potatoes, *Alternaria solani* 4518
Rhizoctonia solani 2682
rice
diseases 1255, 2817, 5511-5512
Erwinia amylovora 1295
Pyricularia oryzae 1878, 4405, 5515
Rio Grande do Sul, barley, diseases 4377
rubber
Corynespora cassiicola 5705
Microcyclus ulei 2421, 5706
Sao Paulo
Capsicum, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *vesicatoria* 531
crops, mycorrhizas 5877
grapevines, mineral deficiencies 2930
tomatoes, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *vesicatoria* 531
Sechium edule, tomato spotted wilt virus 4599
soyabeans
Cochliobolus sativus 4630
Helminthosporium 4346
Phakopsora pachyrhizi 3586-3588
sugarcane
Pythium 356
root rots 4531
watermelons, squash mosaic virus 4598
weeds, *Helminthosporium* 4346
wheat, diseases 4244, 4348
Brazil nuts
Colletotrichum
Brazil 3523
control 3523
Brazilian tobacco streak virus, *Solanum* 1041
Breadfruit
Phytophthora palmivora
fruit rots 1686
infection 1686
spread 1686
varietal reactions 1686
Western Samoa 1686
Bremia
Estonian SSR 76
hosts 76
Bremia betae, beet 1569
Bremia lactucae
Gerbera 4966
globe artichokes 3644
hosts 1776
lettuces 484, 1019-1020, 1648, 1651, 2117, 2637, 3632, 3634, 4209, 5325, 5821, 6275-6276
nomenclature 1776
United Kingdom 1776
Brestan
control
Alternaria alternata, aubergines 1675
Pyricularia oryzae, rice 1255
Brestan *cont.*
fungicide tolerance, *Neurospora crassa* 5393
Brestan 60, control, *Phytophthora drechsleri* f.sp. *cajani*, pigeon peas 5304
Brestanol, control, *Claviceps fusiformis*, *Pennisetum americanum* 1245
Brevicoryne brassicae, transmission, cauliflowers, viruses 3551
Broad bean mosaic virus, faba beans 450
Broad bean mottle virus, faba beans 450, 2545
Broad bean vascular wilt virus
Physalis 4781
Physalis lanceifolia 4782
Broad bean wilt virus
beans (*Phaseolus*) 6244
Chenopodium quinoa 5091
faba beans 4167, 5091
grapevines 5091
lettuces 1646
Thunbergia alata 759
Broad beans (*see* Faba beans)
Broccoli
Peronospora parasitica, varietal reactions 4146
Plasmodiophora brassicae
California 422
control 422-423
New Zealand 5766
races 5766
varietal reactions 4146
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris*
New York 1583
transmission 1583
Broccoli necrotic yellows virus, cauliflowers 3551
Brome mosaic virus
cereals 2246
Lolium temulentum 2246
protein synthesis 1783
rice 5509
serology 5914
transmission 1157
Bromus diandrus
acid rain, nutrition 2347
mineral deficiencies, sulphur 2347
Bromus erectus, *Ustilago hypodytes*, GA 2344
Bromus inermis
Glomus fasciculatum
mycorrhizas
edaphic factors 2188
growth 2188
Leptosphaeria nodorum, USA 4998
Pyrenophora bromi
USA 4998
varietal reactions 4995
Pyrenophora tritici-repentis, USA 4998
Bronopol, laboratory tests, *Erwinia amylovora* 266
Brussels sprouts
beet mild yellowing virus, German Democratic Republic 935
cauliflower mosaic virus
breeding 6227
genetics 6227
diseases, United Kingdom 5208
Erysiphe cruciferarum
amino acids 1578
environmental factors 1578
host parasite relationships 1577
varietal reactions 1577
internal browning
environmental factors 5208
harvesting 5230
sowing date 5230
United Kingdom 5208
varietal reactions 5230
Plasmodiophora brassicae, varietal reactions 4144
turnip mosaic virus
breeding 6227
genetics 6227
Buckleya lanceolata
Uncinula buckleyae
Japan 586
taxonomy 586
Buddleia davidii, cucumber mosaic virus, Yugoslavia 1321

Bulgaria
Callistephus chinensis, wilts 4961
Cercospora dulcamaricola 73
Fagus, decay fungi 4556
forest trees, wood destroying fungi 4100
Ganoderma 1526
grapevines, stem pitting 5630
Hordeum bulbosum, *Epichloë typhina* 4880
Mycosphaerella ribes 73
pines
Gremmeniella abietina 5194
Lophodermium pinastri 1555
Populus
disorders 4114
Marssonina castagnei 4112
Bupirimate
control
Podosphaera leucotricha, apples 1942, 5595
Sphaerotheca macularis, strawberries 1409
laboratory tests, *Erysiphe* 2169
Bupleurum falcatum, mycoplasmas, Korea Republic 1687
Burning, activity, mycorrhizas, *Liatris spicata* 1745
Buthiobate, fungicide tolerance, *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 437
Butyl-methyl succinic acid, activity, *Hypoxylon serpens*, apples 278
Butylated hydroxyanisole, seed treatment, barley 4375
Buvisild TR, seed treatment, *Robinia* 920
Cabbages
acid rain, damage 6233
Alternaria brassicae
control 3145
storage 3145
Bacillus polymyxa, Egypt 3557
Bacillus pumilus, Egypt 3557
beet mild yellowing virus, German Democratic Republic 935
Botrytis cinerea
control 427
controlled atmosphere storage 1562
testing 427
varietal reactions 427
cauliflower mosaic virus, Israel 5762
cultivation
Poland 2060
treatment 2060
weather 2060
diseases, selection 4584
Erwinia carotovora, isolation 3043
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *conglutinans*
California 3038
inoculum 5768
races 3038
survival 5768
Leptosphaeria maculans
seeds 3036
storage 3036
symptoms 3036
transmission 3036
pepper spot
environmental factors 2066
varietal reactions 2066
Plasmodiophora brassicae
control 3552
genetics 1574
glucosinolates 1574, 3553
soil 417
varietal reactions 3553, 4144
root rots, biological control 4334
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
epidemiology 5222
New York 5222
weeds 5222
storage decay, control 3034
storage disorders, varietal reactions 6234
turnip mosaic virus
hosts 3192
Israel 5762
viruses, detection 4323
Xanthomonas campestris
genetics 5229
isolation 3043
Cabbages *cont.*
Xanthomonas campestris cont.
polysaccharides 3140
varietal reations 5229
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris*
identification 3688
induced resistance 4147
seeds 4593
Cacao necrosis virus, cocoa 5440
Cacao swollen shoot virus, cocoa 2733, 5440, 5929
Cadang cadang viroid, palms 329
Cadmium
activity
Petunia 2337
Picea sitchensis 5207
toxicity
Agrostis capillaris 1353-1354
Trichoderma harzianum 5888
Cadmium succinate, activity, *Poa pratensis* 2867
Caeoma makinoi, *Prunus nume* 4769
Calabrese
diseases, United Kingdom 5208
Plasmodiophora brassicae, varietal reactions 4144
Caladium, dasheen mosaic virus, South Africa 609
Caladium bicolor, *Colocasia esculenta*, feathery mosaic, infection 3115
Calcarisporium, *Pleurotus* 3637
Calcium
activity
alfalfa mosaic virus, beans (*Phaseolus*) 5786
apples 5598
storage decay 795
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *atroseptica*, potatoes 5140
grapevines 310
groundnuts, pod rot 5799
pears 5038, 5599
Plasmodiophora brassicae, broccoli 423
tomatoes 2437
deficiency
Acer 385
apples 281
wheat 661-662
Calcium carbonate
control, *Hymenula cerealis*, wheat 2769
soil treatments 422
Calcium chloride
control
apples
storage decay 5030
storage disorders 4467
tomatoes, blossom-end rot 3498
Calcium cyanamide, activity, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 2061
Caliciopsis pseudotsugae, *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 3017
California
Camellia, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 1778
crops, lettuce infectious yellows virus 5209
pistachios, *Verticillium dahliae* 2462
weeds, lettuce infectious yellows virus 5209
Calixin
activity, seedborne fungi 2201
control
Ellisiella caudata, *Cymbopogon martinii* var. *motia* 6148
Erysiphales 4692
Erysiphe graminis, wheat 2272
Erysiphe pisi, peas 973
Erysiphe polygoni, *Cuminum cyminum* 1981
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *gladioli*, *Gladiolus* 1340
Phoma sorghina, *Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* 477
Rigidoporus lignosus, rubber 2420
wheat, diseases 638, 5939
Calixin M, soil treatments 6186
Callistephus chinensis
diseases
control 1330
varietal reactions 4438
Fusarium oxysporum
control 1329
resistance 1329
wilts, Bulgaria 4961
Callixylon newberryi, wood destroying fungi 2466
Calluna vulgaris
Phytophthora, infection 3342
Phytophthora cinnamomi, control 1331
Calocedrus decurrens, mycorrhizas, growth 4272
Calonectria crotalariae, groundnuts 3078
Calonectria quinqueseptata
clovers 314
culture 314
Eucalyptus 2453
Calonectria rigidiuscula
cocoa 5440
Paullinia cupana var. *sorbilis* 4497
Calonectria spathulata, *Eucalyptus viminalis* 6198
Calopogonium caeruleum, mycorrhizas, growth 1747
Caltan, control, rubber, diseases 1488
Camarosporium dalmatica, olives 1422
Camellia
Glomerella cingulata
France 736
incidence 4963
Italy 3351
nurseries 3351
storage 5415
symptoms 4962
varietal reactions 4962-4963
Monochaetia karstenii
control 1332
incidence 4963
United Kingdom 1332
varietal reactions 4963
Phytophthora cinnamomi, variations 1778
Camellia granthamiana, antifungal agents 5555
Camellia japonica
antifungal agents 5555
viruses, elimination 2852
Camellia oleifera, *Agaricodochium camelliae*, growth 1992
Camellia oleorosa, mycorrhizas, phosphorus 1739
Camellia sasanqua, *Glomerella cingulata*, scanning electron microscopy 3350
Camellia sinensis (*see* Tea)
Cameroon, sugarcane, *Puccinia melanocephala* 876
Campanula isophylla
Fusarium tabacinum
control 5556
Denmark 5556
Canada
Agropyron repens, *Puccinia coronata* 2870
Alberta
barley, *Glomus dimorphicum*, mycorrhizas 3167
forest soils, *Armillaria mellea* 4566
lucerne, lucerne transient streak virus 2875
pines, *Armillaria mellea* 4566
sorghum
seedborne fungi 5500
soil fungi 5500
Alstroemeria, *Alstroemeria* mosaic virus 3670
barley, *Fusarium* 1164
British Columbia
apples, replant disease 1372
Armillaria 1121
honeysuckle, honeysuckle latent virus 4971
Hydrangea, viruses 5562
Pseudotsuga menziesii
ascomycetes 3017
Botryosphaeria pseudotsugae 3017
Hormonema merioides 409

Canada *cont.*
cereals, *Puccinia graminis* 2744
fungi 1116
grapevines, grapevine fanleaf virus 3670
leeks, *Botrytis porri* 3640
lentils, *Ascochyta lentis* 5807
Lychnis alba, tobacco mosaic virus 1138
Malus, diseases 5587
mycology, reviews 4756
New Brunswick
larch, *Lachnellula willkommii* 923
potatoes, potato spindle tuber viroid 1464
Nova Scotia, apples, *Venturia inaequalis* 2885
oats
Puccinia coronata 2790
Puccinia graminis 2792
Ontario
beans (*Phaseolus*), *Alternaria alternata* 2083
Glomus, palaeontology 560
greenhouse crops, tomato spotted wilt virus 5436
lettuces, diseases 1650
onions, diseases 5438
peaches, *Monilinia fructicola* 1395
potatoes, diseases 5438
swedes, diseases 5438
tomatoes
diseases 2024
Verticillium albo-atrum 5724
Vigna radiata, diseases 1643
weeds, *Alternaria alternata* 2083
wheat, diseases 1816
pines
Atropellis piniphila 6209
Ceratocystis montia 3529
Cronartium comptoniae 1550
Leptomelanconium pinicola 407
plant diseases, legislation 3670
potatoes, *Rhizoctonia solani* 349
Prince Edward Island, barley, *Cochliobolus sativus* 1852
Pseudotsuga menziesii, *Inonotus weirii* 3531, 5753
quarantine, plant pathogens 5372
Quebec
Acer, decline 385
Acer saccharum, decline 384
apples, *Venturia inaequalis* 1941
barley
Cochliobolus sativus 2779
Fusarium 2779
forest trees, wood destroying fungi 4103
forests, ascomycetes 4104
Phleum pratense, silver top 1357
pines
Cronartium ribicola 5198
Gremmeniella abietina 5750
soil, mycorrhizal fungi 4724
rape, *Pseudomonas* 4592
Saskatchewan, rape, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 3555, 5764
soil, *Pseudomonas* 4592
wheat
Fusarium 1164
Puccinia recondita 2755
Yukon, fungi 5899
Canary Islands, avocados, mineral deficiencies 5069
Candida tropicalis, *Capsicum* 1028
Canna
Canna yellow mottle virus
characteristics 4439
Japan 4439
***Canna* yellow mottle virus**, *Canna* 4439
Cannabis sativa, *Phomopsis cannabina*, India 3441
Cantharellus cibarius
carbon dioxide, activity 5861
roots, activity 5861
spore germination 1736
Cao-Cobre, control, *Phytophthora palmivora*, cocoa 5440
Cape Verde
Eragrostis barrelieri, *Puccinia cynodontis* 4757
Cape Verde *cont.*
Uredinales 4757
Caper vein yellowing virus, *Capparis spinosa* 5676
Capitophorus hippophaes
transmission
cucumber mosaic virus 1494
soyabean mosaic virus 4172
tobacco vein banding mosaic virus 1494, 1497
Capparis spinosa, caper vein yellowing virus, Italy 5676
Capsella bursa-pastoris
beet western yellows virus, infection 4208
plum pox virus, infection 1953
potato leaf roll virus, infection 334
Capsicum
beet western yellows virus, infection 4136
Botrytis cinerea, infection 5068
Candida tropicalis, seed germination 1028
Capsicum veinal mottle virus
Malaysia 3108
mulches 3108
spread 3108
Cercospora capsici
Cuba 1671
environmental factors 1669
Korea Republic 1669
Colletotrichum capsici
conidia, seasonal variation 5337
control 1026, 5333
culture 4228
interactions 496, 1670
varietal reactions 4228
Colletotrichum dematium, infection 5120
Corynebacterium michiganense pv. *michiganense*, inoculation 3495
cucumber mosaic virus, detection 1024
diseases
Brazil 2731
control 533
varietal reactions 5334
Leveillula taurica
control 2124, 4798
hosts 1029
India 4227
varietal reactions 1029-1030
pepper mild mottle virus
breeding 4661
Italy 4661
Spain 4661
varietal reactions 4661
pepper mottle virus, California 3109
pepper severe mosaic virus
Argentina 4225, 5828
transmission 5828
Phytophthora, rootstocks 2123
Phytophthora capsici
breeding 1668
genetics 1668
host parasite relationships 5336
induced resistance 3110
inoculum 6282
phytoalexins 5336
survival 6282
temperatures 6282
varietal reactions 3110
Phytophthora nicotianae
India 5338
yield losses 5338
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *nicotianae*, control 3653
Pichia membranaefaciens, seed germination 1028
potato virus Y
France 497
genetics 2122
hypersensitivity 2122
pathotypes 497
Pseudomonas solanacearum, infection 3137
storage decay
Nigeria 4662
yield losses 4662
Streptomyces griseus, interactions 1670
tobacco etch virus
India 4660
Capsicum *cont.*
tobacco etch virus *cont.*
symptoms 4660
transmission 4660
tobacco mosaic virus
breeding 3189
interactions 496
varietal reactions 4153
viruses
breeding 1667
Georgia 4226
hosts 1025
Israel 3107
Karnataka 3652
transmission 3107
Turkey 106
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *vesicatoria*
Brazil 531
breeding 1672
characteristics 3655
classification 29
control 4229, 5333, 5756
copper 3654
tolerance 4229
Florida 4804
growth 5849
Pakistan 3655
plasmids 3654
seed germination 5849
strains 531
survival 4804
symptoms 3655
transmission 4338
zinc, tolerance 4229
yellow mosaic
characteristics 3105
hosts 3105
Mexico 3105
symptoms 3105
yellows
Italy 6222
mycoplasmas 6222
symptoms 6222
transmission 6222
Capsicum annuum
Capsicum mosaic virus
Australia 5335
relationships 5335
varietal reactions 5335
Leveillula taurica
Ghana 1027
spore germination 1027
nitrogen oxides, nitrogen metabolism 625
storage decay, control 3106
viruses
New South Wales 5335
varietal reactions 5335
***Capsicum* mosaic virus**, *Capsicum annuum* 5335
***Capsicum* veinal mottle virus**, *Capsicum* 3108
Captaf
control, *Venturia inaequalis*, apples 3393
seed treatment, *Eucalyptus tereticornis* 6199
Captafol
activity
Acremonium
Festuca arundinacea 4817
Lolium perenne 4817
Festuca arundinacea 4817
Lolium perenne 3374, 6087
microorganisms, wheat 3222
Phytophthora fragariae, oospores 1959
Rhizobium, soyabeans 4633
Rhizobium trifolii 2872
control
Alternaria alternata
aubergines 1675
cotton 2835
Alternaria brassicae
Brassica 425
Indian mustard 2063
sarson 2062
Alternaria solani, tomatoes 5164
Ascochyta rabiei, *Cicer arietinum* 5309

Captafol *cont.*
control *cont.*
beans (*Phaseolus*), diseases 4618
Botrytis cinerea
crops 4262
grapevines 1431
Bremia lactucae, Gerbera 4966
citrus, root rots 719
Cladosporium oxysporum, tomatoes 6187
Claviceps fusiformis, Pennisetum americanum 1245
coffee, diseases 3326
Colletotrichum acutatum, strawberries 5062
Curvularia trifolii f.sp. *gladioli, Gladiolus* 4968
Ellisiella caudata, Cymbopogon martinii var. *motia* 6148
Fusarium sacchari, Nerine bowdenii 3358
Fusicoccum amygdali, peaches 5049
Geotrichum candidum, Litchi 4480
ginger, diseases 1450
Gloeosporium limetticolum, limes 5535
Glomerella cingulata
coffee 1309
mangoes 2918
groundnuts, diseases 466
hyacinths, diseases 1341
Leptosphaeria nodorum, wheat 2273
Moniliophthora roreri, cocoa 5441
Mycosphaerella citri, grapefruits 2828
Mycosphaerella graminicola, wheat 2273
Penicillium corymbiferum, Iris 1342
Phoma costarricensis, coffee 2326
Phytophthora meadii, rubber 873
Pleospora betae, beet 2487
Protomyces macrosporus, Coriandrum sativum 3436
Puccinia recondita, wheat 5461
Rhizoctonia solani, Trigonella foenum-graecum 328
rice, seedborne fungi 3299
rubber, diseases 1488
Sclerotium rolfsii, tobacco 5158
Seiridium cardinale, Cupressus sempervirens 6218
Septoria lycopersici, tomatoes 5164
Stemphylium vesicarium, pears 5034
tomatoes, diseases 3487
Venturia inaequalis, apples 3393
wheat
diseases 638, 3225, 3806
phylloplane fungi 5936
fungicide tolerance
Alternaria mali 1384
Aspergillus flavus 1624
laboratory tests
apples, postharvest decay 2364
Glomerella cingulata 2908
seed treatment
beans (*Phaseolus*) 4619
Cicer arietinum 3090
cowpeas 5292
pigeon peas 3091, 3620
sorghum 1238
soil treatments 53, 5027, 6186

Captan
activity
apples 786
bacteriophages, mutations 38
pines 6208
Rhizobium, soyabeans 4633
Rhizobium trifolii 2872
control
apples
diseases 3980, 4463, 5589
replant disease 1372
storage decay 5030
Ascochyta rabiei, Cicer arietinum 5309
black currants, diseases 1405

Captan *cont.*
control *cont.*
Botrytis cinerea
aubergines 3657
crops 4262
strawberries 1409, 5062
Bremia lactucae, Gerbera 4966
Calonectria quinqueseptata, Eucalyptus 2453
Cladosporium oxysporum, tomatoes 6187
Colletotrichum acutatum, strawberries 5062
Colletotrichum capsici, Capsicum 1026
Curvularia trifolii f.sp. *gladioli, Gladiolus* 3354
Fusarium, trees 905
Gibberella avenacea, potatoes 1999
Gloeodes pomigena, apples 5028
Macrophomina phaseolina, Vigna radiata 3626
Nectria cinnabarina, trees 2444
Nectria galligena, apples 275, 2889
ornamental plants, diseases, seedlings 738
Peronospora sparsa, boysenberries 3419
Peronospora viciae, peas 3570
Podosphaera leucotricha, apples 269, 2883, 5596
Polystigma ochraceum, almonds 3412
potatoes, storage decay 4029
Pycnostysanus azaleae, Rhododendron 4449
Pythium ultimum, beet 3544
Schizothyrium pomi, apples 5028
strawberries, diseases 3417
Ustilaginales, wheat 1186
Venturia inaequalis, apples 2360, 2886, 3390, 3977
fungicide tolerance, *Aspergillus flavus* 1624
laboratory tests
apples, postharvest decay 2364
Botrytis cinerea 5171
Dothistroma septospora 5171
Glomerella cingulata 2908
seed treatment 547
beans (*Phaseolus*) 2718
Cicer arietinum 3090, 4200, 4650
groundnuts 2109, 4191
maize 2718, 4891-4892
Panicum miliaceum 1864
peas 6241
pigeon peas 3091
sesame 4018, 5113
sorghum 3287, 5499
soyabeans 2103, 3074, 5790
soil treatments 53, 6186

Carbamate, control, *Alternaria panax, Schefflera actinophylla* 2842

Carbathiin, seed treatment, barley 2788

Carbendazim
activity
Hibiscus esculentus 3111
Jasminum grandiflorum 5563
Lolium perenne 3374, 6087
Melanopsichium eleusinis 1866
microorganisms, wheat 3222
pigeon peas 3625
Rhizobium, soyabeans 4633
Sarocladium oryzae 1897
Tilletia indica 4841
wheat 1166
control
Alternaria carthami, safflower 317, 1985
apples, storage decay 5029
Botrytis cinerea, Cicer arietinum 5812
Claviceps fusiformis, Pennisetum americanum 1245
Diplodia rosarum, roses 1926
Erysiphales 4692
Lagenaria siceraria 1591
Erysiphe polygoni
Cuminum cyminum 1981
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 2115
peas 1603

Carbendazim *cont.*
control *cont.*
Erysiphe polygoni cont.
Vigna radiata 2116
Eutypa armeniacae
fruit trees 2723
grapevines 2723
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *gladioli*
Crocus sativus 2937
Gladiolus 1340
Fusarium udum f.sp. *crotalariae, Crotalaria juncea* 2334
Glomerella tucumanensis, sugarcane 2423
grapefruits, greening 4934
Jasminum grandiflorum, diseases 5563
Macrophomina phaseolina, Eucalyptus 2454
Magnaporthe salvinii, rice 706
Meria laricis, larch 1548
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi, groundnuts 5795
Mycosphaerella graminicola, wheat 1196
Naemacyclus minus, pines 3009, 3011
Nectria cinnabarina, trees 2444
Oidium mangiferae, mangoes 2916
pears, storage decay 5036
Phoma sorghina, Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 477
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica, Piper betle* 4016
potatoes, seed tubers, decay 1467
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides
cereals 5450
wheat 4370, 4806
Puccinia arachidis, groundnuts 2569, 5795-5796
Pyricularia oryzae, rice 4917-4918, 5516
Pyricularia setariae, Eleusine coracana 1248
Rhizoctonia solani
coffee 4940-4941
cowpeas 5294
lettuces 2590
Trigonella foenum-graecum 328
Rhynchosporium secalis, cereals 3210
rice, seedborne fungi 3299
Rosellinia necatrix, woody plants 2357
Sclerotinia narcissicola, Narcissus 3955
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, cauliflowers 2493
Sclerotinia squamosa, chives 4218
Septoria apiicola, celery 1586, 5774
sugarcane, wilts 5151
Thanatephorus cucumeris
rice 6034
Vigna radiata 6273
Tilletia, wheat 3832
Venturia inaequalis, apples 1377, 3390, 3393, 3983
wheat
diseases 1168, 1171, 3225, 3806
phylloplane fungi 5936
fungicide tolerance
Aspergillus flavus 1624, 4196
Botrytis cinerea 56
Cercospora beticola 2488
Macrophomina phaseolina 5399
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides 3212, 3250, 3844
Tuberculina costaricana 5796
laboratory tests
apples, postharvest decay 2364
Erysiphe 2169
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *pisi* 441
Fusarium udum f.sp. *crotalariae* 3943
Pestalotiopsis palmarum 330
persistence, soil 2171
residues
soil 33
wheat 637

Carbendazim *cont.*
seed treatment
barley 2788
Cicer arietinum 4200
cotton 732, 5542
cowpeas 1627, 5292
Eucalyptus tereticornis 6199
maize 4892
peas 6241
pigeon peas 3091, 3620
rice 6035
rye 2251
sesame 2387, 2392, 5113
soyabeans 2103, 2559
wheat 1823-1824, 2267, 5456
soil treatments 1627, 1963, 4917
toxicity, rice 3890
uptake, soyabeans 5274
Carbofuran
seed treatment
cotton 732
rice 1878
sorghum 1238
Carbohydrates
activity
Enterobacter cloacae, Pythium 4801
Suillus grevillei, mycorrhizas 4713
Carbolineum, control, *Nectria galligena*, apples 1382
Carbon dioxide
activity
barley 4869
Cantharellus cibarius 5861
control, *Botrytis cinerea*, roses 757
Phoma exigua var. *foveata*, potatoes 5698
Carbondaxol, control, *Melampsora larici-populina, Populus* 1538
Carbothiin, seed treatment, wheat 183
Carboxin
activity, *Melanopsichium eleusinis* 1866
control
Alternaria alternata, sunflowers 5117
Ganoderma lucidum, coconuts 5123
Gibberella avenacea, potatoes 1999
Pleospora betae, beet 2487
potatoes, storage decay 4029
Protomyces macrosporus, Coriandrum sativum 3436
Rhizoctonia solani
coffee 4940-4941
Trigonella foenum-graecum 328
rice, seedborne fungi 3299
Sclerotium rolfsii, groundnuts 4640
Spongospora subterranea, potatoes 5696
Ustilaginales, wheat 1186
Ustilago nuda, wheat 649
Verticillium fungicola, mushrooms 3638
wheat, diseases 1815
fungicide tolerance
Macrophomina phaseolina 5399
mushrooms 3638
Ustilago nuda 2783
seed treatment 547
beans (*Phaseolus*) 4619
Cicer arietinum 3090
cowpeas 5292
Eleusine coracana 2312
faba beans 2089
groundnuts 4191
Leucospermum 5566
peas 6241
pigeon peas 3091
sesame 4018
soyabeans 5790
wheat 1823-1824, 2267
soil treatments 4931
***Cardamine*,** viruses, Australia 1572
Cardamom mosaic virus, *Elettaria cardamomum* 5106
Carduus nutans
Puccinia carduorum
infection 5349
North America 5349
Caribbean, postharvest losses 3199
Carica papaya (*see* Pawpaws)
Carnation etched ring virus, serological diagnosis 112
Carnation mottle virus
carnations 742, 1324
RNA 5921
Carnation necrotic fleck virus, carnations 237
Carnation ringspot virus
AAB descriptions 3763
RNA 4788
Carnations
carnation mottle virus
control 1324
elimination 742
Hungary 742
Victoria 1324
yield losses 742
carnation necrotic fleck virus
symptoms 237
transmission 237
Yugoslavia 237
Colletotrichum coccodes
Argentina 1327
characteristics 1327
fungicides 1327
diseases, control 533
Fusarium oxysporum, varietal reactions 1325
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *dianthi*
Alcaligenes 3348
bacteria 3949
biological control 743
breeding 1326
histopathology 238
interactions 3348
soil fungistasis 3949
varietal reactions 238
Gibberella zeae, fertilizers 4958
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica*, phytoalexins 2846
Trichothecium roseum, India 3347
Uromyces dianthi
control 5552
varietal reactions 5553
viruses
breeding 1326
control 1323
tissue culture 6068
Carneocephala fulgida, transmission, grapevines, Pierce's disease 1977
Carpentaria acuminata, Pseudocercospora, taxonomy 1993
Carpinus betulus
fungi
air pollution 6192
dead wood 6192
German Federal Republic 6192
Poland 6192
Carpinus caroliniana, Mamiania fimbriata, Mexico 5729
Carrot red leaf virus
Anethum graveolens 952
carrots 952
Carrots
Agrobacterium rhizogenes, ethylene production 5841
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, ethylene production 5841
Alternaria radicina
control 1585
storage 1585
carrot red leaf virus, Australia 952
cavity spot
aetiology 953
control 953
United Kingdom 953
Cylindrocarpon obtusisporum, Japan 2068
diseases
phytoalexins 2504
United Kingdom 5208
fungi, phytoalexins 4148
lead 2242
lettuce infectious yellows virus
USA 5209
yield losses 5209
parsnip yellow fleck virus *Anthriscus* str., Netherlands 951
phytoalexins, induction 2067
Pythium, soil 3022
Carrots *cont.*
raspberry bushy dwarf virus, infection 5424
storage decay, control 1562
viruses, symptoms 951
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *carotae*
detection 954
isolation 954
Carthamus tinctorius (*see* Safflower)
Carya, diseases, resistance 2455
Carya ovata, Mycosphaerella juglandis, resistance 4117
Carya pecan (*see* Pecans)
Casearia tomentosa
Pithomyces divaricatus
India 3175
taxonomy 3175
Cassava
African cassava mosaic virus
cyanides 2127
Ivory Coast 2126
transmission 2126
Botryodiplodia theobromae
Nigeria 3662
physiology 3662
Cercospora henningsii
resistance 3661
testing 3661
diseases
India 3112
Nigeria 2125, 2140
Tanzania 618
Elsinoë brasiliensis, research 2128
Erwinia
aetiology 3113
South Africa 3113
Swaziland 3113
fungi, Nigeria 5832
mycorrhizas, inoculation 2183
Phoma manihot, taxonomy 4666
Phyllosticta, taxonomy 4666
viruses, serological relationships 102
Xanthomonas campestris
enzymes 1680
Venezuela, environmental factors 2129
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *manihotis*
control 2601
Mexico 2601
survival 5341
tolerances 1681
varietal reactions 1679, 1681
weeds 3660
Cassava mosaic virus
cassava 2125, 3112
serological relationships 102
Cassia acutifolia, Macrophomina phaseolina, India 5680
Cassia angustifolia, Macrophomina phaseolina, India 5680
Cassia occidentalis
lead, toxicity 3121
negro coffee mosaic virus
Bihar 326
particles 326
symptoms 326
Cassia tora
Fusarium oxysporum, interactions 3732
Glomus, mycorrhizas, interactions 3732
lead, toxicity 3121
Castanea (*see* Chestnuts)
Castanopsis kawakami
Macrophoma
China 2039
control 2039
Castor (*see Ricinus communis*)
Catharanthus roseus
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 21
grapevines, vein yellowing leaf roll, infection 5657
Hydrangea macrophylla, virescence, infection 6076
Luffa cylindrica
witches' brooms
infection 6235
symptoms 6235
periwinkle chlorotic stunt virus, infection 2851

***Cattleya*, viruses, detection 4447**
Cauliflower mosaic virus
Brussels sprouts 6227
cauliflowers 3551
Cruciferae 5762
DNA 5919
genetics 2710
hosts 5218
Nicotiana clevelandii 127
rape 5219
replication 2710
turnips 2058, 5218
weeds 5762
Cauliflowers
Alternaria brassicicola, nucleic acids 6231
beet mild yellowing virus, German Democratic Republic 935
cauliflower mosaic virus, Israel 5762
diseases, United Kingdom 5208
fungicide residues 1729
mineral deficiencies, zinc 1584
Plasmodiophora brassicae
control 3556
varietal reactions 4144
Rhizoctonia solani, biological control 415
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
control 2493, 6229
enzyme activity 2499
India 6229
rotations 6229
soil amendments 6229
turnip mosaic virus, Israel 5762
viruses
Italy 3551
symptoms 3551
transmission 3551
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris*, seeds 4593
***Cavariella aegopodii*, transmission, parsnip yellow fleck virus *Anthriscus* str. 951**
***Cecropia peltata*, *Kretzschmaria clavus*, Hawaii 5747**
Cedar, Japanese (*see Cryptomeria japonica*)
Ceiba-Geigy Cane Set Treatment, control, *Ceratocystis paradoxa*, sugarcane 4074
Cela W 524, uptake, soyabeans 5274
Celeriac (*see* Celery)
Celery
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *apii*
identification 5232
varietal reactions 4149, **5231**
Septoria apiicola
Austria 428
Belgium 5774
control 1586, 5774
fungicide tolerance 1586
integrated control 428
spread 428
United Kingdom 1586

***Celosia cristata*, *Leveillula taurica*, India 5557**
Cement kiln dust, activity, peas 3059
Cenococcum geophilum
amino acids 5383
cyanides 2181
glucose 5383
oak, mycorrhizas 1069
respiration 2181
Cenococcum graniforme
phosphates 45
Tilia, mycorrhizas 554
***Centaurea solstitialis*, diseases, biological control 5344**
***Centaurium*, mycorrhizas, spread 1086**
Centaurium umbellatum
Agrobacterium tumefaciens
nopaline 1056
plant tumours 1056
Central America, coffee, *Hemileia vastatrix* 222
Cephaleuros
hosts 6170
tea 6170
Cephaleuros virescens
coffee 728
tea 618
Cephalosporium
Magnolia grandiflora 3522
soil 966
soyabeans 1618
wheat 3249
***Cephalosporium maydis*, maize 3878**
***Cephalosporium sacchari*, fungicide tolerance 1727**
Ceratobasidium
lupins 4295
taxonomy 3014
Western Australia 4295
wheat 4295
***Ceratobasidium cornigerum*, *Goodyera repens*, mycorrhizas 1093**
Ceratocystis
oak 5727
physiology 3168
trees 1769
***Ceratocystis fagacearum*, oak 395, 1532, 3000, 4109, 5178-5179**
***Ceratocystis fagi*, nomenclature 1777**
Ceratocystis fimbriata
cocoa 1809
hosts 1809
mangoes 4007
Populus tremuloides 4113
***Ceratocystis fimbriata* f.sp. *platani*, *Platanus* 4549**
***Ceratocystis minor*, pines 1521, 3528**
***Ceratocystis montia*, pines 3529**
Ceratocystis paradoxa
fungicide tolerance 1727
pineapples 826
sugarcane 2958, 4066-4067, 4070, 4074
Ceratocystis piceae
biochemistry 5395
nomenclature 1777
***Ceratocystis polonica*, *Picea abies* 1557, 5206**
Ceratocystis ulmi
antagonists 1064, 2450
elms 388-391, 913-915, 1046, 2450-2451, 2995, 3514-3517, 4108, 4549, 5727, 6195-6196
Ceratosphaeria grisea
Eleusine coracana 1865, 6003
ginger 618
***Cercidiphyllum japonicum*, *Podosphaera cercidiphylli*, taxonomy 5408**
Cercobin M
activity
Tilletia indica 4841
wheat 1166
control, *Libertella blepharis*, apples 1383
Cercoseptoria sesami
sesame 319
taxonomy 319
Cercospora
Lagenaria siceraria 2519
sesame 3438
sporulation 1780
Trapa bispinosa 1799
Vigna mungo 2587
***Cercospora ampelopsidis*, *Parthenocissus tricuspidata* 5569**
Cercospora arachidicola (*see Mycosphaerella arachidis*)
***Cercospora asparagi*, asparagus 5329, 5331**
Cercospora beticola
beet 1567, 2488, 3023, 3029, 3031, 3540, 3542-3543, 3546, 4581, 5211, 5759-5760, 6226
culture 5214
sporulation 57, 5214
toxins 3031
ultrastructure 57
***Cercospora canescens*, *Vigna radiata* 475**
***Cercospora capsici*, *Capsicum* 1669, 1671, 5334**
***Cercospora cavarae*, *Glycyrrhiza glabra* 1447**
Cercospora cheilanthei
Cheilanthes farinosa 6066
India 6066
***Cercospora circumscissa*, cherries 5054**
***Cercospora citrullina*, watermelons 618**
***Cercospora coffeicola*, coffee 227, 1305**
***Cercospora corchori*, jute 618**
***Cercospora duddiae*, onions 4216**
***Cercospora dulcamaricola*, Bulgaria 73**
***Cercospora effusa*, taxonomy 5904**
***Cercospora elaeides*, nomenclature 1993**
***Cercospora henningsii*, cassava 3661**
***Cercospora ipomoeae*, sweet potatoes 499**
Cercospora kikuchii
culture media 1620
soyabeans 456, 999, 1001, 1618, 1620, 2559, 3582, 4631
***Cercospora medicaginis*, lucerne 1936**
Cercospora oryzae
rice 1255, 3911
toxins 3911
Cercospora personata (*see Mycosphaerella berkeleyi*)
***Cercospora piaropi*, *Eichhornia crassipes* 2604, 6289**
***Cercospora raphiae*, *Raphia* 1993**
***Cercospora rhizophorae*, *Rhizophora mangle* 401**
***Cercospora rodmanii*, *Eichhornia crassipes* 2606**
Cercospora sesami
sesame 319
taxonomy 319
***Cercospora sojina*, soyabeans 4634**
***Cercospora solanicola*, potatoes 5138**
***Cercospora sorghi*, sorghum 2307**
***Cercospora ugandensis*, *Cyperus* 618**
***Cercospora viticola*, grapevines 832**
***Cercospora zeae-maydis*, maize 3277**
Cercospora zebrina
clovers 5002
pastures 5002
***Cercosporella brassicae*, Chinese cabbages 5767**
Cercosporella herpotrichoides (*see Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides*)
***Cercosporidium bougainvilleae*, *Bougainvillea spectabilis* 741**
***Cercosporidium henningsii*, cassava 3112**
Cereals
Ascochyta, Czechoslovakia 4341
Aspergillus, seed 141
Aspergillus flavus, control 142
bacteria, roots, inoculation 1803
barley yellow dwarf virus
Australia 4374
China 2736
control 2736
epidemiology 2736
identification 4808
Indiana 1153
infection 2247
Northern Ireland 2247
rotations 2247
serological diagnosis 2246
symptoms 2246-2247
testing 3795, 5931
transmission 4374
yield losses 2247
brome mosaic virus
serological diagnosis 2246
symptoms 2246
Cochliobolus sativus
air spora 4345
Brazil 4345-4346
epidemiology 4346
Didymella, Czechoslovakia 4341
diseases
Austria 2739, 3802
books 3793
breeding 147, 2738
control 3793-3794, 3802
reviews 2735
Denmark 145
diagnosis 3209
fungi 3802
genetics 4812
integrated control 2739, 3124
Ireland 3794
mixed cropping 4340
resistance 2734
Romania 3776-3777
sources 145
spore dispersal 145

Cereals *cont.*
diseases *cont.*
susceptibility 3802
testing 2734
United Kingdom 1690, 3793
USSR 2734, 4340
yield losses 3794
Erysiphe graminis, forecasting 4344
Freestate streak, South Africa 1157
fungal diseases, yield losses 5935
fungi
Saudi Arabia 2249
seeds 2249
storage 2249
fungicides, USSR 4265
Fusarium
German Federal Republic 4347
isolation 5932
storage 4347
Fusarium nivale, Alaska 623
Gaeumannomyces graminis
Australia 2215-2216
books 11
host parasite relationships 5933
infection 5933
plant extracts 2216
taxonomy 2215
Hymenula cerealis
control 139
Montana 139
Leptosphaeria nodorum, forecasting 4344
maize dwarf mosaic virus
proteins 5996
variations 5996
Penicillium, seed 141
Penicillium cyclopium, control 142
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides
Denmark 4342
forecasting 4342, 4344
fungicide tolerance 150
pathogenicity 150
sporulation 3807
strains 150
Puccinia
air spora 3801
Chile 1812
evolution 152
host parasite relationships 148
hosts 152
polypeptides 1105
spore germination 1812
temperatures 1812
USSR 3801
Rhizoctonia cerealis
infection 2743
United Kingdom 2743
yield losses 2743
rhizosphere fungi, roots, inoculation 1803
rice black-streaked dwarf virus
China 694
hosts 694
infection 694
transmission 694
root rots
biological control 4334
resistance 4813
reviews 4813
rotations 4343
yield losses 4343
seed treatment, testing 2245
sugarcane mosaic virus
proteins 5996
variations 5996
Typhula, control 5857
Uredinales
books 4246-4247
conferences 1811
evolution 2253
virus diseases, Belgium 3124
viruses
breeding 1810
South Africa 1157
Ceresan
activity, onions 3698
control, *Pythium spinosum*, *Dioscorea composita* 6286
fungicide tolerance
Corynespora cassiicola 1727
Ceresan *cont.*
fungicide tolerance *cont.*
Fusarium oxysporum var. *redolens* 1727
seed treatment, wheat 4854
Ceresan dry
control, *Dahlia*, seedborne fungi 5559
seed treatment, peas 6241
Ceresan wet, fungicide tolerance, *Neurospora crassa* 5393
Ceriporiopsis balaenae, forest trees 4103
Cerotoma trifurcata, transmission, bean pod mottle virus 993
CGA 41333, seed treatment, barley 2788
CGA 64251
control, *Geotrichum candidum*, lemons 1303
seed treatment, barley 2788
CGA 71818
control, *Uncinula necator*, grapevines 2383
fungicide tolerance, *Venturia inaequalis* 2359
CGA 79039, control, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, woody plants 2620
Chaenomeles japonica, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, biological control 4684
Chaetomium
Nigella sativa 5121
Pleurotus 3637
soyabeans 456
Chaetomium brasiliense, *Areca catechu* 331
Chaetomium globosum
enzymes, phytoalexins 4148
laboratory tests, plant extracts 3506
mushrooms 3098
Chaetomium homopilatum, guavas 5619
Chaetomium lucknowense, guavas 5619
Chaetomium olivaceum, mushrooms 4651
Chaetomium subaffine, cotton 730
Chaetosiphon fragaefolii
transmission
strawberry mild yellow edge virus 6121
strawberry mottle virus 294
Chalaropsis thielavioides, *Rhododendron* 3361
Chalcones, fungicidal properties 4699
Chamaecyparis lawsoniana
Phytophthora, infection 3342
Phytophthora cinnamomi
control 1921
France 1559
fungicide tolerance 1559
Chamaecytisus proliferus, Pythiaceae, Tasmania 2988
Cheilanthes farinosa, India 6066
Cheilanthes heliconiae, *Heliconia caribaea* 6066
Cheiranthus cheiri
Alternaria cheiranthi
control 247
seeds 247
United Kingdom 247
Chenopodium
plum pox virus
hosts 4326
variations 4326
squash mosaic virus, Morocco 4157
Chenopodium album
air pollution, India 6295
Petunia mosaic virus, infection 244
Chenopodium amaranticolor
bamboo mosaic virus, infection 236
barley stripe mosaic virus, genetics 4787
bean yellow mosaic virus, infection 245
cucumber green mottle mosaic virus, infection 955
cucumber mosaic virus, inhibition 2225
faba beans, viruses, infection 450
garlic mosaic virus, indicator plants 5328
Petunia mosaic virus, infection 244
tobacco mosaic virus, inhibition 2225
viruses
latex 4780
test plants 4321
wheat soilborne mosaic virus, infection 3219
Chenopodium ambrosioides, raspberry bushy dwarf virus, infection 5424
Chenopodium ficifolium, bamboo mosaic virus, infection 236
Chenopodium foetidum, poplar mosaic virus, infection 5182
Chenopodium murale
bamboo mosaic virus, infection 236
cucumber green mottle mosaic virus, interactions 1791
cucumber leaf spot virus, interactions 1791
garlic mosaic virus, indicator plants 486
squash mosaic virus, transmission 4157
Chenopodium quinoa
apple chlorotic leaf spot virus, serological diagnosis 2879
apple stem grooving virus, serological diagnosis 2879
bamboo mosaic virus, infection 236
bean yellow mosaic virus, infection 245
beet necrotic yellow vein virus, RNA 4139
broad bean wilt virus, infection 5091
CM 112 latent grapevine virus, infection 311
cucumber green mottle mosaic virus, interactions 1791
cucumber leaf spot virus, interactions 1791
faba beans, viruses, infection 450
grapevine chrome mosaic virus, infection 305
grapevines, viruses, infection 5645
Kalanchoë latent virus, infection 748
Pythium butleri
infection 856
oospores 856
Pythium zingiberum
infection 856
oospores 856
raspberry bushy dwarf virus, infection 5424
squash mosaic virus, transmission 4157
strawberry mottle virus, infection 294
tobacco mosaic virus, infection 740
Cherries
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, biological control 288
Blumeriella jaapii
control 1401
rootstocks 5055
varietal reactions 1401, 3998
Yugoslavia 1401
Cercospora circumscissa
aetiology 5054
control 5054
Israel 5054
varietal reactions 5054
diseases, genetics 1145
little cherry
detection 3413-3414
transmission 5608
Monilinia
control 3415
spread 3415
Switzerland 3415
Monilinia laxa, control 1400
mycoplasmas
France 5039
transmission 5039
varietal reactions 5039
Phytophthora, water relations 289
Phytophthora cryptogea, water relations 2370
Phytophthora megasperma, water relations 2370
prune dwarf virus
infection 5053
pollen 5053
seed 5053
Prunus necrotic ringspot virus
breeding 1398
control 804, 1957
detection 804, 1399
elimination 1399
heat treatment 1956
infection 5053
seed 5053
seeds 1398

Cherries *cont.*
Prunus necrotic ringspot virus *cont.*
tissue culture 1956
Pseudomonas syringae
ice nucleation 6114
population density 286
Portugal 286
rootstocks 3999
South Africa 5056
varietal reactions 3999
weather 286
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *morsprunorum*
control 266
genetics 5057
testing 290
varietal reactions 5057
residues, Italy 3975
Valsa, France 2900
viruses
indexing 288
serological relationships 102
United Kingdom 288
varietal reactions 6101
Cherry leaf roll virus, AAB descriptions 3763
Cherry rasp leaf virus, raspberries 2904
Cherry ring mottle virus, cherries 288
Cherry rusty mottle virus (European), cherries 288
Chestnuts
Cryphonectria parasitica
biological control 1704
Connecticut 5731
culture 2994, 3512
enzymes 387
Europe 5731
genetics 3513
hypovirulence 1704, 2449, 5174
insects 912
Italy 3513
Michigan 2449
Minnesota 4107
morphology 2994
particles 5174
strains 5731
toxins 386
virulence 3512
Fusicoccum castaneum
Chile 5732
symptoms 5732
Laccaria laccata, mycorrhizas, inoculation 5865
Microsphaera, China 1530
Phytophthora cinnamomi
biological control 2176
mycorrhizas 2176
soil 2993
Chick pea (*see Cicer arietinum*)
Chickens, epidemiology, *Tilletia*, wheat 3240
Chicory
Alternaria cichorii, biochemistry 6281
bacteria, antifungal agents 3133
bacterial diseases
Belgium 3650
pathogenicity 3650
symptoms 3650
chicory yellow mottle virus
Italy 4223
RNA 4223
strains 4223
symptoms 4223
Chicory yellow mottle virus, chicory 4223
Chile
Araucaria araucana, Rhizothyrium parasiticum 5755
beans (*Phaseolus*)
bean yellow mosaic virus 5787
seedborne fungi 5259
cereals, *Puccinia* 1812
chestnuts, *Fusicoccum castaneum* 5732
garlic, *Penicillium corymbiferum* 5826
peas, *Mycosphaerella pinodes* 5781
pines
Scirrhia pini 4569
Scleroderma citrinum, mycorrhizas 5375
potatoes, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 3462
tobacco, potato virus Y 4082
Chile *cont.*
wheat
Mycosphaerella graminicola 5472
Puccinia 4826
wheat striate mosaic virus 5454
Chilli (*see Capsicum*)
China
Aleurites, Fusarium oxysporum 1542
Antenoron filiforme, Puccinia antenori 3752
aquatic plants, diseases 1799
bamboos, *Stereostratum corticioides* 2727
barley yellow dwarf virus 1156
beet, *Bremia betae* 1569
Brassica, viruses 946
Castanopsis kawakami, Macrophoma 2039
cereals, barley yellow dwarf virus 1159, 2736
chestnuts, *Microsphaera* 1530
Chinese cabbages, viruses 6228
chives, *Sclerotinia squamosa* 4218
citrus, citrus exocortis viroid 3922
cotton
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *vasinfectum* 732
Verticillium 3936
Verticillium dahliae 732
cowpeas, mycoplasmas 1626
crops, *Gibberella zeae* 620
cucumbers, diseases 964
Cunninghamia lanceolata, Pestalotiopsis apiculatus 1558
Cuscuta, Glomerella cingulata f.sp. *cuscutae* 4234
Elaeagnus mollis, Stagonospora elaeagni 1335
Eleocharis dulcis, Cylindrosporium eleocharidis 6287
Erysiphe, Cicinnobolus 3783
Eucalyptus, Glomerella cingulata 2446
forest trees, diseases 1522
Fujian, rice, yellow dwarf 6015
Gladiolus, viruses 3353
grapevines, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 839, 3433
Guangdong, rice, rice gall dwarf virus 6010
Halenia, Puccinia undulitunicata 3752
Ipomoea aquatica, Albugo ipomoeae-aquaticae 2597
larch
Triphragmiopsis laricinus 1546
Valsa kunzei 1545
Valsa macrospora 1549
Lentinus edodes, viruses 1653
melons, watermelon mosaic virus 959
Microsphaera 1530
mulberries
mulberry mosaic virus 812
mulberry yellow dwarf virus 1961
mushrooms, *Aphanocladium dimorphum* 4212
Narcissus, Narcissus mosaic virus 6079
oak, *Microsphaera* 1530
oats, barley yellow dwarf virus 630, 674
Paulownia, witches' brooms 398
Populus
Cryptodiaporthe populea 1535
Melampsora larici-populina 1538
poplar mosaic virus 5182
Valsa sordida 1539
potatoes
diseases 3444
Pseudomonas solanacearum 4063
rice
Gibberella zeae 707
Magnaporthe salvinii 706
orange leaf disease 695
Pyricularia oryzae 701-704, 1889, 3901
rice tungro virus 1869
viruses 1263
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *oryzae* 711, 713-714, 1898, 3309, 3916
Robinia pseudoacacia, Glomerella cingulata 2446
China *cont.*
Setaria italica, Pyricularia setariae 3291
Shandong, maize, diseases 1227
Sophora japonica
Dothiorella ribis 400
Fusarium tricinctum 400
sorghum, *Sphacelotheca reiliana* 689
soyabeans, soyabean mosaic virus 2093
sunflowers, diseases 849
sweet potatoes
Pseudomonas solanacearum 1038
witches' brooms 1035, 4232-4233
vegetables, viruses 946
wheat
barley yellow dwarf virus 630, 635
Cochliobolus sativus 3840
Erysiphe graminis 1827
Gibberella zeae 659-660, 2768
rickettsias 184
Ustilago nuda 3840
Yunnan, Coniferae, mycorrhizas 5860
China aster (*see Callistephus chinensis*)
Chinese cabbages
beet mild yellowing virus, German Democratic Republic 935
Cercosporella brassicae, German Federal Republic 5767
diseases, selection 4584
Phytophthora porri
German Federal Republic 2065
storage 2065
Plasmodiophora brassicae
control 2064, 3556, 5223
Taiwan 2064
Verticillium dahliae, species trials 5224
viruses, China 6228
Chinese gooseberry (*see Actinidia chinensis*)
Chipco 26019
control
Alternaria panax, Schefflera actinophylla 2842
Didymella chrysanthemi, Chrysanthemum 2849
Chitin, control, *Verticillium albo-atrum*, hops 313
Chives
Sclerotinia squamosa
China 4218
control 4218
Chloramphenicol
activity, *Gibberella fujikuroi* 3144
control
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *atroseptica*, potatoes 4058
Pseudomonas solanacearum, aubergines 2599
tobacco mosaic virus, tobacco 2016
Chloridium paucisporum, pines, mycorrhizas 1733
Chlorine
activity, tobacco mosaic virus 109
control, citrus, storage decay 2831
seed treatment, pigeon peas 3620
soil treatments 5995
toxicity, pistachios 2464
Chlorine dioxide, control, citrus, storage decay 2831
Chlormequat chloride, control, *Erysiphe graminis*, wheat 174
Chloroneb
activity, *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica* 3169
control, *Diplodia rosarum*, roses 1926
seed treatment, cowpeas 5292
soil treatments 4931
Chlorophytum tuberosum, Aecidium hartwegiae, India 2218
Chloropicrin
control
apples, replant disease 1372
citrus, root rots 719
soil treatments 69, 277, 1506
Chloroscypha seaveri, Cryptomeria japonica 3536
Chlorothalonil
activity
fungi, *Lolium perenne* 3965
microorganisms, wheat 3222

Chlorothalonil *cont.*
control
Agrostis stolonifera, dollar spot 6086
Alternaria panax, *Fatsia japonica* 2842
Alternaria porri, onions 6279
Ascochyta rabiei, *Cicer arietinum* 5309
beans (*Phaseolus*), diseases 4618
black currants, diseases 1405
Botrytis cinerea
crops 4262
cucumbers 5248
roses 4981
Colletotrichum lagenarium, cucumbers 2516, 4156
Corynespora cassiicola, tomatoes 2978
faba beans, diseases 2553
Fusicoccum amygdali, peaches 5049
Glomerella cingulata, *Acacia* 2989
groundnuts, diseases 466, 6260
Leptosphaeria nodorum, wheat 5959
Melampsora larici-populina, *Populus* 1538
melons, diseases 3051
Meria laricis, larch 1548
Moniliophthora roreri, cocoa 5441
Monographella nivalis, *Agrostis stolonifera* 1352
Mycosphaerella, groundnuts 5756
Mycosphaerella arachidis, groundnuts 5291
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi, groundnuts 5795
Mycosphaerella citri, grapefruits 2828
Peronospora destructor, onions 1023
Phytophthora infestans, potatoes 3453
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica*, *Piper betle* 4015
Plasmodiophora brassicae, *Brassica* 3556
Pleurotus, diseases 3637
Puccinia arachidis, groundnuts 2108, 2571, 5795-5796
Puccinia graminis, wheat 1176
Pyricularia oryzae, rice 5516
rubber, diseases 1488
Sclerotium rolfsii, tobacco 5158
Scorzonera, diseases 4659
tobacco, diseases 4080
Uromyces transversalis, *Gladiolus* 4443
fungicide tolerance, *Alternaria mali* 1384
laboratory tests
Ascochyta rabiei 1640
Glomerella cingulata 2908
soil treatments 4018, 4191
Chlozolinate, fungicide residues, wines 836
Choanephora cucurbitarum
cowpeas 1595
Crotalaria spectabilis 6072
enzymes 4293
Hibiscus esculentus 5340
Vigna aconitifolia 1595
Vigna mungo 1595
Vigna radiata 1595
Cholesterol, *Phyllosticta* 5886
Chondrostereum purpureum
apples 1947, 6104
Betula 2992
Fagus 2990
fruit 4771
peaches 6118
plums 287
Chromolaena odorata
Septoria
biological control 4235
Guam 4235
Chrysalidocarpus lutescens, cadang cadang viroid, infection 329
Chrysanthemum
Botrytis cinerea
Brazil 239
Chrysanthemum *cont.*
Botrytis cinerea *cont.*
control 239
Chrysanthemum stunt viroid, detection 5421
Didymella chrysanthemi
control 2849
fungide tolerance 2849
diseases, control 744
Erwinia chrysanthemi, fertilizers 3951
fungicides, phytotoxicity 1917
Fusarium oxysporum
control 2848
North Carolina 2848
varietal reactions 2848, 3948, 3950
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *chrysanthemi*, France 736
Phoma chrysanthemicola f.sp. *chrysanthemicola*
culture 6071
histopathology 6071
Phoma tracheiphila f.sp. *chrysanthemi*
aetiology 745
California 745
Pseudomonas cichorii
environmental factors 746
fertilizers 746
symptoms 2856
Puccinia horiana
control 1328, 3349
rockwool 3349
spread 3349
varietal reactions 1328, 2847, 6070
Pythium ultimum, control 6064
Chrysanthemum morifolium
Chrysanthemum stunt viroid, cytology 6069
Puccinia, hyperparasitism 6067
***Chrysanthemum* stunt viroid**
Chrysanthemum 5421
Chrysanthemum morifolium 6069
Chrysomyxa abietis, *Picea* 4572
Chrysomyxa pirolata
Picea 6214
Pyrola agarifolia 6214
Chrysomyxaceae, taxonomy 1925
Ciboria gordonii, *Tsuga heterophylla* 2481
Ciborinia allii, *Allium fistulosum* 489
Cicadulina mbila
transmission
maize, viruses 5986
maize streak virus 1855
Cicer arietinum
Ascochyta rabiei
control 1641, 5309
genetics 5313
India 3614, 5321
Italy 5315, 5318
Pakistan 476, 2584, 3616, 3621
phytoalexins 4204
races 3616, 5315
resistance 2581
seeds 1641
testing 5322
variations 2581
varietal reactions 2583-2584, 3613-3615, 4204, 4206, 5314-5315, 5317-5318, 5321-5322
Aspergillus niger
amino acids 5298
seeds 5298
Botrytis cinerea
control 5812
genetics 5312
India 6270
infection 6270
losses 6270
seeds 5812, 6270
storage 6270
testing 5316
varietal reactions 3617, 5314
conferences 3053
cucumber mosaic virus
characteristics 3086
India 3086
Morocco 1629
diseases
breeding 4244
control 2574
nomenclature 3606
Cicer arietinum *cont.*
diseases *cont.*
Pakistan 3628
resistance 2574
Fusarium
aetiology 2582
Spain 2582
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *ciceri*
breeding 2586
control 5305
India 5814
mixed cropping 5305
Pakistan 476
physiology 5299
races 5310, 5320
resistance 2586
roots 1633
Spain 5310
survival 5814
symptoms 5310
temperatures 5814
varietal reactions 1633, 5320
Fusarium solani
India 1638
soils 1638
varietal reactions 3618
Fusarium solani f.sp. *pisi*, infection 5256
Macrophomina phaseolina
aetiology 2582
Spain 2582
Monographella nivalis, quarantine 3153
mycorrhizas, phosphorus 1744
pea leaf roll virus
India 3611, 5296
sowing date 3611
varietal reactions 5296
Pythium ultimum
control 4650
planting date 4650
USA 4650
varietal reactions 4650
root rots, control 3090
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, ascospores 5308
seed treatment
germination 3089
nodulation 4200
yields 4200
seedborne fungi, reviews 5297
Thielaviopsis basicola
rotations 1639
susceptibility 1639
USA 4162
varietal reactions 1634
Verticillium albo-atrum, Pakistan 476
wilts, control 3090
Cichorium intybus (*see* Chicory)
Cicinnobolus, hyperparasitism, *Erysiphe* 3783
Cinchona
Aspergillus niger, anthraquinones 1436
Phytophthora cinnamomi, anthraquinones 1436
Cinnamomum japonicum
Exobasidium hachijoense
Japan 852
taxonomy 852
Cinnamomum tamala, *Glomerella cingulata*, Bangladesh 2938
Circulifer tenellus, transmission, beet curly top virus 2973
Cirsium arvense
Puccinia obtegens
biological control 5351
spore germination 5351
Citrange stunt virus, citrus 2825
Citron
citron variable viroid, aetiology 718
citrus exocortis viroid
aetiology 718
RNA 6044
citrus vein enation virus, India 717
Citron variable viroid, citron 718
Citrullus lanatus (*see* Watermelons)
Citrus
Acrosporium tingitaninum, rootstocks 6051
Alternaria citri
biochemistry 2325

Citrus *cont.*
Alternaria citri cont.
toxins 722-723
amachamiento, Mexico 2323
bacteria, Mexico 727
blight, estimation 6043
boron, toxicity, symptoms 6053
Botrytis cinerea
control 3925
infection 3925
citrange stunt virus
control 2825
symptoms 2825
Taiwan 2825
testing 2825
varietal reactions 2825
citron variable viroid, aetiology 718
citrus exocortis viroid
aetiology 718
China 3922
control 3922
RNA 6044
rootstocks 1298
varietal reactions 716, 3922
citrus tatter leaf virus
control 2825
symptoms 2825
Taiwan 2825
testing 2825
varietal reactions 2825
citrus tristeza virus
diagnosis 2824, 2826
gamma radiation 5532
India 215, 1908
Nigeria 4415
protection 215
reviews 5533
RNA 2826
rootstocks 4415
strains 2826
varietal reactions 716, 3923
Venezuela 3923
cold injury, environmental factors 3325
Corticium salmonicolor
Japan 4422
taxonomy 4422
decline
Cuba 214
rootstocks 3318
symptoms 214
varietal reactions 3920
Deuterophoma tracheiphila
nitrogen 720
potassium 720
toxins 3320
USSR 1909
varietal reactions 1909, 2827, 3320
diseases
Argentina 4239
books 1906
control 3315, 3319, 5539
environmental factors 3931
Italy 3319, 3931, 5539
planting stock 4413
Queensland 3669
South Africa 3926
symptoms 3319, 3931, 5539
USA 3926
Elsinoë fawcettii
breeding 4419
isolation 3322
varietal reactions 1302
Fusarium solani
aetiology 3926
symptoms 3926
Geotrichum candidum
control 1303, 2832
water relations 4424
Gloeosporium limetticolum
control 5535
Mexico 5535
Glomerella cingulata, control 218
Glomus deserticola, mycorrhizas, inoculation 4722
Glomus intraradices
mycorrhizas
copper 4723
phosphorus fertilizers 562
rootstocks 1087
greening
breeding 2823

Citrus *cont.*
greening *cont.*
control 4934
hosts 4935
India 4933
Indonesia 1907
rootstocks 1298, 3316
Saudi Arabia 6045
transmission 1907, 2823, 3317, 6045
types 6045
varietal reactions 2823
varietal reactons 1907
Yemen Arab Repbulic 6045
Guignardia citricarpa
fungicide tolerance 3924
South Africa 3924
Macrophoma mantegazziana
histopathology 1910
physiology 4423
varietal reactions 1910, 4423
mineral deficiencies
control 6052-6053
symptoms 6052-6053
mosaic
hosts 1300
India 1300
symptoms 1300
transmission 1300
mycorrhizas
distribution, roots 5391
Italy, roots 5391
Mycosphaerella citri
control 2828, 4417, 6049-6050
Cuba 6049-6050
epidemiology 4418
histopathology 217
yield losses 6050
yields 6050
Oidium tingitaninum, rootstocks 6051
Penicillium, fungicide residues 2829
Penicillium digitatum
biochemistry 4425
control 724, 3927-3928
ethylene 725
fungicide tolerance 1304
isolation 3323
Penicillium italicum, biochemistry 4425
Phoma hesperidearum, India 5536
Phytophthora cinnamomi, variations 1778
Phytophthora citricola, South Africa 216
Phytophthora citrophthora, phytoalexins 5534
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica*
control 721
dormancy breaking 3321
rootstocks 6048
soil 3321
sporulation 4937
Phytophthora palmivora
rootstocks 1301
varietal reactions 1301
postharvest decay, control 3324
pseudo greasy spot
aetiology 5531
Japan 5531
microorganisms 5531
residues, Italy 3695
rhizosphere fungi
India 4936
soil sickness 4936
root rots
control 719
France 719
rootstocks 719
soil sickness
India 4936
rhizosphere fungi 4936
Sphaeropsis tumefaciens
aetiology 4421
histopathology 4420
symptoms 4421
varietal reactions 4421
storage decay
control 2830-2831, 2833, 3927-3930, 5537
Florida 2831

Citrus *cont.*
stubborn
control 6046
France 6046
Morocco 6046
Syria 6046
transmission 6046
stylar end rot, environmental factors 3325
Synchytrium desmodii, Mexico 727
veinal chlorosis
symptoms 2324
transmission 2324
viruses
control 6047
detection 4323
elimination 4416, 5416
India 717
Mediterranean 6047
reviews 6047
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *citri*
adhesion 5538
agglutinins 726
control 4938
polysaccharides 726, 5538
varietal reactions 4426
yellow shoot, transmission 3921
zinc, toxicity 2834
Citrus aurantifolia (*see* Limes)
Citrus aurantium (*see* Oranges)
Citrus exocortis viroid
citron 718, 6044
citrus 3922, 4416, 6044
Citrus jambhiri 716
Gynura aurantiaca 4414
oranges 1298
tomatoes 4328
Citrus jambhiri
Alternaria citri, toxins 722-723
citrus exocortis viroid, varietal reactions 716
citrus tristeza virus, varietal reactions 716
citrus vein enation virus, India 717
Elsinoë fawcettii, resistance 4419
Citrus limonia (*see* Lemons)
Citrus medica (*see* Citron)
Citrus paradisi (*see* Grapefruits)
Citrus sinensis (*see* Oranges)
Citrus tatter leaf virus, citrus 2825, 4416
Citrus tristeza virus
citrus 215, 2826, 3923, 4413, 4415-4416, 5532-5533
Citrus jambhiri 716
DNA 1299
limes 2824
mandarins 1908
strains 1299
Citrus vein enation virus, citrus 717
Citrus volkameriana, citrus vein enation virus, India 717
Cladobotryum, Pleurotus 3637
Cladobotryum amazonense, inhibition, plant pathogens 1807
Cladosporium
Capsicum 4662
clovers 2348
control, *Botrytis cinerea*, grapevines 4488
India, hosts 4759
pears 4470
soyabeans 1618
wheat 3222
Cladosporium allii-cepae
leeks 4654
onions 4654
Cladosporium caryigenum
Carya 2455
pecans 916, 2455, 3520
Cladosporium cladosporioides
cocoa 5440
grapevines 831
melanins 2675
pigeon peas 3091
rhizosphere, pigeon peas 5301
vegetables 936
Cladosporium cucumerinum
cucumbers 2510, 4595
laboratory tests
antifungal agents 535
cyclodebneyol 4799

Cladosporium cucumerinum *cont.*
melons 3051
Cladosporium herbarum
control, *Triphragmiopsis laricinus*, larch 1546
maize 2293
potatoes 1468
Cladosporium orchidis, *Agave* 4956
Cladosporium oxysporum
guavas 5619
tomatoes 6187
Cladosporium sphaerospermum
hyperparasitism, *Puccinia* 6067
Litsea lanuginosa 1990
Cladosporium tenuissimum, potatoes 1470
Cladosporium uredinicola, hyperparasitism, *Puccinia* 6067
Clausena pentaphylla, *Sirosporium rutacearum*, India 1768
Clavaria, *Rhododendron* 4731
Clavibacter xyli **subsp. *xyli***, sugarcane 2424, 5710
Claviceps, *Hyparrenia* 1933
Claviceps fusiformis
culture 5505
Pennisetum americanum 1244-1245, 1247, 1863, 2309, 3288-3289, 3886, 5505, 5999
Claviceps purpurea
grasses 6085
Lolium 2339
wheat 6085
Claviceps pusilla, *Hyparrenia* 1933
Claytonia perfoliata
beet mild yellowing virus, infection 3028
beet western yellows virus, infection 4208
Clerodendrum fragrans, antiviral agents 3084
Clostridium
Glomus microsporum 4285
potatoes 332
Clover, *Myrothecium roridum*, infection 2077
Clover blotch virus, beans (*Phaseolus*) 3571
Clover primary leaf necrosis virus, clovers 3967
Clover (red) vein mosaic virus, clovers 1360
Clover yellow mosaic virus, RNA 5428
Clover yellow vein virus
clovers 2711, 2873, 4456, 6089
faba beans 6251
Limonium sinuatum 749
lupins 2711
sweet peas 2711
Clovers
air pollution, lead 248
alfalfa mosaic virus, South Africa 251
Aphanomyces euteiches
Australia 770
root rots 770
bean yellow mosaic virus
breeding 5001
genetics 3378
Korea Republic 5000
resistance 767, 3377
Botrytis cinerea, phytoalexins 6092
Cercospora zebrina
environmental factors 5002
varietal reactions 5002
Western Australia 5002
clover primary leaf necrosis virus, relationships 3967
clover yellow vein virus
New Zealand 2711
varietal reactions 6089
yield losses 6089
diseases
control 2348
fungi 2348
Northern Ireland 2348
Erysiphe polygoni, resistance 3377
faba beans, viruses, infection 450
Fusarium
inoculation 5005
varietal reactions 5005
Fusarium oxysporum
interactions 4457
temperatures 4457

Clovers *cont.*
Fusarium oxysporum cont.
water relations 4457
Fusarium solani
root rots 252
South Africa 252
susceptibility 252
yield losses 252
Gibberella, wounds 766
Gigaspora calospora
mycorrhizas
carbohydrates 5873
phosphorus 5873
Glomus, mycorrhizas 3164
Glomus fasciculatum
mycorrhizas
carbohydrates 5873
host parasite relationships 4719
phosphorus 5873
Glomus mosseae
mycorrhizas
host parasite relationships 1089
infection 3738
light 4721
groundnut stunt virus
varietal reactions 6089
yield losses 6089
Monilinia laxa, phytoalexins 6092
mycorrhizas
nematodes 5868
water relations 1088
ozone
damage 3780
photosynthesis 132
USA 132
Phoma medicaginis var. *pinodella*, culture 769
phyllody
India 6090
mycoplasmas 6090
Phytophthora clandestina
aetiology 3968
Australia 6091
interactions 4457
spread 6091
survival 6091
temperatures 4457
Victoria 3968
water relations 4457
Pleospora infectoria, India 5577
red clover necrotic mosaic virus, relationships 3967
Rhizobium trifolii
nodulation 2872
pesticides 2872
root rots
aetiology 3968
Victoria 3968
seedborne fungi
Poland 5003-5004
storage 5003-5004
Typhula, infection 5924
Uromyces trifolii, India 1118
Uromyces trifolii-repentis, South Africa 5006
viruses
crop mixtures 2864
Czechoslovakia 1360
Europe 4775
Japan 4775
mixed pastures 2864
resistance 4456
serology 4775
species trials 2873
varietal reactions 1360
white clover cryptic virus, characteristics 768
Cloves
Calonectria quinqueseptata
culture 314
oils 314
sudden death
aetiology 3435
control 3435
mycoplasmas 1980
Tanzania 1980, 3435
Sumatra disease
aetiology 1438
bacteria 1437
control 1438
Indonesia 1437

Clypeolella tectonae
taxonomy 589
teak 589
Clypeolella zizyphina, India 1117
CM 112 latent grapevine virus, grapevines 311
Cnidium officinale, mycoplasmas, Korea Republic 1687
Coatings, control, guavas, postharvest decay 5072
Cobox, control, *Mycena citricolor*, coffee 5541
Coccinia indica
Colletotrichum destructivum
fruit rots 962
India 962
yield losses 962
Cochliobolus bicolor, grapevines 831
Cochliobolus carbonum
control, *Hemileia vastatrix*, coffee 4428
Cucurbitaceae 3049
laboratory tests, plant oils 3701
maize 1859, 2293, 4889, 4893, 5494
sunflowers 1987
Cochliobolus cynodontis
Cynodon dactylon 4990
ornamental palms 4498
Cochliobolus hawaiiensis
Dahlia 5559
lupins 5013
serology 1122
wheat 655, 1832, 2278
Cochliobolus heterostrophus
beans (*Phaseolus*) 4616
culture 1857
genetics 591, 5411
laboratory tests, enzyme inhibitors 3274
maize 618, 679, 1229-1232, 1801, 1857, 2296-2298, 3271, 3275, 4811, 4889-4890, 4893
mating 5411
proteins, staining 4772
sexual reproduction 591
Cochliobolus lunatus
Actinoplanes missouriensis, chemotaxis 5891
boron 5397
cotton 6059
Cymbopogon martinii var. *motia* 1449
enzymes 1096
Euphorbia geniculata 1336
Guizotia abyssinica 1452, 2396
laboratory tests 1100
chalcones 4699
organic nitrogen compounds 1728
lupins 5013
maize 1228
Nicotiana glutinosa 5712
Pleurotus sajor-caju 3099
rhizosphere, pigeon peas 5301
rice 1868
sesame 2388
sorghum 1238-1239, 2304, 5499
Cochliobolus miyabeanus
enzymes, phytoalexins 4148
laboratory tests, plant extracts 35, 4695, 4698
rice 202, 206-207, 1254-1255, 1868, 1874, 1891, 2817, 2820, 3299, 3304-3305, 3908-3909, 4924-4925, 5510, 5513, 5521-5523, 6005, 6027-6029
soil 3908
Cochliobolus sativus
Actinomycetales, antagonism 5893
air spora 4345
barley 191, 673, 1218-1220, 1852, 2250, 2252, 2742, 2779, 3850, 3858, 4377, 4878-4879, 5451, 5486
cereals 3209, 3802, 4343, 4345-4346, 4813
culture 2669
laboratory tests, fungicides 1830
physiology 1218
rye 5984
soil fungi
antagonism 3746
USSR 3746
soyabeans 4630

Cochliobolus sativus cont.
spore germination 5486
weeds 4346
wheat 159, 636, 1169, 2250, 2252, 2742, 2746, 3248, 3840, 3843, 4819-4820, 5451, 5473
Cochliobolus setariae, Eleusine coracana 2313
Cochliobolus spicifer
Dahlia 5559
guavas 5619
rice 202
serology 1122
sorghum 1238, 3286
vegetables 936
Cochliobolus victoriae
oats 675-676, 1222, 4811, 5491
toxins 675-676, 1222
Cocksfoot mottle virus
Dactylis glomerata 1932, 2869, 4986
grasses 2863
Cocoa
abnormalities
Brazil 1808
symptoms 1808
transmission 1808
cacao swollen shoot virus
detection 5929
eradication 2733
Ghana 2733, 5929
Ceratocystis fimbriata
Brazil 1809
damage 1809
hosts 1809
symptoms 1809
Corticium salmonicolor, Western Samoa 3792
Crinipellis perniciosa
biological control 1807
Brazil 3204
economics of control 3204
environmental factors 629
epidemiology 3204
reviews 137
sporulation 629
varietal reactions 629
diseases
control 628
crop management 1806
Ghana 5440
Papua New Guinea 1806
Marasmius scandens, India 4805
Moniliophthora roreri, control 138, 5441
Oncobasidium theobromae
control 1150
Papua New Guinea 1150
quarantine 1150
Phytophthora
Brazil 1151, 3205
characteristics 3205
control 1151
pathology 3205
Phytophthora palmivora
biological control 5442
Formicidae 5442
Papua New Guinea 5442
Western Samoa 3792
Coconuts
coconut cadang cadang viroid, hosts 329
diseases, India 502, 1691
Drechslera incurvata, fertilizers 857
fungi, India, importation 549
Ganoderma lucidum, control 5123
hyphomycetes, Kerala 1995
lethal yellowing
aetiology 2940
Jamaica 2940
nutrient deficiencies, reviews 1454
Pestalotiopsis palmarum
control 330
Orissa 330
root (wilt)
enzymes 1456
heavy metals 858, 1455
tatipaka
indexing 6151
India 6151
symptoms 6151
Cocos nucifera (*see* Coconuts)
Codiaeum variegatum
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *poinsettiicola*
control 241
Florida 241
varietal reactions 241
Coelomycetes
India 4936
keys 3748
taxonomy 3749-3750, 4755
Coffee
Cephaleuros virescens
aetiology 728
Malaysia 728
Cercospora coffeicola
control 227
Cuba 227
fertilizers 227
Colletotrichum
aetiology 6054
Karnataka 6054
diseases
Brazil 2731
breeding 4244
control 3932
copper 3327
India 1305
Kenya 3932
Glomerella cingulata
aetiology 728
control 1309, 3326, 3933, 4427
Kenya 1309, 3326, 4427
Malaysia 728
resistance 225
yield losses 3326
Hemileia coffeicola
Ivory Coast 221
races 221
varietal reactions 221
Hemileia vastatrix
biological control 4428
Brazil 226
breeding 222, 225
Central America 222
Colombia 1911
control 220, 1308, 3329, 3933, 4427, 5540
enzymes 3934
epidemiology 3329
genetics 223, 225
histopathology 224
host parasite relationships 3934, 4429
immunity 224
inoculation 1912
Ivory Coast 223
Kenya 220, 1308, 4427
New Caledonia 3328, 4939
phenols 3934
races 222, 224, 3328, 4939
South America 222, 3329
symptoms 729
urediospores 219, 729
Vanuatu 3328, 4939
varietal reactions 226, 1911-1912
Mycena citricolor, control 5541
mycorrhizas
infection 2178
Mexico 2178
Phoma costarricensis
control 2326
India 2326
Pseudomonas syringae
aetiology 6054
control 1307, 3326
hypersensitivity 229
Karnataka 6054
Kenya 1307, 3326
phytoalexins 229
yield losses 3326
Rhizoctonia solani
biochemistry 3330
biological control 228
control 4940-4941
edaphic factors 1306
host parasite relationships 3330
phenols 6055
Cold injury, citrus 3325
Cold storage, apples 2893
Cold stress, grasses 4988
Coleoptera
activity, *Rhinocladiella atrovirens,* forest trees 5728
control, Ustilaginales 1143
epidemiology
bean pod mottle virus, soyabeans 3579
Ceratocystis fagacearum, oak 5179
transmission, *Ceratocystis ulmi* 914
Coleosporium
Coniferae 3004
forests 3179
Coleosporium campanulae, Campanula 4802
Coleosporium domingense, Plumeria rubra 2858
Coleosporium pini-densiflorae
pines 1554
taxonomy 1554
Coleus, Glomus maculosum, mycorrhizas, taxonomy 2661
Colletotrichum
brazil nuts 3523
Capsicum 5334
coffee 6054
Gardenia 3952
guavas 5072
infection, structures 1126
Leguminosae 1140
numerical taxonomy 81
pawpaws 2919
Piper betle 4016
Piper nigrum 5110
reviews 84
Colletotrichum acutatum
Anemone 1918
cowpeas 4198
spore germination 4002
strawberries 4002, 5062
Colletotrichum boehmeriae, Boehmeria nivea 733
Colletotrichum camelliae, spore germination 1753
Colletotrichum capsici
Capsicum 496, 1026, 4228, 5333, 5337
cowpeas 4198
laboratory tests, plant extracts 1725
Piper betle 2931
Vigna radiata 2588
Colletotrichum circinans, onions 4216
Colletotrichum coccodes
carnations 1327
Cucurbitaceae 3049
potatoes 4040, 4507, 4509
tomatoes 374
Colletotrichum corchori, jute 1916
Colletotrichum dematium
laboratory tests, plant extracts 3143
Lycium chinense 5120
pawpaws 302
Colletotrichum destructivum
Coccinia indica 962
lucerne 1936
soyabeans 5273
taxonomy 5273
Colletotrichum dracaenae, India 1117
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (*see Glomerella cingulata*)
Colletotrichum gossypii **var.** ***cephalosporioides,*** cotton 4432
Colletotrichum graminicola
maize 684, 2293, 2300, 2801, 3272, 4889
pigeon peas 3091
sorghum 1236, 2307
Colletotrichum lagenarium
cucumbers 432, 2516, 3564, 4156, 4608, 6239
Cucurbitaceae 3049
Lagenaria siceraria 963
melons 3044, 5242
pigments 4298
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum
beans (*Phaseolus*) 56, 447, 980, 1604, 2081, 2539, 3060, 3575, 4617-4620
cowpeas 4198

Colletotrichum lindemuthianum *cont.*
laboratory tests
antifungal agents 535
phytoalexins 444
Trichoderma, antagonism 3062
Colletotrichum linicola, flax 4953
Colletotrichum musae, bananas 4004
Colletotrichum tabacum, tobacco 365
Colletotrichum trifolii, lucerne 253, 257, 776, 1935-1936, 2878, 3380
Colletotrichum truncatum, soyabeans 459, 996, 1618
Colocasia esculenta
dasheen mosaic virus, South Africa 609
diseases
breeding 2130
Solomon Islands 2130
feathery mosaic
hosts 3115
inoculation 3114
Philippines 3114-3115
symptoms 3114
transmission 3114
Phytophthora colocasiae
mating 4668
Taiwan 4668
Pythium myriotylum
varietal reactions 1684
Western Samoa 1684
Sclerotium rolfsii, Tuvalu 1682
Colombia
beans (*Phaseolus*)
bean southern mosaic virus 979
Corynebacterium flaccumfaciens 5584
diseases 3060
coffee, *Hemileia vastatrix* 1911
crops, diseases 503
Desmodium ovalifolium, *Synchytrium desmodii* 777
forage crops, mycorrhizas 4283
maize, *Selenophoma* 4898
potatoes, *Phytophthora infestans* 1998
Zornia, *Corynebacterium flaccumfaciens* 5584
Comandra umbellata, mycorrhizas, Montana 4281
Commelina communis
phenols 3791
phytoalexins 2721, 3791
Commonwealth Mycological Institute, identification, services 3180
Composts
activity
Plasmopara viticola, grapevines 6131
Pythium aphanidermatum, cucumbers 5240
Conferences
American Phytopathological Society 507, 2144, 2147, 4674
Association of Applied Biologists 2735
Australasian Plant Pathology Society, Auckland, New Zealand 1047
Barley yellow dwarf virus 1152-1157, 1225, 1259, 5930-5931
Biological control strategies in the phylloplane 13
Biological control, Torino, Italy 14
Biological research 1858-1983, Illinois 2030
Brazilian Phytopathological Society 3
Breeding for durable disease and pest resistance 1144, 1224, 1236, 1244, 1252, 1625, 1628
Brown rot of stone fruit 285
Canadian Phytopathological Society 2614
Cell surface in plant growth and development 885
Developmental biology of higher fungi, Manchester, United Kingdom 49-50, 137, 381, 513
Environmental physiology of plant disease 1051, 1106, 1148-1149
European and Mediterranean, cereal rusts, Grignon, France 1811
Faba beans, kabuli chickpeas and lentils, Aleppo, Syria 2545-2546, 2553, 2574, 2581, 3053
Conferences *cont.*
French Phytopathological Society 1696, 4672
root and butt rots 2146, 2175-2176, 2211-2213, 2357, 2417-2420, 2438-2442, 2471, 2478
Fungicides for crop protection, Bordeaux, France 532
Genetic basis of biochemical mechanisms of plant disease, Ontario, Canada 2619
Groundnut rosette virus, Cambridge, UK 4190
Indian Society of Mycology and Plant Pathology, Solan 1695
International Agricultural Research Centers and biotechnology 4320, 4400, 4412
International on phytopharmacy and phytiatry 3126, 3133, 3145-3146, 3185, 3190, 3197-3198, 3212, 3222, 3224, 3235, 3250, 3263, 3271, 3299, 3329, 3335, 3341, 3345, 3349, 3388, 3412-3414, 3416, 3434, 3451-3452, 3495-3496, 3548, 3555-3556, 3559, 3561-3562, 3570, 3583, 3631, 3633-3634, 3637, 3650, 3656, 3663, 3979, 4096
International on potato blackleg disease 3460
International Society for Tropical Root Crops 1998, 2128, 2130, 2133-2134
Kanto-Tosan Plant Protection Society 5354
Korean Society of Plant Protection 505
Latin American on Plant Pathology, Buenos Aires, Argentina 1048
Microbial ecology 3125
Mycologists and Lichenologists of Baltic Republics and Byelorussian SSR 7
Mycoplasma diseases of crops, Dehra Dun 2714
Pest and disease problems in European forests 4549
Phytopathological Society of Israel 508, 802
Phytopathological Society of Japan 506
Plant pathology, Egypt 5353
Plant protection in the tropics, Malaysia 3672
Plant Protection Society of China, Taiwan 2148
Plant viruses, Poland 1132
Plant viruses and mycoplasmas, Singapore 1781
Production, maintenance and distribution of virus-free fruit tree planting material, Rome, Italy 6100
Quebec Society for Plant Protection 1699
Root and butt rots of forest trees, Australia 1525
Society Irish Plant Pathologists 1697, 2145
South African Society for Plant Pathology 4, 4673
Spore bearing plants of Central Asia and Kazakhstan 1698
Vegetable virus research 3021
Virus diseases of plants, Jablonna, Poland 601
Weed and pest control, New Zealand 3264, 3266, 3417
Weeds, pests and diseases of grassland and herbage legumes, UK 3961
Coniella diplodiella, grapevines 1968, 2380
Coniferae
Botrytis cinerea, fungicide tolerance 2636
Diplodia pinea
conidia 4121
variations 4121
diseases, USA 2042
Fomitopsis pinicola
spread 5752
vectors 5752
Coniferae *cont.*
Gremmeniella abietina
damage 4561
USSR 4561
Hebeloma crustuliniforme, mycorrhizas, nutrient uptake 1072-1073
hydrogen fluoride
biochemistry 1543
physiology 1543
Lachnellula
Europe 6207
German Federal Republic 6207
taxonomy 6207
mycorrhizas, Yunnan 5860
Phaeolus schweinitzii, soil 2465
Phellinus, taxonomy 403
Phytophthora, infection 3342
Verticicladiella procera
cellulose 5190
taxonomy 5190
Coniophora puteana, laboratory tests, plant extracts 3506
Coniothyrium, apples 268
Coniothyrium minitans
antagonism
Phomopsis sclerotioides, cucumbers 4603
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 70
hyperparasitism, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 4494, 4750
soil 70
Coniothyrium olivaceum, rhizosphere, citrus 4936
Coniothyrium ovatum, *Eucalyptus* 4557
Coniothyrium parvum, *Eucalyptus* 4557
Coniothyrium pirinum, pears 3400
Coniothyrium wernsdorffiae, roses 3362
Controlled atmosphere storage
apples 795, 4466-4467
cabbages 6234
potatoes 4507
Convolvulaceae, sweet potatoes, leaf curl, infection 2602
Convolvulus arvensis, *Erysiphe convolvuli* 1141
Conyza canadensis, *Basidiophora entospora*, Iraq 6294
Copac E
control, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *morsprunorum*, cherries 266
laboratory tests, *Erwinia amylovora* 266
Copcel, control, *Hemileia vastatrix*, coffee 1308
Copper
activity
Betula papyrifera, mycorrhizas 2648
citrus, mycorrhizas 4723
coffee 3327
Picea sitchensis 5207
Sarocladium oryzae 1897
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *vesicatoria*, *Capsicum* 4229
control
Alternaria brassicae, *Brassica campestris* 6232
Alternaria solani, tomatoes 3494
beans (*Phaseolus*), bacterial diseases 3065
Cladosporium oxysporum, tomatoes 6187
Corynespora cassiicola, tomatoes 2978
Cucurbitaceae, diseases 3044
grapevines, diseases 1971
Mycosphaerella citri, oranges 4417
Plasmopara viticola, grapevines 5663
Pseudomonas syringae, coffee 1307
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *phaseolicola*, beans (*Phaseolus*) 989
Pycnostysanus azaleae, *Rhododendron* 4449
tomatoes, bacterial diseases 2979
Venturia inaequalis, apples 787
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *vignicola*, cowpeas 3605
deficiency
barley 4806
pines 2049

Copper *cont.*
netting, control, *Plasmopara viticola*, grapevines 1974
tolerance
Agrostis capillaris 3369
Phytophthora drechsleri 2190
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tomato* 2981
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *vesicatoria* 3654
toxicity
Agrostis capillaris 1353-1354
wheat 185
Copper carbonate, pines, mycorrhizas 2174
Copper chrome arsenate, wood preservatives 410
Copper hydroxide
control
beans (*Phaseolus*), bacterial diseases 3065
groundnuts, diseases 466
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *vesicatoria, Capsicum* 5756
Copper oxychloride
activity
Cochliobolus sativus 1830
peaches 4475
control
Alternaria alternata, sunflowers 5117
Alternaria brassicae, Brassica campestris 6232
Alternaria carthami, safflower 1985
Alternaria porri, onions 3102
beans (*Phaseolus*), diseases 4618
Calonectria quinqueseptata, Eucalyptus 2453
Capsicum, diseases 5333
Cladosporium oxysporum, tomatoes 6187
ginger, diseases, rhizomes 6149
Glomerella cingulata
grapefruits 218
Piper betle 1982
Hemileia vastatrix, coffee 5540
Libertella blepharis, apples 1383
Mycena citricolor, coffee 5541
Mycosphaerella citri, oranges 6049-6050
Nectria galligena, apples 1382
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *nicotianae, Capsicum* 3653
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica, Piper betle* 4015-4016
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *aptata*, beet 3548
Pythium spinosum, Dioscorea composita 6286
Pythium ultimum, cucumbers 2508
Scirrhia pini, pines 2047-2048
Sclerotium rolfsii, tobacco 5158
Synchytrium desmodii, citrus 727
tobacco, diseases 4080
walnuts, diseases 3521
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *malvacearum*, cotton 1915, 2332
laboratory tests
Botrytis cinerea 5171
Dothistroma septospora 5171
plant pathogens 4012
residues, Cruciferae 950
seed treatment
beans (*Phaseolus*) 2718
maize 2718
Copper sulphate
control
Glomerella cingulata, mangoes 2918
Mycosphaerella citri, grapefruits 2828
Nectria galligena, apples 1382
fungicide tolerance
Cephalosporium sacchari 1727
Ceratocystis paradoxa 1727
Elsinoë ampelina 5393
Coprinus
control, *Heterobasidion annosum* 4551
Pleurotus 3637
temperatures 2667
Coprinus lagopus, rhizosphere, pigeon peas 5301
Coprinus psychromorbidus, wheat 5455
Coriandrum sativum
Leveillula taurica, infection 1029
parsnip yellow fleck virus *Anthriscus* str., Netherlands 951
Protomyces macrosporus, control 3436
Coriolus versicolor
apples 3982
ecology 6221
Fagus 2990, 3511
ornamental trees 2445
physiology 2664
wood 6221
Coriolus zonatus
ecology 6221
wood 6221
Cornus florida
Glomus
mycorrhizas
growth 4725
phosphorus 4725
Coronatine, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *atropurpurea* 5363, 5847
Coronilla varia
Gibberella, wounds 766
Pythium myriotylum
aetiology 5583
Maryland 5583
Corticium, taxonomy 590
Corticium fuciforme, Lolium perenne 1350
Corticium invisum, tea 4078
Corticium rolfsii, control 3151
Corticium salmonicolor
apples 6109
citrus 4422
cocoa 3792
loquats 4422
rubber 1488
Corticium sasakii
fungicide tolerance 3213
maize 3213, 4897
rice 705, 1275, 1892, 2810, 3213, 5507, 5524
sclerotia 5524
Corticium solani (*see Thanatephorus cucumeris)*
Corticium theae, tea 4078
Cortinarius
Betula, mycorrhizas 1068
oak, mycorrhizas 2649
***Cortinarius globuliformis, Eucalyptus marginata*,** mycorrhizas 4275
Corylus, Anguillospora coryli, Wisconsin 383
Corylus avellana, Botrytis cinerea, control 2459
Corynebacterium
antibiotics 1054
tomatoes 5726
toxins 1058
Corynebacterium agropyri, Agropyron 4999
Corynebacterium flaccumfaciens
beans (*Phaseolus*) 5584
soyabeans 4182
Zornia 5584
Zornia glabra 5584
Corynebacterium michiganense* pv. *insidiosum
growth 1057
lucerne 1935-1936, 2874
Corynebacterium michiganense* pv. *michiganense
aubergines 3495
Capsicum 3495
growth 1057
tomatoes 2025, 2979, 3495-3497, 4093
Corynebacterium michiganense* pv. *nebraskense, maize 3280-3281, 3862
Corynebacterium michiganense* pv. *rathayi
biochemistry 22
Dactylis glomerata 22
taxonomy 22
Corynebacterium michiganense* pv. *sepedonicum
growth 1057
potatoes 1046, 2244, 2416, 3461
Corynespora cassiicola
beans (*Phaseolus*) 6245
Corynespora cassiicola *cont.*
fungicide tolerance 1727
groundnuts 2567
Justicia simplex 2855
rubber 5705
tomatoes 2978
Corynespora pruni, Aphelandra cristata 4956
Corypha elata, cadang cadang viroid, infection 329
Cosmocil, laboratory tests, *Erwinia amylovora* 266
Cosmos bipinnatus
Pseudomonas solanacearum, India 5848
Puccinia canaliculata, infection 4236
***Cosmos caudatus, Pseudomonas solanacearum*,** Malaysia 2633
Cosmos sulphureus
Verticillium dahliae, Turkey 240
yellow vein mosaic virus
India 2850
particles 2850
transmission 2850
Costa Rica
bananas, *Mycosphaerella fijiensis* var. *difformis* 1414
grapevines, Pierce's disease 5668
Costus speciosus
Curvularia prasadii, control 4012
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *nicotianae*, enzymes 2939
Setosphaeria rostrata, India 5683
Cotton
Alternaria alternata
control 2835
India 1313, 2835
Alternaria macrospora
phenols 6058
transmission 4338
Aspergillus flavus
ecology 2330
infection 1914
nectaries 1914
boll rot
fungi 2328
India 2328
nitrogen 4945
spacing 4945
varietal reactions 4945
Cochliobolus lunatus, India 6059
Colletotrichum gossypii var. *cephalosporioides*, varietal reactions 4432
damping off
biological control 2839
Egypt 4430
fungi 4430
soil 4944
Tennessee 4944
diseases
control, reviews 4943
Queensland 3669
fungi
damping off 3331
host parasite relationships 2327
isoenzymes 2327
Pakistan 730
soil amendments 3331
Fusarium
Egypt 4430
lignin 5543
resistance 3332
symptoms 4308
Turkmen SSR 4308
Fusarium equiseti, India 2328
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *vasinfectum*
biological control 5926
China 732
control 5542
detection 4946
GA 3333
integrated control 732
interactions 4947, 6056
pathogenicity 3935
resistance 3333, 4947, 6056
testing 3935, 5544
varietal reactions 732, 1913, 3935, 5544
yield losses 732

Cotton *cont.*
Glomus fasciculatum, mycorrhizas, interactions 1081
Leveillula taurica, USA 3334
Myrothecium roridum, infection 2077
ozone
stomata 3940
water relations 3940
Phymatotrichopsis omnivora
control 2837
culture media 2836
Mexico 2329
morphology 4431
respiration 2329
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tabaci*, hypersensitivity 4433
Puccinia cacabata, genetics 2838
Pythium, Egypt 4430
Pythium ultimum, biological control 2839
Ramularia gossypii
India 2331
varietal reactions 2331
Rhizoctonia, biological control 2243
Rhizoctonia solani
biological control 67
breeding 3938
Egypt 4430
gamma radiation 3938
histopathology 3941
varietal reactions 3938, 3941
seed treatment 3787
Pseudomonas fluorescens 4255
test plants, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzae* 4260
Thielaviopsis basicola, biological control 6172
Verticillium
China 3936
yield losses 3936
Verticillium albo-atrum, Peru 3457
Verticillium dahliae
China 732
genetics 1310, 4950
histopathology 6057
integrated control 732
reviews 3937
Iraq 1311
phytoalexins 4949, 5927
races 4949
testing 5546
toxins 731
Turkey 1312
yield losses 5545
varietal reactions 732, 1311-1312, 4948-4949, 5546
yield losses 732
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *malvacearum*
Africa 3335
biological control 5548
breeding 5549
buds 5547
control 1915, 2332, 3335
India 2332, 3336
Pakistan 3337
polysaccharides 3140
races 3336, 4951
varietal reactions 3335, 3337, 3939, 4951, 5547, 5549
yield losses 3939
Cowpea aphid-borne mosaic virus
cowpeas 1010, 2110, 5293
hosts 2110
Cowpea banding mosaic virus, cowpeas 4647
Cowpea chlorotic mottle virus
antibodies, gold, labelling 2226
cowpeas 2699
protein synthesis 1783
Cowpea chlorotic spot virus, cowpeas 4647
Cowpea golden mosaic virus, cowpeas 2110
Cowpea mosaic virus
cowpeas 3082, 5801, 6265
hosts 5801
proteins 4785
temperature relations 117
Cowpea severe mosaic virus
cowpeas 1010-1011
hosts 1011
Cowpea yellow mosaic virus, cowpeas 2110
Cowpeas
Aspergillus
biochemistry 2579
seeds 2579
Aspergillus flavus
biochemistry 5306
seeds 5306
bean common mosaic virus, control 116
bean southern mosaic virus
India 4646
transmission 4646
benomyl, translocation 2170
Choanephora cucurbitarum, Rajasthan 1595
Colletotrichum
detection 4198
seed 4198
transmission 4198
cowpea aphid-borne mosaic virus, varietal reactions 1010
cowpea banding mosaic virus
seed 4647
transmission 4647
cowpea chlorotic mottle virus, chemical treatment 2699
cowpea chlorotic spot virus
seed 4647
transmission 4647
cowpea mosaic virus
characteristics 5801
induced mutations 3082
mixed infection 6265
seeds 5801
transmission 5801
cowpea severe mosaic virus
hosts 1011
Peru 1011
serology 1011
varietal reactions 1010
cucumber mosaic virus
genetics 470
mutation 469
strains 469
varietal reactions 469
diseases
breeding 1144, 1625
India 1563
Nigeria 1625, 2110, 2140
Tanzania 618
Zambia 3054
Fusarium oxysporum
environmental factors 5802
identification 5802
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *phaseoli*, mixed infection 6265
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *tracheiphilum*
mixed infection 6265
races 1012
varietal reactions 1012
Macrophomina phaseolina
aetiology 5810
Botswana 5810
mineral deficiencies, nickel, nitrogen metabolism 1013
mycorrhizas
phosphorus 1740, 3720
Rhizobium 1740
soil moisture 3720
Myrothecium roridum, enzymes 2573
poplar mosaic virus, infection 5182
Pythium debaryanum, India 2524
Rhizoctonia solani
interactions 5292, 5294
seed treatment 5292, 5294
root rots
control 1627
India 1627
soils 1627
seedborne fungi
deterioration 5307
Kerala 411
storage 5307
seedborne viruses, seed testing 3056
Sonchus yellow net virus
protoplasts 471
ultrastructure 471
tobacco ringspot virus, phosphorus 5800
Cowpeas *cont.*
Uromyces
Egypt 2572
infection 2572
irrigation 2572
Uromyces vignae
proteins 3057
taxonomy 3057
viruses
India 5293
seeds 5293
test plants 4321
transmission 5293
witches' brooms
China 1626
mycoplasmas 1626
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *vignicola*
biochemistry 5803
control 3605
epidemiology 3605
Georgia 3605
varietal reactions 3605, 5803
Cows, epidemiology, *Tilletia*, wheat 3240
Crataegus, Erwinia amylovora, Cyprus 1369
Crinipellis perniciosa
Cladobotryum amazonense, inhibition 1807
cocoa 137, 629, 1807, 3204
Crinum asiaticum, Phomopsis crini, India 4440
Crocus
Penicillium corymbiferum
control 1334
corms 1334
Crocus sativus, Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *gladioli*, control 2937
Cronartium asclepiadeum, Paeonia 4802
Cronartium comptoniae, pines 1550
Cronartium flaccidum
pines 4570-4571
Vincetoxicum hirundinaria 5677
Cronartium fusiforme, pines 1551-1553, 3007, 4126, 4129, 4704, 5196-5197, 5204, 5748, 5751
Cronartium quercuum
oak 1533
pines 4565
Cronartium ribicola
fruit 1797
pines 406, 2473, 4564, 4571, 5198
small fruits 1402
Crop loss
Agropyron smithii 764
apples 5596
asparagus 4224, 5332
aubergines 6283
barley 669, 1219-1220, 1838, 1851, 2250, 2767, 2779, 2782, 3252, 3256, 3848-3849, 4879, 5968
beans (*Phaseolus*) 979, 3575, 5210, 5584
beet 942, 5209, 5211, 6225
Brassica campestris 2500, 2503
cabbages 3034
Capsicum 4662, 5338
carnations 742
carrots 5209
cereals 2247, 2741, 2743, 3794, 4343, 5446, 5450, 5935
Cicer arietinum 6270
clovers 132, 252
Coccinia indica 962
coffee 1308, 3326
cotton 732, 3936, 5545
cucumbers 2516, 6236
Cucurbitaceae 5209
Cuminum cyminum 1981
Cymbopogon martinii var. *motia* 6148
Eleusine coracana 1865, 6003
faba beans 4167, 4169, 5266
garlic 487
grapevines 1435, 5631-5633, 5654
grasses 2863
groundnuts 1007, 2108, 3604, 5286
guavas 5622
hops 6137
Indian mustard 2503
kale 424
larch 1547
lentils 5319

Crop loss *cont.*
lettuces 483, 5209-5210
Leucospermum 4975
Lolium multiflorum 2865
lucerne 5579
maize 1855, 2798, 2802-2803, 3268, 4890, 5493
mushrooms 1022
mustard 2500
onions 1662, 5438
Papaver somniferum 5670
peas 1602, 6242
Pennisetum americanum 2311, 6001
pigeon peas 3624
pines 927
Pleurotus 3637
plums 805
potatoes 1461, 1996, 2409, 2951, 3458, 3461, 4053-4054, 4509, 4520, 5438, 5693
quinces 5600
radishes 6230
rape 1796, 5217, 5757
rice 706, 1274, 1276, 2815, 3307-3308, 3313, 4915, 6010
rubber 873
rye 677
sarson 3554
sesame 318
soyabeans 132, 463, 993, 1128, 1613-1614, 3579, 3590, 3594-3595, 5210, 5270, 5277, 5281-5282
spinach 944
strawberries 811
sugarcane 2422, 5152, 5709
sunflowers 1989, 2393, 5675
tobacco 5713, 5716
tomatoes 891, 1518, 2973, 5161, 5166
trees 132
vegetables 3020
Vigna radiata 480, 1643
walnuts 3521
watermelons 3563
wheat 132, 158, 174, 182, 658, 1128, 1829, 2250, 2262, 2273, 2767, 3218, 3817, 3839, 3845, 4350, 4370, 4843, 4857, 5464, 5471, 5936
Zornia 5584
Zornia glabra 5584
Crop losses, oranges 6050
Crops
Acaulospora myriocarpa, mycorrhizas, taxonomy 2660
air pollution, amino acids 2241
Botrytis cinerea
control 4262
fungicide tolerance 133
Italy 133, 4262
diseases
Bhutan 2143
biological control, *Gliocladium roseum* 3786
breeding 2609
Colombia 503
control 617, 3789, 5369, 5922-5923
handbooks 5366
epidemiology 2238-2239
models 92
Ethiopia 2233
India 1045, 1692
integrated control 3782
interactions 3196
Malaysia 2613
management, books 5359
Netherlands 5922-5923
Nigeria 2139
nomenclature 622
resistance 2238-2239
Romania 121, 617, 3776-3777
Sabah 2611
seed production 515
soil amendments 3789
Switzerland 3782
Taiwan 3789
United Kingdom 1690, 2609
Erwinia carotovora
rhizosphere 1485
seasonal variation 1485
United Kingdom 1485
USA 1485

Crops *cont.*
fungi, Maharashtra 2234
Fusarium
Argentina 5435
Taiwan 2195
toxins 2195
Glomus epigaeum, mycorrhizas, morphology 559
mycorrhizas
Brazil 5877
cerrado soils 5877
ozone
damage
California 135
models 134
USA 134
Pseudomonas andropogonis
Australia 3687
host parasite relationships 3687
infection 3687
Pseudomonas solanacearum
Florida 2634
hosts 2634
races 2634
Rhizoctonia
differentiation 4240
enzymes 4240
rhizosphere fungi, management 4753
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, detection 324
Sclerotium rolfsii
control 4803
rotations 4803
Uredinales, control 5857
viruses
Czechoslovakia 3663
genetics, reviews 3188
resistance, reviews 3188
wild plants 3663
Crotalaria candicans, *Gibberella fujikuroi,* control 4012
Crotalaria juncea
Ceratocystis fimbriata, infection 1809
Fusarium udum f.sp. *crotalariae,* control 2334, 3943
Crotalaria spectabilis
Choanephora cucurbitarum
India 6072
symptoms 6072
Crotalaria striata, *Phakopsora pachyrhizi,* infection 3587
Crown gall (*see Agrobacterium tumefaciens*)
Cruciferae
Alternaria brassicae, fungicide residues 950
Alternaria brassicicola
control 5763
mutations 5763
Macrophomina phaseolina, variations 2497
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris*
epidemiology 5228
identification 30
Crumenulopsis sororia, pines 4127
Cryphonectria, cycloheximide 5906
Cryphonectria havanensis, *Eucalyptus saligna* 5733
Cryphonectria parasitica
chestnuts 386-387, 912, 1704, 2449, 2994, 3512-3513, 4107, 5174, 5731
cycloheximide 5906
genetics 3513
Cryptococcus fagisuga, epidemiology, *Nectria coccinea, Fagus* 2036
Cryptococcus laurentii* var. *flavescens, activity, *Colletotrichum graminicola,* maize 2801
Cryptodiaporthe populea, *Populus* 1535, 5737, 5739-5740, 5742
Cryptomeria japonica
Botryosphaeria, hyperparasitism 5412
Chloroscypha seaveri, culture 3536
Pleospora herbarum, Azores 74
Cryptomyzus ribis, transmission, potato virus Y 3451
Cuba
bananas, *Mycosphaerella musicola* 1415
Capsicum, Cercospora capsici 1671

Cuba *cont.*
citrus, decline 214
coffee, *Cercospora coffeicola* 227
Leguminosae, diseases 1140
mycorrhizas 4282
onions, *Alternaria porri* 1662
oranges, *Mycosphaerella citri* 6049-6050
potatoes, *Alternaria solani* 4517
soyabeans, bean yellow stipple virus 1615
tomatoes
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora* 1520
Stemphylium solani 6182
Cucumber fruit streak virus, cucumbers 5237
Cucumber green mottle mosaic virus
amino acids 3769
Chenopodium murale 1791
Chenopodium quinoa 1791
cucumbers 1791, 3560
Emex 4322
Gomphrena globosa 1791
Lagenaria siceraria 955
serological relationships 1785
spread, soilless culture 2223
strains 1785
Cucumber leaf spot virus
Chenopodium murale 1791
Chenopodium quinoa 1791
cucumbers 1791, 5237
Gomphrena globosa 1791
Cucumber mosaic virus
asparagus 494
bananas 5617
beans (*Phaseolus*) 111, 1135, 1606-1607
beet 2708
Begonia 3345
Buddleia davidii 1321
Callistephus chinensis 4438
Capsicum 106, 1024, 1667, 3107, 3652, 4226
Chinese cabbages 6228
Cicer arietinum 1629, 3086
cowpeas 469-470, 5293
cucumbers 429, 957, 2708, 4613
Cucurbita foetidissima 5234
Cucurbitaceae 431
Emex 4322
Eustoma grandiflorum 232
Gloriosa rothschildiana 4444
inhibition 2225
inoculation 3765
lettuces 6274
lucerne 111, 1135
lupins 5011
melons 1587, 1589, 3558
Passiflora caerulea 245
passion fruits 4481
Peristrophe angustifolia 232
Physalis lanceifolia 4782
potatoes 4506
proteins 4793
pumpkins 4601
purification 2700
river water 5915
RNA 615, 4792-4793
satellites 4792-4793
serology 613, 3768
spinach 935, 944, 2056, 3549
Telfairia occidentalis 2506
tobacco 1494, 2708, 2962
tomatoes 106, 114, 370
turnips 4585
watermelons 106
wild plants 3663
Cucumber pale fruit viroid
chemical tests 2069
cucumbers 2069
Cucumbers
Botrytis cinerea
control 5248
enzymes 580
fungicide tolerance 5248-5249, 5368
infection 580, 1800, 5068
Israel 5248-5249
Japan 5368
Cladosporium cucumerinum 2510
German Democratic Republic 2510

Cucumbers *cont.*
Cladosporium cucumerinum cont.
Hungary 2510
lignification 4595
varietal reactions 2510
Colletotrichum lagenarium
control 2516, 4156
environmental factors 432
induced resistance 4608, 6239
models 4156
protection 3564
varietal reactions 2516, 3564
yield losses 2516
cucumber fruit streak virus, serological relationships 5237
cucumber green mottle mosaic virus
interactions 1791
symptoms 3560
cucumber leaf spot virus
interactions 1791
serological relationships 5237
cucumber mosaic virus
cytoplasmic inclusions 2708
infection 5070
resistance 429
testing 957
varietal reactions 957
cucumber pale fruit viroid, chemical tests 2069
damping off, biological control 4801
Didymella bryoniae
breeding 1590
fruit rots 4606
infection 2513, 3050
resistance 4606
temperatures 2513
varietal reactions 1590
water relations 3050
diseases
China 964
control 964, 3044
environmental factors 964
enzymes 4594
Tunisia 4159
Erysiphe cichoracearum
identification 6238
India 5246
life cycles 2073
Poland 6238
Yugoslavia 2073
fasciation
aetiology 2521
India 2521
fungi
damping off 433
interactions 433
fungicides 3142
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cucumerinum*
inhibitors 2189
Korea Republic 1592
soil amendments 5241
soil fungistasis 1592
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici*, *Meloidogyne incognita* 621
hop stunt viroid
replication 4327
RNA 4327
melon necrotic spot virus
hosts 3560
symptoms 3560
transmission 3560
United Kingdom 3560
variations 3560
Phomopsis sclerotioides, biological control 4603
Phytophthora cryptogea
control 5777
hydroponics 5777
Phytophthora drechsleri
control 6236
Iran 6236
yield losses 6236
Phytophthora melonis
control 2072
epidemiology 2072
rotations 2072
Taiwan 2072
poplar mosaic virus, infection 5182
Pseudomonas
host parasite relationships 5252

Cucumbers *cont.*
Pseudomonas cont.
hypersensitivity 5252
Pseudoperonospora cubensis
Austria 5245
control 3046
epidemiology 4602
Finland 4602
resistance 3046
reviews 5245
Yugoslavia 434
Pythium
biological control 4801
control 5238
Pythium aphanidermatum, composts 5240
Pythium splendens
control 3565
Hawaii 3565
soil fungistasis 3565
Pythium ultimum
control 2508
silver 2508
Rhizoctonia solani, breeding 5250
root rots, biological control 4334
seed treatment 3787
seedborne fungi, Kerala 411
Sphaerotheca fuliginea
biological control 4607
breeding 2509
fungicide tolerance 437
hosts 2514
identification 6238
India 5246
Iraq 2514
Netherlands 437
Poland 6238
resistance 4606
varietal reactions 2509
Streptomyces cacaoi
control 4604
Sweden 4604
symptoms 4604
tobacco necrosis virus, symptoms 3560
urd bean leaf crinkle virus, infection 5806
viruses
control 3559
genetics 4613
Hungary 2505
transmission 3559
vectors 2505
watermelon mosaic virus
genetics 1588
varietal reactions 1588
zucchini yellow fleck virus
epidemiology 5776
Greece 5776
zucchini yellow mosaic virus
control 4596
detection 4152
transmission 4596
Cucumis melo (*see* Melons)
Cucumis sativus (*see* Cucumbers)
Cucumis utilissimus, mercury, toxicity 2522
Cucurbita foetidissima, viruses, Arizona 5234
Cucurbita maxima (*see* Squashes)
Cucurbita pepo (*see* Marrows; Pumpkins)
Cucurbitaceae
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, infection 2154
Didymella bryoniae
physiology 2515
Taiwan 2515
varietal reactions 2515
diseases
Brazil 2731
India 1563
Queensland 3669
Erysiphales, fungicides 4692
Erysiphe cichoracearum
France 5239
research 5239
fungi, resistance 3049
Fusarium
India 2517
riverside plantations 2517
seeds 2517
soil 2517

Cucurbitaceae *cont.*
Fusarium oxysporum
Bahamas 6237
Florida 6237
host specificity 3561
pathogenicity 6237
taxonomy 6237
lettuce infectious yellows virus
USA 5209
yield losses 5209
melon necrotic spot virus, infection 3560
Pseudoperonospora cubensis
differentiation 5243
races 5243
Sphaerotheca fuliginea
France 5239
fungicide tolerance 2512
Greece 2071, 2512
hyperparasitism 2071
research 5239
viruses
California, reviews 5235
characteristics 431
Turkey 431
witches' brooms, Taiwan 430
Cufraneb, control, *Polystigma ochraceum*, almonds 3412
Cultivation methods, activity, *Pyricularia oryzae*, rice 1884
Cultural methods
activity
Brussels sprouts, internal browning 5230
Fusarium solani f.sp. *phaseoli*, beans (*Phaseolus*) 3573
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides, wheat 3845
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, beans (*Phaseolus*) 3573
potatoes
Erwinia carotovora 4030
Fusarium 4030
Culture collection catalogues
New Zealand 3176
USA, ATCC 4310
Culture collections
basidiomycetes, Czechoslovakia 3177
fungi 1115
India 4307
reviews 1115
Cuman L
control
Alternaria alternata, aubergines 1675
Glomerella cingulata, *Piper betle* 1982
Venturia inaequalis, apples 3983
Cuminum cyminum
Erysiphe polygoni
control 1981
yield losses 1981
fungicidal properties 4267
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cumini*
strains 4014
varietal reactions 4014
Cumminsiella sanguinea, *Mahonia* 4802
Cunninghamella, *Nigella sativa* 5121
Cunninghamella echinulata
Nicotiana glutinosa 5712
rhizosphere, pigeon peas 5301
wild plants 3120
Cunninghamia lanceolata, *Pestalotiopsis apiculatus*, China 1558
Cupral, control, *Drepanopeziza ribis*, black currants 1402
Cupraneb, control, *Glomerella cingulata*, grapefruits 218
Cupravit, control, *Alternaria brassicae*, *Brassica campestris* 6232
Cupressus, *Seiridium cardinale*, toxins 4576
Cupressus sempervirens
Seiridium cardinale
biological control 6219
control 6218
Greece 932
Italy 6219
spread 932, 6218
Cupric chloride, control, *Glomerella cingulata*, coffee 1309

Cupric hydroxide
control
Alternaria solani, tomatoes 3494
coffee, diseases 3326
Cuprocal, control, *Hemileia vastatrix*, coffee 1308
Cuprosan, activity, peaches 4475
Cuprous oxide
control
crops, diseases 5369
Hemileia vastatrix, coffee 220, 1308
Moniliophthora roreri, cocoa 5441
Curcuma longa (*see* Turmeric)
Curvularia
Eichhornia crassipes 6289
groundnuts 4645
India, hosts 4759
lawns and turf 3367
Nigella sativa 5121
oil plants 3773
rhizosphere, groundnuts 5289
rice 202, 2816, 5510
sugarcane 4531
sweet potatoes 2131
Curvularia affinis
Lagenaria siceraria 963
rhizosphere, wheat 2679
Curvularia andropogonis, *Cymbopogon winterianus* 5681
Curvularia eragrostidis
laboratory tests, plant extracts 4695
soil 2294
Curvularia ovoideae, watermelons 5778
Curvularia pallescens
Dahlia 5559
maize 1229, 4733
pigeon peas 3091
spore germination 4733
Curvularia prasadii, *Costus speciosus* 4012
Curvularia subulata, rhizosphere, wheat 2679
Curvularia trifolii* f.sp. *gladioli, *Gladiolus* 2335, 3354, 4968
Curvularia tuberculata, rhizosphere, wheat 2679
Curvularia verrucolosa, pineapples 826
Curzate K, control, *Pseudoperonospora humuli*, hops 5105
Curzate plus T
control
beans (*Phaseolus*), bacterial diseases 3065
tomatoes, bacterial diseases 2979
Cuscuta
Glomerella cingulata f.sp. *cuscutae*
biological control 4234
China 4234
Cuscuta lupuliformis, transmission, cherries, little cherry 5608
Cuscuta subinclusa, transmission, *Hydrangea macrophylla*, virescence 6076
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba
benomyl, translocation 2170
Erysiphe polygoni, control 2115
Fusarium solani f.sp. *pisi*, infection 5256
Graphium penicillioides, enzyme activity 2201
Leveillula taurica
control 1632
infection 1029
Macrophomina phaseolina, Arizona 3627
phylloplane fungi, distribution 5928
sunn hemp rosette virus, semicarbazones 1790
viruses, inhibitors 607
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *cyamopsidis*
amino acids 1644
Arizona 1017
control 1645
India 1645
rain 1645
seed testing 3092
seeds 1645
Cyanides
activity
African cassava mosaic virus 2127
Cyanides *cont.*
activity *cont.*
Cenococcum geophilum 2181
Cyanoguanidine, antiviral agents 1997
Cycas revoluta, fungi, aerial roots 1333
Cyclamen
Botrytis cinerea
biological control 5554
control 3697
diseases, control 4959
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cyclaminis*
infection 4960
irrigation 4960
Cyclamen persicum, *Botrytis cinerea*, variations 1123
Cycloconium oleaginum, olives 828
Cycloheximide
activity
Cryphonectria 5906
Endothia 5906
Pyricularia oryzae, rice 1879
fungicide tolerance
Fulvia fulva 5722
Fusarium culmorum 578
Gibberella zeae 578
Cydonia oblonga (*see* Quinces)
Cylindrocarpon
potatoes 4507
raspberries 5058
soil 966
soyabeans 1618
Cylindrocarpon colchicum, pines 4125
Cylindrocarpon destructans* f.sp. *panicis, *Panax ginseng* 5678
Cylindrocarpon indicum, *Eucalyptus citriodora* 5734
Cylindrocarpon kolesnikowii, pines 4125
Cylindrocarpon obtusisporum, carrots 2068
Cylindrocarpon pini, pines 4125
Cylindrocarpon pithyusae, pines 4125
Cylindrocladium clavatum, *Eucalyptus tereticornis* 6199
Cylindrocladium floridanum, ornamental palms 4498
Cylindrocladium scoparium
Eucalyptus tereticornis 6199
Rhododendron 5570
roses 5570
Cylindrosporium eleocharidis, *Eleocharis dulcis* 1799, 6287
***Cymbidium* mosaic virus**
Cattleya 4447
orchids 3956
Cymbopogon citratus
Puccinia nakanishikii
aetiology 3966
Hawaii 3966
Cymbopogon martinii
Puccinia nakanishikii
hyperparasitism 4760
India 4760
Cymbopogon martinii* var. *motia
Cochliobolus lunatus, Punjab 1449
Ellisiella caudata
control 6148
yield losses 6148
Cymbopogon winterianus
Curvularia andropogonis
India 5681
symptoms 5681
Cymoxanil
control
Peronospora tabacina, tobacco 882
Phytophthora cinnamomi, ornamental plants 1921
Plasmopara viticola, grapevines 1973
Cynara scolymus (*see* Globe artichokes)
***Cynodon* chlorotic streak virus**
Cynodon dactylon 2230
maize 2230
Cynodon dactylon
air pollution, lead 248
Bermuda grass etched-line virus
characteristics 2338
Morocco 2338
Cochliobolus cynodontis, toxins 4990
Cynodon chlorotic streak virus
characteristics 2230
Morocco 2230
Cynodon dactylon *cont.*
grapevines, Pierce's disease, infection 1977
Isariopsis indica var. *zizyphi*, infection 6126
Cynosurus cristatus, *Cynosurus* mottle virus, resistance 4986
***Cynosurus* mottle virus,** *Cynosurus cristatus* 4986
Cyomaxanil
control
beans (*Phaseolus*), bacterial diseases 3065
Pseudoperonospora humuli, hops 5105
tomatoes, bacterial diseases 2979
Cyperus, diseases, Tanzania 618
Cyperus esculentus, *Puccinia canaliculata*, biological control 4236
Cyperus rotundus
Balansia cyperi, Louisiana 5836
Puccinia canaliculata, biological control 4236
Cypress (*see Cupressus)*
Cyprofuram
control
Phytophthora infestans, potatoes 2401
Plasmopara viticola, grapevines 5663
laboratory tests, *Phytophthora* 1732
Cyprus
fruit trees, viruses 6113
pome fruits, *Erwinia amylovora* 1369
tomatoes, viruses 370
Cyrtosperma merkussii, *Colocasia esculenta*, feathery mosaic, infection 3115
Cysteine, activity, *Gaeumannomyces graminis* 5980
Cytochalasin E, activity, *Hypoxylon serpens*, apples 278
Cytokinins
activity, *Colletotrichum lagenarium*, cucumbers 6239
tobacco 881
wheat 168
Cytospora, apricots 5052
Cytospora eucalypticola, *Eucalyptus saligna* 5733
Cytospora pinastri, *Abies alba* 4562
Czechoslovakia
Agropyron repens, *Puccinia persistens* subsp. *persistens* var. *persistens* 1358
beans (*Phaseolus*), viruses 3571
beet, *Pleospora betae* 942
cereals, diseases 4341
clovers, viruses 1360
crops, viruses 3663
culture collections 3177
Erigeron canadense, tobacco rattle virus 3191
Lactuca, *Erysiphe cichoracearum* 5324
lettuces, *Erysiphe cichoracearum* 5324
oak, *Microsphaera alphitoides* 3519
potatoes
alfalfa mosaic virus 862
potato aucuba mosaic virus 862
rape, viruses 945
red currants, reversion 1403
Rhododendron, *Guignardia philoprina* 4979
Sisymbrium loeselii, tobacco rattle virus 3191
wheat
Erysiphe graminis 651
fungi 2254
Leptosphaeria nodorum 3245
root rots 639
wild plants, viruses 3663
Daconil
control
Alternaria panax, *Fatsia japonica* 2842
black currants, diseases 1405
Fusicoccum amygdali, peaches 5049
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi, groundnuts 5795

Daconil *cont.*
control *cont.*
Puccinia arachidis, groundnuts 2108, 2571, 5795
laboratory tests, *Ascochyta rabiei* 1640
Daconil 2787
control
Alternaria porri, onions 6279
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica*, *Piper betle* 4015
Sclerotium rolfsii, tobacco 5158
soil treatments 4018, 4191
Dactylis glomerata
barley yellow dwarf virus, susceptibility 761
cocksfoot mottle virus
genetics 2869
Japan 1932
varietal reactions 1932, 2869, 4986
Corynebacterium michiganense pv. *rathayi*, taxonomy 22
Erysiphe graminis f.sp. *dactylidis*
hosts 4455
Japan 4455
Fusarium
pathogenicity 4996
soil fungi 4996, 6088
sulphur dioxide
damage 3964
growth 1351
Typhula ishikariensis
cold resistance 2346
Japan 2346
testing 2346
viruses
competitive ability 2863
yield losses 2863
Dactylium*, *Pleurotus 3637
Dactyloctenium aegyptium
Setosphaeria holmii, toxins 5346
Setosphaeria minor, Papua New Guinea 4454
***Dactylorhiza*,** mycorrhizas, germination 1749
***Daedalea vorax*,** Coniferae 403
Daedaleopsis confragosa* var. *tricolor
ecology 6221
wood 6221
Daffodil (*see Narcissus*)
Dahlia
seedborne fungi
control 5559
seed germination 5559
tobacco streak virus
characteristics 5558
Italy 5558
Japan 2018
symptoms 5558
***Dahlia pinnata*, *Botrytis cinerea*,** variations 1123
Dalbergia sissoo
air pollution
India 3524
wood anatomy 3524
Fusarium solani, mycorrhizas 5869
Glomus, mycorrhizas, growth 5869
Dalbulus maidis
transmission
maize, stunt 2289
maize rayado fino virus 3863, 4886
Spiroplasma 5987-5988
Daminozide, control, globe artichokes, head atrophy 3651
Damping off
Alyssum maritimum 5550
beet 67, 941, 1564, 2055, 3032, 3544-3545, 4579-4581, 5211
carrots 1564
Chenopodium quinoa 856
Cicer arietinum 4650
coffee 1306
cotton 67, 2839, 3331, 4430, 4944
crops 2243
cucumbers 433, 2508, 5240
Dianthus barbatus 5550
forest nurseries 4550
Lepidium sativum 1564
olives 1420
ornamental plants 738
peas 3568
pines 3014, 5199
Damping off *cont.*
potatoes 2003
radishes 67, 4586, 5220
rice 1875, 3292
soil 4944
soyabeans 3583
spinach 2490
tomatoes 377, 897, 1762, 3488
trees 905
Trigonella foenum-graecum 328
Triticum spelta 5458
vegetables 5857
Vigna radiata 1016, 3626
wheat 5458
Dasheen mosaic virus
Araceae 609
Xanthosoma sagittifolium 4667
***Dasturella*,** Rajasthan 5410
***Dasturella divina*,** bamboos 2724
Date palms
Annellophora phoenicis, Texas 4027
decline
Saudi Arabia 1457
varietal reactions 1457
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *albedinis*
antifungal agents 4028
histopathology 2941
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *melonis*, histopathology 2941
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas, Saudi Arabia 3163
Graphiola phoenicis
infection 3442
spores 3442
Datura*, *Solanum apical leaf curling virus, infection 864
***Datura innoxia*, *Sclerotium rolfsii*,** control 4012
Datura metel
Capsicum, yellow mosaic, infection 3105
Colocasia esculenta, feathery mosaic, infection 3115
Petunia mosaic virus, infection 244
Datura stramonium
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, infection 5104
Alternaria crassa
biological control 6292
hosts 6292
toxins 4441
Capsicum, yellow mosaic, infection 3105
cauliflower mosaic virus, symptoms 5218
cowpea severe mosaic virus, infection 1011
cucumber green mottle mosaic virus, infection 955
grapevine Bulgarian latent virus, infection 5086
potato virus X
proteins 2707
RNA 2707, 2709
Pseudomonas solanacearum, infection 3137
viruses, inhibitors 607
Daucus carota (*see* Carrots)
Dazomet
activity
Macrophomina phaseolina 5439
Rosellinia necatrix 2357
Trichoderma harzianum 5439
control, apples, replant disease 1372
soil treatments 1506, 2929
DBP, control, *Pyricularia oryzae*, rice 4917
DCMO (*see* Carboxin)
DCNA (*see* Dicloran)
DDT, control, potatoes, purple top 2409
Debneyol, activity, plant pathogens 535
Delan
control
Corticium, tea 4078
tomatoes, bacterial diseases 2979
Venturia inaequalis, apples 3393, 3983
laboratory tests, apples, postharvest decay 2364
Delegol, activity, fungi 3341
***Delia platura*,** epidemiology, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cepae*, onions 4219
***Delphacodes*,** transmission, maize rough dwarf virus 5493
Delsan 30
seed treatment
Pennisetum americanum 2310
sorghum 5499
Delsen M, control, wheat, phylloplane fungi 5936
Deltan, control, *Venturia inaequalis*, apples 3393
Demosan
control
Diplodia rosarum, roses 1926
Sclerotium rolfsii, yams 2132
soil treatments 4931
Dendrocalamus latiflorus
Puccinia inflexa
epidemiology 4957
Taiwan 4957
***Dendroctonus*,** epidemiology, *Fomitopsis pinicola*, Coniferae 5752
***Dendroctonus frontalis*,** epidemiology, *Ceratocystis minor*, pines 3528
Dendrothele itihummensis*, *Juniperus 2052
Denmark
apples, *Venturia inaequalis* 2360
Campanula isophylla, *Fusarium tabacinum* 5556
cereals
diseases 145
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides 4342
lettuces, *Bremia lactucae* 1019
plant diseases 1046
seed testing 2142
tomatoes, diseases 1510
Dermea pseudotsugae*, *Pseudotsuga menziesii 3017
Derosal
activity, wheat 1166
control
Pyricularia oryzae, rice 4917
Tilletia, wheat 3832
wheat, diseases 1168
Derosalin L, control, pears, storage decay 5036
Desalgo, activity, fungi 3341
***Deschampsia beringensis*, *Rhizoctonia solani*,** symptoms 5437
Descolea maculata
Eucalyptus diversicolor, mycorrhizas 3713
Eucalyptus marginata, mycorrhizas 3713
mycorrhizas 3713
taxonomy 3713
Western Australia 3713
Desert plants, mycorrhizas, Arizona 3739
Desmel, control, barley, diseases 1208
Desmodium ovalifolium
Synchytrium desmodii
Colombia 777
Singapore 777
***Desmodium triflorum*,** air pollution, India 5352
Deuteromycotina, South America 4761
Deuterophoma tracheiphila
citrus 720
host specificity 745
lemons 1909, 2827, 3320
Dexon
activity, *Melanopsichium eleusinis* 1866
control, *Pythium spinosum*, *Dioscorea composita* 6286
DHPA, control, grapevines, viruses 5083
DHT
antiviral agents 1997
control, *Prunus* necrotic ringspot virus, cherries 1957
Di-trapex, soil treatments 899
***Diabrotica*,** transmission, maize chlorotic mottle virus, maize 3868
***Diabrotica balteata*,** transmission, bean yellow stipple virus 1615

***Dianthus*,** fungi, India, importation 549
Dianthus barbatus
carnation necrotic fleck virus, infection 237
Puccinia, hyperparasitism 6067
Rhizoctonia solani
damping off 5550
India 5550
Dianthus caryophyllus (*see* Carnations)
***Diaphorina citri*,** transmission, citrus, greening 1907, 6045
Diaporthe
spore dispersal 4496
sunflowers 4021, 4496
***Diaporthe cinerascens*,** figs 5626
***Diaporthe eres*,** apples 4464
***Diaporthe helianthi*,** sunflowers 846, 848, 5673
***Diaporthe phaseolorum*,** soyabeans 1616, 4179, 5793
***Diaporthe phaseolorum* var. *caulivora*,** soyabeans 995, 1000, 2562, 3076, 5271, 6256
***Diaporthe phaseolorum* var. *sojae*,** soyabeans 1618, 2103, 5271
***Diatrypella favacea*,** trees 4309
Dicarboximides
control
Botrytis cinerea
grapevines 1975, 4487
raspberries 5058
fungicide tolerance
Botrytis cinerea 133, 3388, 3696-3697, 4009, 4262, 5067, 5099-5101, 5166, 5248-5249
Penicillium expansum 3388
Dichlofluanid
activity, *Phytophthora fragariae*, oospores 1959
control
Botrytis cinerea
crops 4262
Cyclamen 3697
tomatoes 5166
fungicide tolerance, *Botrytis cinerea* 5063
laboratory tests
Botrytis cinerea 5171
Dothistroma septospora 5171
Glomerella cingulata 2908
Dichlone, control, *Naemacyclus minus*, pines 3011
Dichlorobenzoic acid, control, *Nectria cinnabarina*, trees 2444
Dichloromethane, solvents, seed treatment 2103
Dichlorophenoxyacetic acid, control, *Streptomyces scabies*, potatoes 2000
Dichloropropene, soil treatments 3552
Dichlorzine, control, *Botrytis cinerea*, grapevines 1431
Dichlozolin, control, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*, sunflowers 3439
Dichlozolinate
control
Botrytis cinerea, grapevines 1430
Pleospora betae, beet 2487
***Dichomitus eucalypti*, *Eucalyptus* 394**
***Dichotomophthora indica*, *Portulaca oleracea* 5350**
Dichotomophthora portulacae
Mollugo verticillata 5837
Portulaca oleracea 1044, 5837
Diclobutrazol
control
Erysiphales 4692
Uncinula necator, grapevines 2383
laboratory tests, *Erysiphe* 2169
Dicloran
control
Diplodia rosarum, roses 1926
fruit, postharvest decay 3994
Monilinia fructicola, peaches 5604
Sclerotinia, lettuces 1021
sunflowers, diseases 4022
fungicide tolerance
Botrytis cinerea 5249
Corticium sasakii 3213
Macrophomina phaseolina 5399
Sclerotinia minor 4643
laboratory tests, *Botrytis cinerea* 1062
Dicloran *cont.*
seed treatment, groundnuts 2109
***Didymella*,** barley 4341
***Didymella applanata*,** raspberries 5060, 5613
Didymella arachidicola
Arachis 3602
groundnuts 3602
Didymella bryoniae
control, *Hemileia vastatrix*, coffee 4428
cucumbers 1590, 2513, 3050, 4606
Cucurbitaceae 2515
melons 4611
watermelons 3563
***Didymella chrysanthemi*, *Chrysanthemum* 2849**
***Didymella exitialis*,** wheat 5451
***Didymella lycopersici*,** tomatoes 902, 1510, 1515-1516
***Didymella macropodii*,** rape 4143
***Didymopsora chuquiraguae*,** Mexico 5405
***Didymosphaeria arachidicola*,** groundnuts 466, 5283
Dieffenbachia
Colocasia esculenta, feathery mosaic, infection 3115
dasheen mosaic virus, South Africa 609
Myrothecium roridum
control 2853
temperatures 2853
***Dieffenbachia maculata*, *Colocasia esculenta*, feathery mosaic, infection 3115**
Diesel oil
activity, *Moniliophthora roreri*, cocoa 138
damage, rice 4932
Difolatan
activity, *Rhizobium*, soyabeans 4633
control
Alternaria alternata
aubergines 1675
cotton 2835
Alternaria brassicae, Indian mustard 2063, 2498
Cladosporium oxysporum, tomatoes 6187
Claviceps fusiformis, *Pennisetum americanum* 1245
Colletotrichum acutatum, strawberries 5062
Ellisiella caudata, *Cymbopogon martinii* var. *motia* 6148
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *gladioli*, *Crocus sativus* 2937
Fusicoccum amygdali, peaches 5049
Geotrichum candidum, *Litchi* 4480
ginger, diseases 1450
Gloeosporium limetticolum, limes 5535
Phytophthora meadii, rubber 873
Puccinia recondita, wheat 5461
Sclerotium rolfsii, tobacco 5158
Venturia inaequalis, apples 3393
laboratory tests, apples, postharvest decay 2364
seed treatment, pigeon peas 3620
Difolatan 80W, seed treatment, pigeon peas 3091
Digitaria eriantha
Puccinia digitariae
host parasite relationships 3371
infection 3371
Digitaria marginata
Ustilaginoidea virens
India 3912
infection, rice 709
Dikar
control
Gloeodes pomigena, apples 5028
Schizothyrium pomi, apples 5028
Dimanin A, activity, fungi 3341
DIMBOA, maize, *Setosphaeria turcica* 683
***Dimerina dodonaeae*, *Dodonaea viscosa* 1127**
Dimethoate, control, tobacco, viruses 878
Dinocap
control
Erysiphales 4692
Dinocap *cont.*
control *cont.*
Erysiphe graminis, wheat 2272
Erysiphe pisi, peas 973
Erysiphe polygoni
Cuminum cyminum 1981
peas 1602-1603
Gloeodes pomigena, apples 5028
Leveillula taurica, *Capsicum* 2124
Oidium mangiferae, mangoes 5623
Podosphaera leucotricha, apples 1379, 2887, 5024
Schizothyrium pomi, apples 5028
Uncinula necator, grapevines 2383, 5097
laboratory tests
Ascochyta rabiei 1640
Erysiphe 2169
Dioscorea (*see* Yams)
Dioscorea composita
Pythium spinosum
control 6286
India 6286
***Dioscorea* latent virus,** yams 6285
Diospyros kaki (*see* Persimmons)
Diphenyl ether, laboratory tests, *Botrytis cinerea* 1062
Diphenylamine
fungicide tolerance
Botrytis cinerea 2638
Monilinia fructicola 2638
Monographella nivalis 2638
residues, apples 3989
***Diplocarpon mespili*, *Photinia* 751, 3359, 5568**
***Diplocarpon rosae*,** roses 2859, 3362
***Diplocarpon soraueri*,** pears 1387
Diplodia
Azerbaijan SSR 4306
Piper nigrum 5110
***Diplodia maydis*,** maize 1235, 2293, 3271
Diplodia pinea
Coniferae 4121
pines 3006, 3502, 3530, 5195
scanning electron microscopy 4121
***Diplodia rosarum*,** roses 1349, 1926
Dipterocarpaceae, mycorrhizas, Malaysia 2652
Directories, plant protection 5839
Discomycetes, Estonian SSR 75
Disinfectants, activity, *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica*, *Saintpaulia ionantha* 3363
Ditalimfos
control
Podosphaera leucotricha, apples 793
Sphaerotheca macularis, strawberries 1409
fungicide tolerance, *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 2512
Dithane, control, wheat, diseases 1168
Dithane M-45
activity
Cochliobolus sativus 1830
Rhizobium, soyabeans 4633
wheat 5473
control
Alternaria alternata, aubergines 1675
Alternaria brassicae
Brassica campestris 6232
Indian mustard 2498
Alternaria carthami, safflower 1985
Alternaria solani, tomatoes 3491
Bremia lactucae, *Gerbera* 4966
Capsicum, diseases 5333
Cercospora, *Lagenaria siceraria* 2519
Claviceps fusiformis, *Pennisetum americanum* 1245
Cochliobolus hawaiiensis, wheat 2278
Corynespora cassiicola, tomatoes 2978
Dahlia, seedborne fungi 5559
faba beans, diseases 2553
Glomerella cingulata, grapefruits 218
Macrophomina phaseolina
Eucalyptus 2454

Dithane M-45 *cont.*
control *cont.*
Macrophomina phaseolina cont. Vigna radiata 3626
Peronospora arborescens, Papaver somniferum 5670
Polystigma ochraceum, almonds 3412
Puccinia, wheat 3228
Puccinia arachidis, groundnuts 2571
Puccinia melanocephala, sugarcane 3471
Puccinia recondita, wheat 5461
Pyricularia oryzae, rice 4918
Rhizoctonia solani, potatoes 1478
rubber, diseases 1488
Uromyces viciae-fabae, lentils 4201
Venturia inaequalis, apples 3393, 3986
fungicide tolerance, maize, soil fungi 2294
laboratory tests
Ascochyta rabiei 1640
Cochliobolus miyabeanus 206
seed treatment
lentils 2112, 4201
pigeon peas 2112, 3091
Dithane M-46, control, *Cylindrocladium, Eucalyptus tereticornis* 6199
Dithane Z-78
activity, wheat 5473
control
Macrophomina phaseolina, Vigna radiata 3626
Polystigma ochraceum, almonds 3412
Puccinia, wheat 3228
seed treatment
lentils 2112
pigeon peas 2112
sunflowers 5116
wheat 3248
Dithianon
control
Ascochyta rabiei, Cicer arietinum 5309
Corticium, tea 4078
Nectria galligena, apples 275
Plasmopara viticola, grapevines 5663
tomatoes, bacterial diseases 2979
Venturia inaequalis, apples 3393, 3983
laboratory tests
apples, postharvest decay 2364
plant pathogens 4012
Dithiocarbamates
activity, *Alternaria brassicicola* 5763
control
grapevines, diseases 1971
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *aptata,* beet 3548
fungicidal properties 541
fungicide residues, pears 3991
insecticidal properties 541
Ditrapex, soil treatments 920
Diuraphis noxia, transmission, cereals, viruses 1157
DMSO, seed treatment, barley 4375
Doassansiopsis, Euryale ferox 1799
Dodine
activity, pecans 4111
control
Blumeriella jaapii, cherries 1401
ginger, diseases 1450
Naemacyclus minus, pines 3011
Venturia inaequalis, apples 1377, 3393, 3983
Dodonaea viscosa
Dimerina dodonaeae
Florida 1127
taxonomy 1127
Dominican Republic
beans (*Phaseolus*), *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *phaseoli* 4624
sugarcane, *Puccinia melanocephala* 876
Doratomyces stemonitis, mushrooms 3098, 4651
Dorotheanthus bellidiformis, Petunia mosaic virus, infection 244
Dothiorella dominicana, mangoes 5073
Dothiorella pyrenophora, apples 4464
Dothiorella ribis, Sophora japonica 400
Dothistroma pini (*see Scirrhia pini*)
Dothistroma septospora, laboratory tests, fungicides 5171
DPX H6573
control
Botrytis cinerea, apples 3388
Ceratocystis paradoxia, sugarcane 4067
Penicillium expansum, apples 3388
Podosphaera leucotricha, apples 269
Pyricularia oryzae, rice 5517
Rhynchosporium secalis, barley 3266
rice, diseases 5511
Uncinula necator, grapevines 2383
fungicide tolerance, *Venturia inaequalis* 2359
DPX H6573-31, control, *Ceratocystis paradoxa,* sugarcane 4066
Dracaena deremensis
Fusarium solani var. *coeruleum*
Italy 5560
pathogenicity 5560
symptoms 5560
Draeculacephala minerva, transmission, grapevines, Pierce's disease 1977
Drechslera
biological control 4741
culture collections, New Zealand 3176
Leucospermum 5566
soil 2294
wheat 161, 4351
Drechslera andersenii
Lolium 1930-1931
taxonomy 1930
Drechslera dematioidea, Leucospermum 4975
Drechslera halodes
India 2234
tomatoes 2021
uronic acids 2665
Vigna radiata 5811
Drechslera incurvata
coconuts 857
ornamental palms 4498
Drechslera nobleae, taxonomy 1930
Drechslera poae, Poa pratensis 1350
Drechslera siccans
Lolium 2341
Lolium perenne 3965
taxonomy 1930
Drechslera sorghicola, sorghum 3286
Drechslera stenospila, sugarcane 4068
Drechslera tetramera
peas 6241
sesame 2388
Drepanopeziza punctiformis, Populus 917
Drepanopeziza ribis
black currants 1402, 1405
fruit 1797
gooseberries 2609
Drepanosiphum acerinum, epidemiology, *Acer,* viruses 4555
Drought
Didymella bryoniae, cucumbers 4606
Ustilago scitaminea, sugarcane 4070
Du-Ter
control
Alternaria brassicae Brassica campestris 6232
Indian mustard 2498
Alternaria solani, tomatoes 3491
Claviceps fusiformis, Pennisetum americanum 1245
sugarcane, wilts 5151
seed treatment, sesame 5113
Duneland plants
Gigaspora, mycorrhizas, USA 558
Glomus pustulatum, mycorrhizas 5872
Dunes, mycorrhizal fungi 5870-5871
Durandiella pseudotsugae, Pseudotsuga menziesii 3017
Dyrene, residues, gas chromatography 4703
Echeveria insularis, Fusarium solani, India 6074
Echinochloa colonum, Pyricularia oryzae, infection 2819
Echinochloa crusgalli, grapevines, Pierce's disease, infection 1977
Echlomezol (*see* Etridiazole)
Echtes Ackerbohnenmosaik virus, faba beans 5266
Eclipta alba, mycorrhizas, variations 1091
Economics of control
Alternaria alternata, cotton 2835
Alternaria carthami, safflower 1985
Ceratocystis ulmi, elms 3515
Cercospora, Lagenaria siceraria 2519
coffee, diseases 1305
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum, beans (*Phaseolus*) 3575
Crinipellis perniciosa, cocoa 3204
Eleusine coracana, Ceratosphaeria grisea 6003
Erysiphe polygoni, Vigna mungo 5303
garlic mosaic virus, garlic 5328
Glomerella cingulata, coffee 1309
Leveillula taurica, Capsicum 2124
maize, diseases 3268
Moniliophthora roreri, cocoa 138
Mycosphaerella fijiensis var. *difformis,* bananas 1414
Penicillium, lemons 2830
Peronospora arborescens, Papaver somniferum 5670
Podosphaera leucotricha, apples 5588
Puccinia arachidis, groundnuts 1009
Puccinia graminis, wheat 1176
Puccinia melanocephala, sugarcane 3471
rice, diseases 5511
Scirrhia pini, pines 2048
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
cauliflowers 2493
rape 3555
Scorzonera, diseases 4659
Ustilago nuda, wheat 1824
Venturia inaequalis, apples 269, 5588
wheat, diseases 3225
Ecuador
maize
maize dwarf mosaic virus 3863
maize rayado fino virus 3863
Edifenphos
control
Cochliobolus miyabeanus, rice 3305
Magnaporthe salvinii, rice 706
Pyricularia oryzae, rice 1255-1256, 4405, 4917-4918
rice, discoloration 6019
Sclerotium rolfsii, rice 2319
laboratory tests, *Cochliobolus miyabeanus* 206
EDPP (*see* Edifenphos)
Eggplant mottled dwarf virus, aubergines 4663
Egypt
beans (*Phaseolus*), seedborne viruses 5210
cabbages
Bacillus polymyxa 3557
Bacillus pumilus 3557
cotton, fungi 4430
cowpeas, *Uromyces* 2572
faba beans
bean yellow mosaic virus 4167
broad bean wilt virus 4167
pea leaf roll virus 4168
groundnuts
Rhizoctonia solani 4191
Sclerotium rolfsii 4191
lettuces, seedborne viruses 5210
pears, *Erwinia amylovora* 3404
peas, *Myrothecium roridum* 2077
potatoes
Alternaria solani 4054
Erwinia carotovora 4030
Fusarium 4030
Phytophthora infestans 1475
postharvest decay 1996
rice
Cochliobolus miyabeanus 1891
Pyricularia oryzae 1886
sesame, diseases 4018
sorghum, seedborne fungi 1860

Egypt *cont.*
soyabeans
seedborne viruses 5210
Stemphylium vesicarium 4174
stone fruits, decline 1951
strawberries, *Phytophthora fragariae* 5066
tomatoes
Corynebacterium 5726
Drechslera halodes 2021
Ulocladium botrytis 2021
wheat, *Puccinia graminis* 1837
Eichhornia crassipes
Acremonium zonatum
biological control 3666
Sudan 3666
biological control 6289
Cercospora piaropi, Texas 2604
Cercospora rodmanii
biological control 2606
host parasite relationships 2606
Phoma sorghina
biological control 3666
Sudan 3666
phylloplane fungi 6289
seasonal variation 6289
EL 228
control, *Leveillula taurica*, Solanaceae 4798
seed treatment, barley 2788
EL 228-10, control, *Tilletia*, wheat 3832
EL 273, activity, maize 3878
Elaeagnaceae
Septoria argyraea
growth 4119
nitrogen fixation 4119
Elaeagnus mollis
Stagonospora elaeagni
China 1335
symptoms 1335
Elaeis guineensis (*see* Oil palms)
Electron microscopy
Abrus precatorius, witches' brooms 3203
acid rain, *Liriodendron tulipifera* 5746
air pollution, *Liriodendron tulipifera* 5746
Alternaria brassicae, rape 5771
barley stripe mosaic virus, barley 4860
cauliflower mosaic virus, *Nicotiana clevelandii* 127
Cercospora beticola, sporulation 57
cherries, little cherry 5608
Cronartium flaccidum, *Vincetoxicum hirundinaria* 5677
Erysiphe graminis 2697
barley 666, 670
Exobasidium vaccinii, *Vaccinium angustifolium* 5610
Gigaspora margarita 5875
grapevines
diseases 5637
viruses 5649
hops, viroids 841
Jatropha mosaic virus, *Jatropha gossypifolia* 5345
Leptosphaeria maculans, rape 4588
lettuce infectious yellows virus 3539
Lolium perenne, symbionts 5576
Lophodermium piceae, *Abies alba* 3526
mycoplasmas, *Phlox drummondii* 5567
mycorrhizas, plasmalemma 1083
onions, *Erwinia herbicola* 493
peppermint, mineral deficiencies 1439
Phellinus noxius, rubber 6167
Phytophthora capsici, *Capsicum* 5336
Phytophthora megasperma f.sp. *medicaginis* 4458
Phytophthora palmivora, chlamydospores 567
plant viruses 1133, 5420
Pseudomonas holci 2631
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *phaseolicola* 2631
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tagetis*, sunflowers 850
Puccinia graminis 4355
Pyricularia oryzae, rice 1883
Pyrola, mycorrhizas 55
Pythiaceae 4316

Electron microscopy *cont.*
Rhinocladiella atrovirens 5728
Rhizoctonia solani 592
Rigidoporus lignosus, rubber 6167
Sonchus yellow net virus, cowpeas 471
soyabean mosaic virus, soyabeans 2093
Spongospora subterranea, potatoes 2955
Sporotrichum pulverulentum 3505
sweet potatoes, witches' brooms 4232
Talaromyces flavus, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 5672
Tilletia caries, teliospores 4842
Tilletia controversa, teliospores 4842
Tilletia foetida 5452
Venturia inaequalis 2697
Verticillium albo-atrum, pollen 254
watermelon curly mottle virus 3539
Xanthomonas campestris, soyabeans 462
Eleocharis dulcis, *Cylindrosporium eleocharidis*, China 6287
Elephantopus scaber
Kameshwaromyces globosus
India 3119
taxonomy 3119
Elettaria cardamomum
cardamom mosaic virus
characteristics 5106
Guatemala 5106
purification 5106
diseases, India 1691
Uredo elettariae, Guatemala 4013
Eleusine coracana
Ceratosphaeria grisea
economics of control 6003
yield losses 1865, 6003
Cochliobolus setariae, India 2313
diseases
India 2312
seed treatment 2312
Melanopsichium eleusinis, control 1866
Pyricularia setariae, control 1248
seedborne fungi
damage 4912
storage 4912
Eleusine indica
Magnaporthe grisea
genetics 4921
pathogenicity 4921
Ellisiella caudata, *Cymbopogon martinii* var. *motia* 6148
Elms
Ceratocystis ulmi
antagonists 2450-2451
biological control 391, 2451
control 913, 3514, 3516, 4549, 5727
economics of control 3515, 4108
Europe 4549
fungicide tolerance 2995
German Federal Republic 391, 914
host parasite relationships 6195-6196
Minnesota 3515, 4108
North America 915
Portugal 388
resistance 6196
reviews 3517
serology 389
starch 6195
strains 388, 915, 4549
toxins 389-390
transmission 914
USA 6195
USSR 913, 5727
vectors 3514
virulence 2995
Wisconsin 3514
yield losses 388
wetwood, bacteria 4554
Elsinoe ampelina
fungicide tolerance 5393
grapevines 832, 1976
Elsinoe brasiliensis, cassava 2128
Elsinoe fawcettii, citrus 1302, 3322, 4419
Elsinoe phaseoli, beans (*Phaseolus*) 3054
Elsinoe veneta, raspberries 5058, 5613
Elymus, *Hymenula cerealis*, resistance 3847

Embellisia, hyacinths 1341
Emblica officinalis, *Glomerella cingulata*, India 5080
Emex australis, viruses, indicator plants 4322
Emex spinosa, viruses, indicator plants 4322
Emilia sonchifolia, tomato spotted wilt virus, infection 5624
Emisan
activity
sugarcane 6168
wheat 5473
Encoelia pruinosa, *Populus tremuloides* 4113
Encoeliopsis laricina, larch 3005
Endocronartium harknessii
pines 408, 2472, 2475, 3527, 4565, 5202
Scytalidium uredinicola, antagonism 2472
Endogonaceae, taxonomy 2659
Endophyllum sempervivi
Echeveria 4802
Sedum 4802
Sempervivum 4802
Endosulfan, seed treatment, soyabeans 5790
Endothia, cycloheximide 5906
Endothia gyrosa, cycloheximide 5906
Endymion non-scriptus
Uromyces muscari
histopathology 2605
photosynthesis 2605
Enterobacter cloacae
control
Pythium 4801
Pythium ultimum 4801
seed treatment, peas 5253
Environmental pollution, monitoring, books 5357
Enzymes, activity, mycorrhizas 3726
Epichloe typhina
grasses 2345
Hordeum bulbosum 4880
Epicoccum
apples 3981
clovers 2348
pears 4470
Epicoccum indicum, wild plants 3120
Epicoccum purpurascens
apples 268
grapevines 831
Lolium perenne 3965
potatoes 1468
Episphaerella dodonaeae, *Dodonaea viscosa* 1127
Eragrostis barrelieri, *Puccinia cynodontis*, Cape Verde 4757
Eragrostis curvula
Magnaporthe grisea
genetics 4921
pathogenicity 4921
Eragrostis tef, *Pseudocochliobolus eragrostidis* 2222
Erica, *Phytophthora*, infection 3342
Ericaceae
fungi
leaves
host specificity 1922
Switzerland 1922
Hymenoscyphus ericae, mycorrhizas, proteins 1095
mycorrhizas, biology 1094-1095
Erigeron canadense
tobacco rattle virus
characteristics 3191
Czechoslovakia 3191
Eriobotrya japonica (*see* Loquats)
Eruca, *Peronospora parasitica*, variations 2502
Eruca sativa
Albugo candida
IAA 3041
interactions 3041
Alternaria brassicicola, India 2496
Erysiphe convolvuli 1141
Peronospora
IAA 3041
interactions 3041

Erwinia
antagonism, *Sclerotium cepivorum* 3101
antibiotics 1054
Brassica 5208
Capsicum 4662
cassava 3113
faba beans 2550
identification 2625
pawpaws 2377
potatoes 332, 2415, 3460, 4510, 4524
Erwinia amylovora
antigens 5846
apples 2881, 2893, 3389, 5031, 5050, 5586
bacteriophages
enzymes 4686
genetic engineering 4686
detection 4253
genetic engineering 1718
hosts 1046, 2844
Malus 5587
ornamental plants 747, 6073
pears 283, 802, 1950, 2365, 3402-3404, 5037, 5586
pome fruits 1369
quinces 2881
rice 1295
Rosaceae 6103
storage containers 2893
tobacco 5160
toxins 5037
Erwinia carotovora
cabbages 3043
chicory 3650
enzymes 2157, 2627-2628
genetic engineering 1718
genetics 2156, 2628
Iris 243
potatoes 343, 3445, 4030, 5141
staining 2624
tomatoes 2019
Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *atroseptica
characteristics 5842
crops 1485
enzymes 523
phytoalexins 2956
potatoes 333, 351, 1059, 1484, 1486, 2001, 2401, 2415-2416, 3459, 4056-4059, 4061, 4499, 4522, 5126, 5139-5140, 5142-5144, 6165
serology 4523
strains 5842
weeds 1485
Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora
Brassica campestris 2503
Chinese cabbages 4584
crops 1485
DNA 5362
enzymes 522-523, 526, 4687, 5362
genetics 1715
globe artichokes 3644
hyacinths 1319
Indian mustard 2503
Kalanchoë blossfeldiana 5564
melons 1593
mutants 524, 527
onions 1663, 2595
potatoes 332, 526, 1059, 1483, 1486, 2401, 2416, 3459, 4059-4060, 5139, 5142, 5844
safflower 2932
squashes 3052
tomatoes 1520
tulips 1319
weeds 1485
Erwinia chrysanthemi
asparaginase 3684
Chrysanthemum 3951
Cyclamen 4959
enzymes 522-523, 525, 3685-3686
genetic engineering 1718, 3684
genetics 24, 5843, 5845
hyacinths 1319
iron, virulence 1719
isoenzymes 5843, 5845
maize 1226
mutants 525, 2626, 4254, 5845
potatoes 2415, 4059, 5703
sorghum 5503
tomatoes 1519
Erwinia chrysanthemi* *cont.
tulips 1319
Erwinia chrysanthemi* pv. *zeae
maize 3283-3284, 5497, 5995
potatoes 4059
soil 5995
Erwinia herbicola
antifungal agents 3133
Gypsophila 4969
horticultural crops 1707
ice nucleation 1053
lucerne 258
onions 493
***Erwinia milletiae*,** enzymes 523
Erwinia rhapontici
enzymes 523
Gypsophila 4969
Erwinia stewartii
bacteriophages 1717
maize 3282, 3862, 5994
mutants 1717
plasmids 1716
Erysiphaceae
Japan 5408
South Africa 3755
USSR 585, 3756
Erysiphales
Ampelomyces quisqualis
enzymes 2196
hyperparasitism 2196
books 3173
geographical distribution, books 5403
hosts 4692
books 5403
ornamental plants 233, 6065
taxonomy 2690
Erysiphe
Cicinnobolus
China 3783
hyperparasitism 3783
Rhododendron 6083
USSR 3756
***Erysiphe berberidis*,** India 4765
Erysiphe betae
beet 3023, 3542, 5211
India 4765
Erysiphe cichoracearum
cucumbers 2073, 5246, 6238
Cucurbitaceae 5239
Lactuca 3096, 4210, 5324
Lagenaria siceraria 1591
lettuces 483, 3096, 4210, 5324
marrows 533
melons 3562
Scorzonera 4659
sunflowers 2935
Zinnia 3366
Erysiphe convolvuli
Convolvulus arvensis 1141
Eruca sativa 1141
Erysiphe cruciferarum
Brassica 5217
Brussels sprouts 1577-1578
hosts 6083
rape 3035
Erysiphe fischeri*, *Senecio vulgaris 4238
Erysiphe graminis
Aegilops 3813-3814
Aegilops speltoides 2759
Aegilops squarrosa 5457
barley 151, 153-154, 188-189, 663, 665-670, 1146, 1161, 1211-1215, 1838, 1843-1848, 2248, 2283, 2285-2286, 2738-2739, 2777-2778, 2784-2787, 3207, 3257-3263, 3848-3850, 3852-3856, 4344, 4376, 4380-4381, 4806, 4862-4863, 4866-4876, 5449, 5480-5482, 5970-5972
cereals 145, 3211, 3794
culture 4868
laboratory tests, fungicides 5449
Lolium 2339
Lolium multiflorum 2342
oats 1223, 2787, 2794-2795, 4389, 5981
peas 5257
rye 2796, 3267, 4883-4884
spore germination 59, 1194
Triticum dicoccoides 1193
ultrastructure 2697
Erysiphe graminis* *cont.
wheat 174, 638, 651-652, 1161, 1167-1168, 1194, 1816, 1825-1827, 2169, 2248, 2269-2272, 2745-2746, 2759, 3206, 3216, 3220-3221, 3223, 3225, 3242-3244, 3809, 3813, 3835-3837, 4366-4367, 4806, 4812, 4818-4819, 4821-4824, 4843-4844, 5449, 5457, 5459, 5468-5471, 5476, 5939, 5941-5942, 5958
***Erysiphe graminis* f.sp. *dactylidis*,** *Dactylis glomerata* 4455
***Erysiphe graminis* f.sp. *tritici*,** infection, structures 1126
***Erysiphe heraclei*,** India 4765
Erysiphe malloti*, *Mallotus japonicus 586
***Erysiphe martii*,** India 4765
Erysiphe pisi
barley 151, 663, 4873
India 4765
peas 442, 973, 3153, 4163
spore germination 59
Erysiphe polygoni
clovers 3377
Cuminum cyminum 1981
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 2115
faba beans 2545, 2547
India 4765
Indian mustard 420, 2169
laboratory tests, plant extracts 35
lucerne 2874
lupins 5013
melons 3562
peas 975, 1602-1603, 3569
taxonomy 4765
Trigonella foenum-graecum 1446
Vigna mungo 5303
Vigna radiata 2116
***Erysiphe ranunculi*,** India 4765
***Erysiphe salviae*,** India 4765
Erysiphe ulmariae*, *Filipendula multijuga 851
Erythromycin
activity
Erwinia 2625
Fusarium culmorum 2639
Erythronium tuolumnense
Uromyces erythronii
hosts 4435
Japan 4435
Essential oil plants, fungicidal properties 4267
Estonian SSR
discomycetes 75
fungi, hosts 76
potatoes, *Alternaria solani* 6163
Etaconazole
activity, apples 786
control
apples, diseases 5589
Botrytis cinerea, apples 3388
Penicillium expansum, apples 279, 3388
Podosphaera leucotricha, apples 2887, 5024
Venturia inaequalis, apples 1377, 5021
wheat, diseases 1815-1816
fungicide tolerance, *Venturia inaequalis* 2359
laboratory tests, apples, fungi 785
seed treatment
barley 2788
wheat 3842
Ethane, *Phoma exigua* var. *foveata*, potatoes 5698
Ethazol (*see* Etridiazole)
Ethephon, activity, *Rhizoctonia solani*, tomatoes 1517
Ethiopia
barley, *Erysiphe graminis* 1843-1844
coffee, *Glomerella cingulata* 4244
crops, diseases 2233
Ethirimol
control, *Rhynchosporium secalis*, cereals 3210
fungicide tolerance, *Erysiphe graminis* 2787
laboratory tests, *Erysiphe* 2169
seed treatment, barley 1214

Ethoxyquin, control, apples, scald 6112
Ethoxyquinone, residues, apples 3989
Ethrel, activity, *Puccinia recondita,* wheat 3825
Ethyl mercury chloride
activity, onions 3698
seed treatment
barley 2788
lentils 2112
peas 6241
pigeon peas 2112, 3091
Ethyl mercury phosphate, seed treatment, beet 412, 1570
Ethylene
activity
Abies alba 922
tomatoes, storage decay 6185
Agrobacterium rhizogenes, carrots 5841
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, carrots 5841
Penicillium digitatum, citrus 725
Phoma exigua var. *foveata,* potatoes 5698
Ethylene thiosulphonate, seed treatment, cotton 732
Ethylenediurea, control, ozone, grapevines 1978
Etridiazole
activity
fungi, hydroponics 5777
ornamental plants 2841
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica* 3169
control
Fusarium oxysporum, Chrysanthemum 2848
Phytophthora cinnamomi, Rhododendron 754
Pythium, Callistephus chinensis 1330
Eucalyptus
air pollution, tolerance 2241
Armillaria, infection 2441
Calonectria quinqueseptata
control 2453
environmental factors 2453
Queensland 2453
symptoms 2453
Coniothyrium, Victoria 4557
Dichomitus eucalypti
Australian Northern Territory 394
taxonomy 394
dieback, mycoplasmas 2996
fungi
phyllosphere
Argentina 393
ecology 393
South Africa 5175
Glomerella cingulata, China 2446
little leaf
control 392
Kerala 392
mycoplasmas 392
Macrophomina phaseolina
control 2454
India 2454
infection 2454
symptoms 2454
ozone, ethylene 4675
Phytophthora cinnamomi
Australia 1531, 2151, 2452, 3518
cytokinins 2998
France 2037
inoculation 1531
resistance 1531
root exudates 2151
survival 2452
tolerance 3518
water relations 2997
Pisolithus tinctorius, mycorrhizas, granules 4274
Pythiaceae, Tasmania 2988
Eucalyptus calophylla
Phytophthora cinnamomi 6197
mineral content 6197
Eucalyptus citriodora, *Cylindrocarpon indicum,* India 5734
Eucalyptus diversicolor, *Descolea maculata,* mycorrhizas, Western Australia 3713
Eucalyptus globulus
Paxillus involutus, mycorrhizas, inoculation 4705
Pisolithus tinctorius, mycorrhizas, inoculation 4705
Eucalyptus marginata
Cortinarius globuliformis
mycorrhizas 4275
taxonomy 4275
Descolea maculata, mycorrhizas, Western Australia 3713
Phytophthora cinnamomi 6197
Australia 5176
ecology 5176
mineral content 6197
waterlogging 5883
Eucalyptus pellita
Glomerella cingulata
Brazil 2999
hosts 2999
Eucalyptus pilularis
mycorrhizas, physiology 2651
Pisolithus tinctorius, mycorrhizas, synthesis 4277
Eucalyptus rostrata
Laetiporus sulphureus
Portugal 399
symptoms 399
Eucalyptus saligna
cankers
fungi 5733
Western Australia 5733
Eucalyptus tereticornis
Cylindrocladium
control 6199
Punjab 6199
Eucalyptus viminalis
Calonectria spathulata
Brazil 6198
taxonomy 6198
Eudarluca biconica, hyperparasitism, *Botryosphaeria* 5412
Eudarluca caricis
hyperparasitism
Puccinia arundinellae 4760
Puccinia duthiae 4760
Puccinia flaccida 4760
Puccinia nakanishikii 4760
Eudarluca quinqueseptata, hyperparasitism, *Botryosphaeria dothidea* 5412
Euonymus
Euonymus vein clearing virus
cytoplasmic inclusions 4964
Korea Republic 4964
particles 4964
***Euonymus* vein clearing virus,** *Euonymus* 4964
Euparen
laboratory tests
Botrytis cinerea 5171
Dothistroma septospora 5171
Euparen M
control
Nectria galligena, apples 2889
Phytophthora cactorum 2361
Eupatorium adenophorum, activity, *Sclerotium rolfsii* 5269
Eupatorium riparium, activity, *Sclerotium rolfsii* 5269
Eupenicillium javanicum, *Zinnia* 3343
Eupenicillium ochrosalmoneum
maize 4903
soil 4903
Euphorbia, *Alternaria,* taxonomy 2687
Euphorbia antisyphilitica, *Macrophomina phaseolina,* India 5682
Euphorbia geniculata, *Cochliobolus lunatus,* India 1336
Euphorbia helioscopia, *Sphaerotheca euphorbiae-heliscopiae,* taxonomy 5408
Euphorbia lathyris, *Macrophomina phaseolina,* India 5679
***Euphorbia* mosaic virus**
characteristics 3766
microscopy 4778
purification 3766
Euphorbia pulcherrima
Alternaria euphorbiae
Hawaii 4977
nomenclature 4977
Euphorbia pulcherrima *cont.*
Alternaria euphorbiae cont.
symptoms 4977
poinsettia mosaic virus
detection 242
Tasmania 242
Pythium ultimum
control 6064
fertilizers 2857
Europe
acid rain 5173
air pollution 5173
barley, barley yellow mosaic virus 3252
beet, beet necrotic yellow vein virus 4139
chestnuts, *Cryphonectria parasitica* 5731
Coniferae, *Lachnellula* 6207
forest trees, diseases 4549
forests
decline 2984
disorders 2031, 2044
grapevines, *Pseudopeziza tracheiphila* 6133
Lactuca, Erysiphe cichoracearum 3096
lettuces, *Erysiphe cichoracearum* 3096
Microsphaera 4105
pines, air pollution 3015
plant diseases, legislation 42, 545, 2173, 5371
potatoes, *Streptomyces* 4519
Euscelidius variegatus, transmission, grapevines, flavescence dorée 6127
Eustoma grandiflorum, cucumber mosaic virus, symptoms 232
Eutypa armeniacae
apricots 599
fruit trees 2723
grapevines 2723, 3428, 5661, 6130
hosts 779
nomenclature 1777
variations 779
Eutypa lata
fruit 4771
nomenclature 1777
pistachios 6205
Eutypella prunastri, nomenclature 1777
Euxesta notata, epidemiology, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cepae,* onions 4219
Exobasidiellum, hyperparasitism, maize, fungi 2293
Exobasidium
chemotaxonomy 82
DNA 82
electron microscopy 1120
Exobasidium hachijoense, *Cinnamomum japonicum* 852
Exobasidium vaccinii
Rhododendron 753
Vaccinium 810
Vaccinium angustifolium 5610
Exobasidium vexans, tea 360, 2960, 3472
F-48, control, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzae,* rice 710
Faba beans
Ascochyta fabae
inoculation 4171
seed 451
varietal reactions 451-452, 991, 2087
bean leaf roll virus 4166
bean yellow mosaic virus 4166
Egypt 4167
genetics 2085
infection 245
insecticides 5788
South Australia 5788
transmission 5788
varietal reactions 6251
yield losses 4167
bean yellow vein-banding virus
interactions 5789
transmission 5789
United Kingdom 5789
Botrytis 4166
Botrytis cinerea
culture 96
infection 5068
phytoalexins 56
Botrytis fabae
control 4169

Faba beans *cont.*
Botrytis fabae cont.
freezing 4170
inoculum 4170
irrigation 4169
leaf age 4170
varietal reactions 991, 2086
yield losses 4169
broad bean wilt virus
Egypt 4167
infection 5091
yield losses 4167
clover yellow vein virus, varietal reactions 6251
conferences 3053
diseases
breeding 2547-2550, 4244
control 2545-2546, 2553
environmental factors 2545
Middle East 2546
Poland 2088
resistance 2553
reviews 2546
Sudan 2545
symptoms 2088
Syria 2553
varietal reactions 990, 1612, 2554
weather 2088
fungi, seed treatment 2523
fungicides, activity 5265
Fusarium solani
biological control 2090
control 2089
Iraq 2089
growth regulators, activity 5265
Macrophomina phaseolina, fertilizers 2091
mixed cropping 2726
Myrothecium roridum, infection 2077
ozone, damage 3576
pea enation mosaic virus
interactions 5789
transmission 5789
United Kingdom 5789
pea leaf roll virus
Egypt 4168
varietal reactions 4168
phytoalexins 2721
water stress 438
raspberry bushy dwarf virus, infection 5424
Rhizoctonia solani, fertilizers 2091
root rots, biological control 1760
Sclerotinia
proteins 2552
United Kingdom 2552
subterranean clover red leaf virus
insecticides 5788
South Australia 5788
transmission 5788
Uromyces viciae-fabae
proteins 3057
taxonomy 3057
varietal reactions 5267
water relations 3070
viruses
Afghanistan 5417
characteristics 450
Portugal 450
symptoms 5266
transmission 450
varietal reactions 3055, 5266
yield losses 5266
Fabraea maculata, Pyrus 3992
Fagus
decay fungi, Bulgaria 4556
decline, water relations 906
dieback, United Kingdom 3507
diseases
bark 911
symptoms 911
Yugoslavia 911
Ganoderma pfeifferi, Bulgaria 1526
Gloeosporium fagi
Italy 6194
symptoms 6194
heavy metals, Poland 2448
Hebeloma crustuliniforme
mycorrhizas
fertilizers 2642
inoculation 2642
Fagus cont.
mycorrhizas, phosphates 4706
Nectria coccinea
insects 2036
symptoms 2036
Yugoslavia 2036
Nectria ditissima
genetics 3510
resistance 3510
wood destroying fungi, ecology 2990-2991, 3511
Fagus sylvatica
bacteria, pH 6190
decline
German Federal Republic 2447
viruses 2447
Falisolan, residues, potatoes 865
***Fatsia japonica, Alternaria panax*,** control 2842
Feijoa sellowiana
Phytophthora
Italy 3427
soils 3427
Fenaminosulf
activity, *Melanopsichium eleusinis* 1866
control
ginger, diseases 1450
Pythium, tulips 2861
Pythium spinosum, Dioscorea composita 6286
Pythium ultimum, beet 3544
Ustilaginales, wheat 1186
wheat, diseases 1815
Fenamiphos, activity, *Poa pratensis* 2867
Fenapanil, seed treatment, rice 2820
Fenarimol
activity
apples 786
faba beans 5265
control
apples, diseases 3978
black currants, diseases 1405
Botrytis cinerea, strawberries 1408
Curvularia trifolii f.sp. *gladioli, Gladiolus* 4968
Monographella nivalis, Agrostis stolonifera 1352
Podosphaera leucotricha, apples 793, 1942, 5595-5596
Sphaerotheca macularis, strawberries 1409
Sphaerotheca pannosa, Prunus laurocerasus 3360
Uncinula necator, grapevines 1428-1429, 2383, 5097
Venturia inaequalis, apples 788, 2886, 5021
fungicide residues, globe artichokes 3649
fungicide tolerance
Sphaerotheca fuliginea 437
Venturia inaequalis 2359
laboratory tests
apples, fungi 785
Podosphaera leucotricha 2884
persistence, apples 269
phytotoxicity, grapevines 830
Fenfuram
control
Tilletia, wheat 3832
wheat, diseases 1815
fungicide residues
barley 5477
soil 5477
fungicide tolerance, *Ustilago nuda* 2783
seed treatment, *Eucalyptus tereticornis* 6199
Fengymycin, antifungal agents 3700
Fenitropan, activity, *Fusarium oxysporum* 2166
Fenpropimorph
activity, microorganisms, wheat 3222
control
Erysiphe graminis, barley 1214
rice, seedborne fungi 3299
Septoria apiicola, celery 5774
tobacco, diseases 4080
wheat, diseases 3225
Fenpropimorph *cont.*
fungicide tolerance
Erysiphe graminis 3836
Sphaerotheca fuliginea 437
phytotoxicity, rice 3299
Fentin acetate
activity, soil 33
control
Alternaria alternata
aubergines 1675
beet 6225
groundnuts, diseases 466
Moniliophthora roreri, cocoa 5441
Phytophthora drechsleri f.sp. *cajani*, pigeon peas 5304
Pyricularia oryzae, rice 1255
rice, diseases 5512
fungicide tolerance, *Neurospora crassa* 5393
Fentin chloride
control
Alternaria alternata, beet 6225
Claviceps fusiformis, Pennisetum americanum 1245
Sclerotium rolfsii, rice 2319
Fentin hydroxide
activity, pecans 4111
control
Alternaria brassicae
Brassica campestris 6232
Indian mustard 2498
Alternaria solani, tomatoes 3491
Claviceps fusiformis, Pennisetum americanum 1245
rubber, diseases 1488
Scorzonera, diseases 4659
Septoria apiicola, celery 5774
sugarcane, wilts 5151
seed treatment, sesame 5113
Ferbam
control, *Chrysomyxa pirolata, Picea* 6214
laboratory tests, *Fusarium udum* f.sp. *crotalariae* 3943
Ferns, fungi, Austria 5901
Fertilizers
activity
Calonectria crotalariae, groundnuts 3078
Cochliobolus sativus, barley 4878
cucumbers, viruses 3559
Diplodia maydis, maize 1235
Erwinia chrysanthemi, Chrysanthemum 3951
faba beans, root rots 2091
fungicides 5294
Laetisaria fuciformis, Lolium perenne 4993
Magnaporthe salvinii 8
mycorrhizas, forage crops 4283
Phytophthora cactorum, Rhododendron 4980
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides, wheat 3845
Pyricularia oryzae, rice 1884-1885
Pythium ultimum, Euphorbia pulcherrima 2857
Rhizoctonia solani, cowpeas 5294
rice 3888
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *oryzae*, rice 3312
Alternaria solani
potatoes 5137
tomatoes 5723
aubergines, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 5830
Botrytis, onions 1660
Cercospora coffeicola, coffee 227
Claviceps fusiformis, Pennisetum americanum 1245
control
apples, replant disease 1372
crops, diseases 3782
diseases
barley 3850
cassava 2125
Lolium multiflorum 2342
potatoes 1469, 3455
Drechslera incurvata, coconuts 857
Gaeumannomyces graminis, wheat 2280

Fertilizers *cont.*
Gibberella zeae, carnations 4958
Glomus intraradices, citrus, mycorrhizas 562
Macrophomina phaseolina, groundnuts 4193
mycorrhizas
Litchi chinensis 2653
pines 3710
oak, mycorrhizas 553
Phytophthora cinnamomi, avocados 2911
Pseudomonas cichorii
Chrysanthemum 746
Schefflera arboricola 5572
Pyricularia oryzae, rice 3314
radishes, diseases 5221
Rhizoctonia solani, lentils 1642
Sclerotium rolfsii
groundnuts 3601
lentils 1642
wheat, mycorrhizas 3734
Festuca
Drechslera
taxonomy 1930
United Kingdom 1930-1931
Festuca arundinacea
Acremonium coenophialum
cultures 249
detection 4817
infection 4992
seed testing 4991
taxonomy 249
Tennessee 250
tissue culture 4992
fungi, host parasite relationships 3372
Festuca pratensis, barley yellow dwarf virus, susceptibility 761
Festuca rubra
sulphur dioxide, damage 3964
zinc, toxicity 3373
Festuca versuta, fungi, host parasite relationships 3372
FF4029, control, *Podosphaera leucotricha*, apples 269
Fibroporia mappa, forest trees 4103
Ficus hispida
Scolecobasidium trichoides
India 3175
taxonomy 3175
Ficus virens, *Phyllachora ficuum*, Australia 500
Fieberiella florii, transmission, mycoplasmas 5039
Figs
Ascochyta caricae, India 1142
diseases
control 5626
symptoms 5626
Nectriella pironii
Florida 2920
varietal reactions 2920
Phytophthora palmivora
aetiology 2921
Florida 2921
Fiji, pigeon peas, *Botryosphaeria xanthocephala* 4649
Filipendula multijuga, *Erysiphe ulmariae*, Japan 851
Finland
beet, damping off 4580
cucumbers, *Pseudoperonospora cubensis* 4602
ornamental plants, viruses 735
pines
air pollution 2476
Gremmeniella abietina 925
Hendersonia acicola 3013
Lophodermella sulcigena 3013
viruses 924
Ribes alpinum, *Venturia ribis* 2691
weeds, viruses 735
Fitoran, control, *Nectria galligena*, apples 1382
FL 398, seed treatment, cereals 1730
Flammulina, benomyl, fungicide tolerance 1654
Flavobacterium, control, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *malvacearum*, cotton 5548
Flavonoids
activity
wheat, root rots 4353
wood destroying fungi 3506
Flax
Colletotrichum linicola, genetics 4953
diseases
Argentina 631
varietal reactions 6060
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lini*, genetics 3942
Melampsora lini
breeding 4952
culture 231
heat stress 1314
induced mutations, virulence 230
proteins 3338
resistance 3338
Mycosphaerella linorum
testing 6061
varietal reactions 6061
Peronospora manshurica
inoculation 4434
USSR 4434
varietal reactions 4434
virulence 4434
Flooding
activity, *Phytophthora megasperma* f.sp. *medicaginis*, lucerne 5007
control, *Pythium*, soil 3022
Flower bulbs, diseases, Netherlands 1918
Flumequine, control, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *aptata*, beet 3548
Fluorescence microscopy, *Hydrangea macrophylla*, virescence 4970
Fluorides
activity
grapevines 6136
grasses 3370
Petunia 2337
pines 929
damage
Coniferae 5191
grapevines 2385
pines 3015
Fluorine
activity, pines 6213
damage
crops 3781
grasslands 3781
Flutolanil
control
crops, diseases 5857
Rhizoctonia solani, rice 2318
fungicidal properties 5857
Flutriafol
control, wheat, diseases 1815
seed treatment, barley 1214
Fodder crops, diseases, Romania 3777
Folpel (*see* Folpet)
Folpet
activity, peaches 4475
control
apples, diseases 4463
Botrytis cinerea
crops 4262
grapevines 1430-1431
cabbages, storage decay 3034
Gibberella avenacea, potatoes 1999
Peronospora sparsa, boysenberries 3419
Phytophthora cactorum, apples 5025
Phytophthora cryptogea, *Gerbera* 4967
Plasmopara viticola, grapevines 5663
Venturia inaequalis, apples 3393
fungicide tolerance, *Alternaria mali* 1384
Foltaf
control
Glomerella cingulata, *Piper betle* 1982
Phoma costarricensis, coffee 2326
Venturia inaequalis, apples 3393, 3983
Fomes annosus *(see Heterobasidion annosum)*
Fomes fomentarius, *Fagus* 4100
Fomes lignosus *(see Rigidoporus lignosus)*
Fomitopsis pinicola
Coniferae 5752
control, *Heterobasidion annosum* 4551
Fomitopsis rosea
taxonomy 4099
trees 4099
Food and agriculture organization
plant protection 4243
research projects 4244
Forage crops
air pollution, Iraq 6084
lead, Iraq 6084
mycorrhizas
Colombia 4283
infection 4283
Forest nurseries
damping off, fungi 4550
Lophodermium pinastri
forecasting 4124
USSR 4124
Phacidium infestans
forecasting 4124
USSR 4124
Forest soils
Armillaria mellea, Alberta 4566
mycorrhizal fungi, India 5386
Forest trees
acid rain, damage 1529
air pollution
biochemistry 6191
ecology 1528
physiology 6191
Poland 909
Armillaria
infection 2440
reviews 4102
United Kingdom 2440
USA 4102
Armillaria mellea, Hungary 781
decline
models 907
North America 379
reviews 379
water relations 907
dieback
air pollution 4098
fungi 4098
German Federal Republic 4097
reviews 3503
diseases
China, books 1522
Europe, conferences 4549
Netherlands 3502
Northern Ireland 2986
USA 3501
Hebeloma crustuliniforme, mycorrhizas, nitrogen assimilation 4717
Hericium
North America 88
taxonomy 88
Hymenochaete
Quebec 4103
taxonomy 4103
Hypoxylon multiforme, culture 5170
mycorrhizal fungi
Korea Republic 2647
West Virginia 4708
mycorrhizas
Brazil 5376
fungi 2646
India 2646
reviews 49
Polyporaceae
Quebec 4103
taxonomy 4103
Rhinocladiella atrovirens, morphology 5728
root and butt rots, conferences 1525
root rots
estimation 1524
USA 1524
wood destroying fungi, Bulgaria 4100
Forests
ascomycetes, Quebec 4104
decline
acid rain 5173
Europe 2984, 5173
German Federal Republic 2032
aetiology 2028
reviews 2032, 2984
Switzerland 2032

Forests *cont.*
decline *cont.*
symptoms 2984
Vermont 1523
dieback, Austria 2029
disorders
cultural methods 2031
Europe 2031, 2044
German Federal Republic 2044
meteorological factors 2044
reviews 2031
fungi, India 1527
Lactarius, mycorrhizas, North America 3157
mycorrhizas, Alaska 4273
Phytophthora cinnamomi
Australia 904
spread 904
Uredinales, Ukrainian SSR 3179
Formaldehyde
control
apples, replant disease 1372
hyacinths, diseases 1341
Streptomyces cacaoi, cucumbers 4604
soil treatments 277
Fosetyl aluminium
activity
Bremia lactucae 6276
peaches 4475
Phytophthora 2168
Phytophthora capsici, tomatoes 2434
Phytophthora fragariae, oospores 1959
plant protection 31
control
apples, replant disease 1372
Bremia lactucae, lettuces 2637, 6276
hops, diseases 3434
Peronospora sparsa, boysenberries 3419
Peronospora viciae, peas 3570
Phytophthora
fruit 6102
strawberries 3416
walnuts 4116
Phytophthora cactorum 2361
apples 273, 5025
Phytophthora cinnamomi
avocados 818-819
grapevines 2929
Rhododendron 754
Phytophthora fragariae, strawberries 1410, 2637
Phytophthora meadii, rubber 873
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *nicotianae*, tomatoes 5167
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica*, oranges 721
Plasmodiophora brassicae, *Brassica* 3556
Pythium aphanidermatum, *Lolium perenne* 3963
fungicide tolerance, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 1559
soil treatments 1331
Foxtail mosaic virus, RNA 5428
Fragaria (*see* Strawberries)
France
apples, diseases 2882
barley, barley yellow dwarf virus 4773
Camellia, *Glomerella cingulata* 736
Capsicum, potato virus Y 497
Chamaecyparis lawsoniana, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 1559
cherries, mycoplasmas 5039
Chrysanthemum, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *chrysanthemi* 736
citrus
root rots 719
stubborn 6046
Cucurbitaceae
Erysiphe cichoracearum 5239
Sphaerotheca fuliginea 5239
Eucalyptus, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 2037
grapevines
Botrytis cinerea 5099
vein yellowing leaf roll 5657
France *cont.*
grapevines *cont.*
viruses 5643
hops
Pseudoperonospora humuli 3434
Sphaerotheca macularis 3434
viruses 6137
Hydrangea macrophylla, virescence 3953, 6076
lettuces, *Mycocentrospora acerina* 2591
melons, viruses 3558
mushrooms, bacterial diseases 4214
oak
dieback 4558
mycorrhizas 2649
peaches, *Valsa cincta* 1393
pears, decline 798
pines
Armillaria obscura 2471, 4563
Cronartium flaccidum 4570
plums, mycoplasmas 5039
potatoes
Gibberella pulicaris 2954
viruses 2942
soil
Fusarium 4746
mycorrhizal fungi 52
stone fruits, *Valsa* 2900
strawberries, diseases 2715
tomatoes, potato virus Y 497
vegetables, diseases 2715
weeds, potato virus Y 497
Frankliniella occidentalis, transmission, tomato spotted wilt virus 5436
Fraxinus
Glomus macrocarpus, mycorrhizas, nutrition 3736
viruses
hosts 910
New York 910
Fraxinus excelsior
fungi
air pollution 6192
dead wood 6192
German Federal Republic 6192
Poland 6192
Freesia, viruses, Yugoslavia 1337
***Freesia* mosaic virus**, *Freesia* 1337
French West Indies, pawpaws, *Erwinia* 2377
Frost injury, plants, bacteria 1053
Fruit
apple chlorotic leaf spot virus
German Democratic Republic 2879
serological diagnosis 2879
decay fungi, India 5925
fungi
storage 4337
Turkmen SSR 4337
fungicide residues, determination 3689-3690
Gilbertella persicaria, crystals 3386
Glomerella cingulata, environmental factors 2910
Phytophthora, control 6102
postharvest losses, Caribbean 3199
protected cultivation, procymidone, air 1731
residues
certification 3974
legislation 3973
research 3973-3974
Fruit trees
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, control 2620
Armillaria mellea, Hungary 781
diseases, genetics 3124
Eutypa armeniacae, control 2723
Valsa, development 5585
virus diseases, Belgium 3124
viruses
Austria 5016
control 778
Cyprus 6113
Japan 778
Jordan 6113
planting stock, conferences 6100
Syria 6113
testing 3385, 5016
Turkey 6113
Fuberidazole
control, barley, diseases 2283
seed treatment
barley 1214, 2788, 4385
Cicer arietinum 3090
wheat 2264
Fuji-one
control
Magnaporthe salvinii, rice 706
Pyricularia oryzae, rice 1256
Fulvia fulva
beans (*Phaseolus*) 4616
laboratory tests, naphthoquinone 537, 2167
tomatoes 375, 902, 1510-1511, 1514, 3489, 4088, 4542, 5722
Fundazol
activity, peaches 4475
control
Botrytis cinerea, *Corylus avellana* 2459
Erysiphe graminis, wheat 174
Fusarium, watermelons 2070
Mycosphaerella citri, oranges 6049-6050
seed treatment, pines 5199
soil treatments 4961
Fungal diseases, cereals 5935
Fungi
Azores 74
biology, books 513, 5358
culture media 1130
ecosystems, conferences 7
Eucalyptus 393
ferns 5901
fixation 2696
genetics, nomenclature 4683
German Democratic Republic 5902
India 510
books 5401
Ireland 3679
leaves, Ericaceae 1922
nomenclature 4766
Northern Ireland 3679
pastures 760
phylogeny 1114
plant pathogens, air spora 584
Poland, books 3173
proteins, extraction 3182
Romania 3757
hosts 77
roots 380
sterols, inhibition 5851
survival, water relations 1702
taxonomy 1114
USSR 1698
Uttar Pradesh 3751
viruses, taxonomy 4776
woody plants 3778
Yukon
hosts 5899
reviews 5899
Fungi imperfecti
Leguminosae 126
reviews 2221
Fungicidal fogging, control, rubber, diseases 1488
Fungicide residues
fruit 3689
vegetables 3689
Fungicide tolerance
Botrytis cinerea 1724
Plasmopara viticola 1724
prediction 4694
prevention 2163
research 4694
terminology 4693
Fungicides
activity
Alternaria brassicae, *Brassica* 425
barley 669
ergosterol 2160
reviews 3691
deposition, plants 34
fungicide tolerance, fungi 32
inhibition, sterols 5851-5853
plant protection, conferences 532
residues
analysis 2162
apples 3976
fruit 3973-3975

Fungicides *cont.*
residues *cont.*
peaches 3996
pears 3990
strawberries 4001
reviews 2635
USSR
cereals 4265
evaluation 4263
Leguminosae 4265
Furalaxyl
activity, fungi, hydroponics 5777
control
Phytophthora, strawberries 3416
Phytophthora cryptogea, *Gerbera* 4967
Plasmopara halstedii, sunflowers 4495
Furavax, seed treatment, wheat 2267
Furmecyclox, control, Ustilaginales, wheat 1186
Furophanate, control, *Spongospora subterranea*, potatoes 5696
Fusarium
antagonism, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 70
barley 1163-1164, 2779, 4806
beans (*Phaseolus*) 445, 2536
beet 4581
Callistephus chinensis 1330
cereals 3805, 4343, 4813, 5932
chlamydospores 1110-1111
metal ions 2199
Cicer arietinum 3628
citrus 3930
clovers 5005
control, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lycopersici*, tomatoes 3172
cotton 3332, 4308, 4944, 5543
crops 2195, 5435
culture media 2686
Dahlia 5559
Eleocharis dulcis 1799
enzymes 79
faba beans 1612, 2088, 2549
Fagus 2990
flax 6060
fruit 4337
garlic 4215
groundnuts 4645, 5799
guavas 5072
Hibiscus esculentus 4665
hyacinths 1341
identification 79, 2686
isolation 5912
Lolium perenne 2340
lucerne 2351
lupins 6096-6098
maize 685, 1226, 1234, 2299, 3272, 4396, 5494
mangoes 1417-1418, 2914
nematodes, interactions 3785
Nigella sativa 5121
oak 5727
oil palms 5684
Panax 4025
peas 967-969, 971-972
pecans 4110
physiology 575-576
pines 5199
Piper nigrum 5110
potatoes 1468, 3443, 4029-4030, 4507, 5131, 5133, 5693
Pseudomonas, interactions 2199
rape 1575
rhizosphere, groundnuts 5289
rice 1868, 5510
seedlings 2732
serology 85
soil 70, 454, 966, 2195, 2208, 4025, 4746, 4944, 5131, 5912
soyabeans 456, 2098, 5280
spinach 2490
Streptomyces, antagonism 1760
sugarcane 4531
taxonomy 5413
tomatoes 902, 1511, 3488
toxins 1109, 4744
trees 905
vegetables 936, 2485
Vigna radiata 1643
Fusarium *cont.*
wheat 161, 182, 1163-1164, 3206, 3222, 3224, 3226, 4351, 5939, 5962
Fusarium arthrosporioides
control, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lycopersici*, tomatoes 3172
potatoes 5695
Fusarium avenaceum
cereals 143
ornamental plants 3341
Fusarium crookwellense
Poa pratensis 2343
wheat 658, 5961
Fusarium culmorum
beans (*Phaseolus*) 4622
cereals 143, 3802, 4347
conidia, antibiotics 2639
Dactylis glomerata 4996, 6088
fungicide tolerance 578
genetic engineering 578
lucerne 256, 773, 1362
maize 3879
ornamental plants 3341
peas 2076
potatoes 4040, 4507, 5695
toxins 578, 3170
Trichoderma, antagonism 3062
uronic acids 2665
water 3743
watermelons 2070
wheat 160, 181-182, 658, 1169, 2281, 2746, 4821, 5926
Fusarium decemcellulare, guavas 5619
Fusarium equiseti
beans (*Phaseolus*) 4622
Capsicum 4662
cereals 143
cotton 2327-2328
ginger 6149
lucerne 1936
melons 435
peas 2076
Robinia 920
safflower 6144
soyabeans 1618
vegetables 411
watermelons 2070
wheat 1200
Fusarium eumartii, *Cicer arietinum* 2582
Fusarium graminearum (*see Gibberella zeae*)
Fusarium merismoides
tomatoes 378
water 3743
Fusarium moniliforme (*see Gibberella fujikuroi*)
Fusarium nivale
cereals 623
lawns and turf 623
Lolium 2339
rye 2251
wheat 2251
Fusarium nygamai
geographical distribution 4797
hosts 4797
Fusarium oxysporum
activity, sugarcane 3470
Albizia procera 5869
Aleurites 1542
asparagus 5827
barley 1146
beans (*Phaseolus*) 5259
biochemistry 5797
biological control 4741
cabbages 4584
Callistephus chinensis 1329, 4961
Capsicum 4662
carnations 1325
Cassia tora 3732
chlamydospores
metal ions 2189
Pseudomonas 2189
Cicer arietinum 2574, 2582
clovers 4457
control, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *batatas*, sweet potatoes 1037
cotton 3331, 4430
cowpeas 5802
crops 3789
cucumbers 6237
Fusarium oxysporum *cont.*
Cucurbitaceae 2517, 3561
enzymes 1096
faba beans 1760, 2088, 2545
forest nurseries 4550
fungicide tolerance 1918
Gladiolus 3355
Glycyrrhiza glabra 1447
groundnuts 5797
hyperparasitism
Botrytis cinerea 2150
Rhizoctonia solani 2150
Trichoderma 2150
inhibition, plant extracts 1601
laboratory tests
fenitropan 2166
fungicides 441, 5850
Lithops 750
lucerne 1936, 5009
lupins 3971
maize 1858
melons 435, 3566
oil palms 2398-2400, 4026
onions 1663
peas 969-970, 1598-1600
pines 4961
potatoes 100, 4041
protoplasts 4768
Pseudotsuga menziesii 4961
radishes 4584
rhizosphere
pigeon peas 5301
wheat 2679
Robinia 920
sesame 4018
soil fungistasis 3172
sorghum 3883, 5500
soyabeans 1618, 3971
sunflowers 5673
tobacco 365
tomatoes 1801
Trichoderma, antagonism 3062
tulips 3364
uronic acids 2665
Vigna angularis 5808
Vigna radiata 1643, 2585
water 3743
watermelons 2070, 6237
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *albedinis, date palms 2941, 4028
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *apii 5231
celery 4149, 5231-5232
smallage 4149
varietal reactions 5231
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *asparagi, asparagus 2598
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *batatas, sweet potatoes 1037
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *benincasae
Benincasa cerifera 3561
watermelons 3561
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *callistephi, *Callistephus chinensis* 4438
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *carthami, *Centaurea solstitialis* 5344
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cepae, onions 1661, 4216, 4219
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *chrysanthemi, *Chrysanthemum* 736, 2848, 3948, 3950
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *ciceri
Cicer arietinum 476, 1633-1634, 2586, 3090, 5299, 5305, 5310, 5320, 5814
spore germination 5881
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *coffeae, coffee 1305
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *conglutinans
cabbages 3038, 5768
radishes 4587
rice 4409
soil 5768
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cubense
bananas 1413, 1963-1964, 2913
Pseudomonas fluorescens, antagonism 4255
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cucumerinum
cucumbers 433, 1592, 5241
Pythium nunn, hyperparasitism 1754
tomatoes 621

***Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cumini*,**
Cuminum cyminum 4014
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cyclaminis
Cyclamen 4959-4960
ornamental plants 3341
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *dianthi
antagonists 3172
carnations 238, 743, 1326, 3348, 3949
soil 37
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *elaeidis
oil palms 859-860, 2398-2400, 3667
weeds 3667
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *gladioli
Crocus sativus 2937
Gladiolus 1340, 1918, 1923
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lilii*, *Lilium 6078
***Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lini*,** flax 3942
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lycopersici
activity, plant extracts 5856
antagonists 1064
Bacillus subtilis, activity 3149
cucumbers 621
fungicide tolerance, genetics 4697
Lycopersicon 2975
soil 1112
tomatoes 373, 902, 2975-2977, 3172, 3198, 3669
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *medicaginis
bacteria, activity 2204
lucerne 256, 772, 1361, 2204
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *melonis
date palms 2941
melons 436, 960, 5244, 5926
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *narcissi
growth 6080
Narcissus 1345, 6080
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *niveum
cucumbers 964
soil 1112
squashes 4154
watermelons 2053, 4158, 4612
***Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *perniciosum*,**
Albizia julibrissin 4118
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *phaseoli
beans (*Phaseolus*) 978, 4622
cowpeas 6265
culture 5890
laboratory tests, phytoalexins 444
***Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *pisi*,** peas 440, 2076, 2526, 2528-2529, 5783-5784
***Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *psidii*,** guavas 2375
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *radicis-lycopersici
Ascocalyx abietina, polysaccharides, detection 5884
tomatoes 374, 2977, 4280, 5165, 5387
***Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *ranunculi*,**
Ranunculus asiaticus 5571
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *raphani
chlamydospores 64
radishes 2053
soil 582
***Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *ricini*,** laboratory tests, fungicides 1983
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *sesami
growth 65
sesame 2390
vitamins 65
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *tracheiphilum
beans (*Phaseolus*) 978
Chrysanthemum 2848, 3948, 3950
cowpeas 618, 1012, 6265
***Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *tuberosi*,** potatoes 5693-5694, 6162
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *vasinfectum
antagonists 1064
Bacillus subtilis, activity 3149
cotton 732, 1913, 3333, 3935, 4946-4947, 5542, 5544, 5926, 6056
Pseudomonas fluorescens, antagonism 4255
sesame 6145
soil 4946
Fusarium oxysporum* var. *redolens
fungicide tolerance 1727
oil palms 860, 2398-2400
Fusarium poae
cereals 4347
Phleum pratense 1357
***Fusarium roseum*,** wheat 5459
Fusarium sacchari
Nerine bowdenii 3358
sugarcane 1490, 5151
Fusarium semitectum
cotton 2327
forest nurseries 4550
guavas 5619
lupins 3971
pigeon peas 3091
rice 202
sorghum 3883
soyabeans 1618, 3971
watermelons 2070
Fusarium solani
Actinoplanes missouriensis, chemotaxis 5891
apricots 1954
bacteria, activity 2204
Benincasa hispida 2520
biochemistry 5797
cereals 143
Cicer arietinum 1638, 2574, 2582, 3090, 3618
citrus 3926
clovers 252, 5005
cotton 4430
cowpeas 1627
Cucurbitaceae 2517
Dalbergia sissoo 5869
date palms 1457
Echeveria insularis 6074
faba beans 2088-2090
ginger 1450
groundnuts 1743, 3600, 5797
guavas 5622
Lablab purpureus 2589
laboratory tests, plant extracts 1725-1726
lucerne 773, 1362, 1936
lupins 5013
melons 435
onions 1659, 1663
Panax ginseng 1448
passion fruits 2378
pawpaws 2919
peas 969-970, 1598, 1600, 6241
pigeon peas 1628
potatoes 4040
quinones, activity 3150
rhizosphere, wheat 2679
serology 1107
Simmondsia chinensis 6150
sorghum 3883
soyabeans 1618
staining 1107
tobacco 4080
Xanthosoma sagittifolium 4667
Ziziphus mauritiana 5627
***Fusarium solani* f.sp. *eumartii*,** potatoes 6162
***Fusarium solani* f.sp. *fabae*,** faba beans 2545
Fusarium solani* f.sp. *phaseoli
beans (*Phaseolus*) 2082, 2531, 2534, 2718, 3573, 4620, 4622
peas 965, 976
Fusarium solani* f.sp. *piperis
Piper betle 3437
soil 3437
Fusarium solani* f.sp. *pisi
laboratory tests, phytoalexins 444
peas 439-440, 2076, 2526, 2528-2529, 5256
Fusarium solani* var. *coeruleum
Dracaena deremensis 5560
potatoes 100, 2945, 5126, 5695
Fusarium sporotrichioides
grapevines 831
peas 2076
Robinia 920
toxins 1757
***Fusarium sulphureum*,** potatoes 4507
Fusarium tabacinum
Campanula isophylla 5556
melons 3566
potatoes 4509
rape 419
Fusarium tricinctum
Sophora japonica 400
sorghum 5500
Fusarium tricinctum* *cont.
toxins 3880
Fusarium udum
antagonists 1064
Bacillus subtilis, activity 3149
laboratory tests, plant extracts 35
pigeon peas 1636, 2114, 2210, 3622, 5302, 5813
rhizosphere, pigeon peas 5301
soil 5302
soil amendments 2210
Fusarium udum* f.sp. *crotalariae
Crotalaria juncea 2334, 3943
laboratory tests 3943
soyabeans 3584
***Fusicoccum amygdali*,** peaches 4476, 5049
***Fusicoccum castaneum*,** chestnuts 5732
Fusicoccum luteum*, *Actinidia chinensis 1966
Fycop, control, ginger, diseases, rhizomes 6149
Fytolan
control
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica*, *Piper betle* 4015
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *malvacearum*, cotton 1915
GA
activity
faba beans 5265
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *vasinfectum*, cotton 3333
potato virus X, potatoes 6154
Puccinia recondita, wheat 3825
sandal, spike 4560
Ustilago hypodytes, *Bromus erectus* 2344
Gabon, bananas, *Mycosphaerella fijiensis* 5071
Gaeumannomyces graminis
bacteria, antagonism 2765
barley 2288
books 11
cereals 11, 2215, 2741, 3211, 4343, 5933
Agrostis 2216
grasses 2215
oats 2288, 5980, 5982
Agrostis 2216
rye 3803, 5984
soil 656
triticale 3803
wheat 639, 654, 656, 2280, 2746, 2763-2765, 3803, 3841-3842
***Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *avenae*,**
lawns and turf 4987
***Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *graminis*,**
control, *Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *avenae*, lawns and turf 4987
Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *tritici
cereals 3124
control, *Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *avenae*, lawns and turf 4987
lawns and turf 4987
Pseudomonas fluorescens, activity 2766
soil 1199, 4848
wheat 160, 178, 1199, 1831, 2279, 2766, 3226, 3249, 4848-4849, 5453
Gallic acid, activity, *Sclerotium cepivorum* 4653
Gamma radiation
activity
bacteria, potatoes 4499
fungi, potatoes 4499
grapevines 834
Melampsora medusae 3002
Rhizoctonia solani, cotton 3938
Sphacelotheca sorghi 4289
control, citrus tristeza virus, citrus 5532
seed treatment, wheat 4353
soil treatments 953
***Gampscoris pulchellus*,** transmission, *Paulownia*, witches' brooms 398
Ganoderma
Bulgaria 1526
culture 2674
Portugal 5898

Ganoderma adspersum, hosts 1526
Ganoderma applanatum
Fagus 4100
hosts 1526
ornamental trees 2445
Tsuga heterophylla 2051
wood 4132
Ganoderma formosanum, Liquidambar formosana 2674
Ganoderma lucidum
coconuts 5123
hosts 1526
inorganic compounds 1103
nucleic acids 1102
physiology 2674
Ganoderma pfeifferi, Fagus 1526
Ganoderma resinaceum, hosts 1526
Ganoderma tropicum, Acacia confusa 2674
Gardenia
Colletotrichum
infection 3952
Italy 3952
Garlic
Alternaria porri
control 3639
cultivation methods 3639
Thailand 3639
antifungal agents 1916
diseases 4215
Brazil 2731
garlic mosaic virus
detection 486
economics of control 5328
elimination 5328
Taiwan 5328
Penicillium corymbiferum
Chile 5826
storage 5826
symptoms 5826
Pseudomonas fluorescens
epidemiology 3642
Italy 3642
Sclerotium cepivorum
control 487
yield losses 487
Garlic mosaic virus, garlic 486, 5328
Gas chromatography
hexachlorobenzene 539
quintozene 539
Gasteromycetes, Switzerland, books 5402
Georgian SSR, *Sphaeropsis* 1770
Geotrichum candidum
citrus 2831, 5537
Lablab purpureus 5815
laboratory tests, plant extracts 3143
lemons 1303, 2832, 4424
Litchi 4480
watermelons 5778
Geranium carolinianum, sulphur dioxide, physiology 5838
Gerbera
Bremia lactucae
control 4966
Poland 4966
Phytophthora cryptogea
control 4967
hosts 5561
isolation 5561
Yugoslavia 5561
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
control 1338
Hungary 4442
Gerbera jamesonii
Botrytis cinerea, variations 1123
viruses
characteristics 2854
hosts 2854
India 2854
symptoms 2854
German Democratic Republic
apples
Gibberella baccata 2363
Pezicula alba 272
Pezicula malicorticis 272
Phytophthora cryptogea 5026
barley
barley yellow mosaic virus 3252
Puccinia hordei 1210, 5968
Pyrenophora teres 5483
Rhynchosporium secalis 3265
German Democratic Republic *cont.*
beans (*Phaseolus*), *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *phaseoli* 2525
cereals
diseases 3211
fungicides residues 637
seed treatment 1730
Cladosporium cucumerinum 2510
fruit
apple chlorotic leaf spot virus 2879
apple stem grooving virus 2879
fungi 5902
lettuces, *Erysiphe cichoracearum* 483
Lolium, diseases 2339
Lolium multiflorum
Erysiphe graminis 2342
Puccinia coronata 2342
plant diseases, forecasting 4796
potatoes
diseases 3445
Phytophthora infestans 4044, 4796, 5135
Rhizoctonia solani 2951
viruses 5127
rape
diseases 948
Leptosphaeria maculans 2495
rye, *Puccinia recondita* 677
soil, *Rhizoctonia solani* 2951
soyabeans, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *glycinea* 2525
Tilletiales 5896
tomatoes, diseases 902
Ustilaginales 5896
vegetables, beet mild yellowing virus 935
wheat
diseases 3206
Erysiphe graminis 3223
Septoria 3223
German Federal Republic
Abies, dieback 4123
apples
fungi 4464
Podosphaera leucotricha 5588
Venturia inaequalis 5588
barley, barley yellow mosaic virus 1838
beet, beet necrotic yellow vein virus 4139
cereals
Fusarium 4347
Pseudocercosporella 1814
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides 3212, 5450
Chinese cabbages
Cercosporella brassicae 5767
Phytophthora porri 2065
Coniferae, *Lachnellula* 6207
elms, *Ceratocystis ulmi* 914
Fagus sylvatica, decline 2447
forest trees
air pollution 6192
dieback 4097
fungi 6192
forests
decline 2028, 2032
disorders 2044
grapevines
diseases 2381
Kerner disease 5629
viruses 5654
lettuces, *Bremia lactucae* 5821
Picea
dieback 3533
mycorrhizas 3160
Picea abies, air pollution 3019
pines
air pollution 5201
phylloplane fungi 5201
plant diseases, legislation 42, 262, 545, 551-552, 3702, 3704
pome fruits, viruses 262
potatoes, *Phytophthora infestans* 342
rape, *Leptosphaeria maculans* 419
raspberries, *Phytophthora* 5612
Ribes
mycoplasmas 291
viruses 291
stone fruits, viruses 262
Vaccinium myrtillus, witches' brooms 5609
German Federal Republic *cont.*
wheat
Erysiphe graminis 4366
Fusarium 182
Hymenula cerealis 1836
Leptosphaeria nodorum 1829
Mycosphaerella graminicola 2273
Pseudocercosporella 1834
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides 4370-4371
Ghana
Capsicum annuum, Leveillula taurica 1027
cocoa
cacao swollen shoot virus 2733, 5929
diseases 5440
Gibberella, maize 3270
Gibberella acuminata
forage legumes 766
lucerne 1936
maize 4394
Medicago truncatula 5014
wheat 159
Gibberella avenacea
beans (*Phaseolus*) 4622
cereals 4347
clovers 3968, 5005
Dactylis glomerata 4996, 6088
faba beans 2088
forage legumes 766
forest nurseries 4550
lucerne 256, 773, 1362
Medicago truncatula 5014
peas 2076
potatoes 1999, 4507, 5133, 6162
rhizosphere, wheat 2679
wheat 160
Gibberella baccata
Anoda cristata 4237
apples 2363
citrus 3319
genetics 86, 1099
mutants 86
Torreya taxifolia 4131
Gibberella cyanogena, potatoes 100, 2945, 4510, 5126, 5132-5133, 5695
Gibberella fujikuroi
Artocarpus integrifolia 2379
asparagus 2598
Benincasa hispida 2520
biochemistry 5394
chloramphenicol 3144
cotton 2327, 3331, 4430
cowpeas 5307
Crotalaria candicans 4012
Cucurbitaceae 2517
date palms 1457
enzymes, phytoalexins 4148
laboratory tests, plant oils 3148
Lagenaria siceraria 547
maize 1233, 2293, 2718, 3214, 3875-3876, 4394, 5989
Nerine 1346
onions 1663
potatoes 4040
rice 202, 1276-1277, 1874, 1894, 3299, 3696, 5513
sorghum 1237-1239, 2804-2805, 3214, 3883, 5499
soyabeans 1618
toxins 2193
water potential, physiology 1108
yams 1033
Gibberella fujikuroi* var. *subglutinans
maize 3875-3876, 3879
mangoes 301
pines 2470, 2474, 5203
sugarcane 359, 4067
Gibberella pulicaris
forest nurseries 4550
hops 6138-6139
peas 2076
potatoes 2954, 4040, 4507
Gibberella zeae
barley 4377
carnations 4958
cereals 143, 633, 4347
China 620
culture 4397
faba beans 2549

Gibberella zeae *cont.*
fungicide tolerance 578
genetic engineering 578
maize 1227, 2293, 3276, 3875, 4397-4399, 4902, 5494
persistence 620
Pleurotus sajor-caju 3099
rice 620, 707, 1894
toxins 578
wheat 182-183, 620, 658-660, 1835, 2746, 2768, 2770, 3251, 4818
Gigaspora
cell walls 2659
coffee, mycorrhizas 2178
soil 4728
spores, morphology 558
Gigaspora calospora
clovers, mycorrhizas 5873
crops, mycorrhizas 5877
orchard soils 4724
pigeon peas, mycorrhizas 3165
rice, mycorrhizas 2662
Gigaspora dipapillosa, duneland plants, mycorrhizas 558
Gigaspora gigantea
bamboos, mycorrhizas 3731
Lilium formosanum, mycorrhizas 3728
mycelium 3730
wound healing 3731
Gigaspora gilmorei, wheat, mycorrhizas 51
Gigaspora gregaria, *Lilium formosanum,* mycorrhizas 3728
Gigaspora heterogama
aubergines, mycorrhizas 3724
crops, mycorrhizas 5877
Gigaspora margarita
aquatic plants, mycorrhizas 1741
aubergines, mycorrhizas 3724
leeks, mycorrhizas 5875
onions, mycorrhizas 3735
sugarcane, mycorrhizas 4284
sweet potatoes, mycorrhizas 3723
ultrastructure 5875
walnuts, mycorrhizas 2656
Gigaspora nigra
Lilium formosanum, mycorrhizas 3728
soil 1090
spore germination 1090
Gigaspora pellucida, crops, mycorrhizas 5877
Gigaspora persica, duneland plants, mycorrhizas 558
Gigaspora rosea
arthropods, ingestion 1077
prairies, mycorrhizas 5390
Gigaspora verrucosa, duneland plants, mycorrhizas 558
Gilbertella persicaria
crystals 3386
fruit 3386
guavas 5619
peaches 3386
Ginger
diseases
control 1450
India 1691
rnizomes 1450
control 6149
Tanzania 618
Macrophomina phaseolina, Haryana 1453
Pseudomonas solanacearum, nematodes 5122
Gladiolus
bean yellow mosaic virus
detection 6075
serology 6075
Curvularia trifolii f.sp. *gladioli*
control 3354, 4968
German Democratic Republic 2335
Poland 4968
symptoms 2335
varietal reactions 4968
diseases, control 1339
fluorine, varietal reactions 3781
fungi, India, importation 549
Fusarium oxysporum, varietal reactions 3355
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *gladioli*
control 1340, 1923
epidemiology 1923
Gladiolus *cont.*
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *gladioli cont.*
Taiwan 1923
tomato black ring virus
characteristics 3352
Italy 3352
Uromyces transversalis
Brazil 4443
control 4443
viruses
China 3353
detection 3353
purification 3353
Gleditsia triacanthos
Thyronectria austro-americana
temperatures 5185
wounds 5185
Gliocladium catenulatum
antagonism
Pythium ultimum 439
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 70
soil 70
Gliocladium roseum
antagonism
Ceratocystis ulmi 2451
Phomopsis sclerotioides, cucumbers 4603
bacteria, activity 2204
control, crops, diseases 3786
culture 3744
elms 2451
fruit 5017
hyperparasitism
maize, fungi 2293
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 2694
soyabeans 6258
Gliocladium virens
antagonism, *Pythium ultimum* 439
control, *Rhizoctonia solani,* soil 67
hyperparasitism
Botrytis cinerea 5892
Macrophomina phaseolina 5892
Sclerotinia minor 5892
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 2694, 4749, 5892
Sclerotium rolfsii 5892
Pleurotus sajor-caju 3099
seed treatment, peas 5253
soil 68, 1113, 4749
Trichoderma, control, damping off, crops 67
Trichoderma hamatum, control, damping off, crops 67
Globe artichokes
artichoke latent virus
infection 3646
insecticides 3646
diseases
control 3644
Italy 3644
fungicide residues 3649
head atrophy
control 3651
temperatures 3651
Verticillium dahliae
control 3648
reviews 3648
viruses
elimination 3645
serological relationships 102
tissue culture 3645
Gloeodes pomigena, apples 785, 5028
Gloeophyllum saepiarium, control, *Heterobasidion annosum* 4551
Gloeosporium
apples 1371, 4463
guavas 5072
numerical taxonomy 81
Gloeosporium fagi, *Fagus* 6194
Gloeosporium limetticolum, limes 5535
Gloeosporium musarum *(see Colletotrichum musae)*
Gloeosporium olivarum, olives 1420
Glomerella, guavas 5072
Glomerella cingulata
Acacia 2989
Anacardium occidentale 5187
apples 785
avocados 1412, 2374
Camellia 736, 3351, 4962-4963, 5415
Glomerella cingulata *cont.*
Camellia sasanqua 3350
cassava 2125
Cinnamomum tamala 2938
coffee 225, 728, 1309, 3326, 3932-3933, 4244, 4427
Emblica officinalis 5080
Eucalyptus 2446
Eucalyptus pellita 2999
fruit 782, 2910
grapefruits 218
jute 6063
laboratory tests, fungicides 5367
Lycium chinense 5120
mangoes 2910, 2915, 2918
onions 4216
pawpaws 302, 824, 4479, 5910
Piper betle 1982
Piper longum 855
pomegranates 5079
Robinia pseudoacacia 2446
rubber 873, 1488, 2004
soyabeans 4180, 4632
strawberries 2908
Stylosanthes 1366, 3384, 3669
Stylosanthes guyanensis 6099
survival 5415
tea 4533
Xanthosoma 618
Xanthosoma sagittifolium 1683
yams 1685, 2133-2134, 3117-3118
Glomerella cingulata **f.sp.** ***cuscutae,*** *Cuscuta* 4234
Glomerella glycines
soyabeans 459, 5273
taxonomy 5273
Glomerella tucumanensis, sugarcane 2011, 2423, 2959, 3469, 5150, 5153
Glomus
Acer pseudoplatanus, mycorrhizas 1083
barley, mycorrhizas 557
cell walls 2659
onions, mycorrhizas 1083
Ontario 560
palaeontology 560
rice, mycorrhizas 2662
soil 4728
sorghum, mycorrhizas 3722
soyabeans, mycorrhizas 1083, 3722, 4727
sweet potatoes, mycorrhizas 3723
triticale, mycorrhizas 3161
ultrastructure 1083
Vicia, mycorrhizas 557
wheat, mycorrhizas 3161
wild plants, mycorrhizas 5388
Glomus aggregatum
Canada 1116
orchard soils 4724
Glomus caledonium
culture 1084
leeks, mycorrhizas 3726
maize, mycorrhizas 3726
oats, mycorrhizas 3162
onions, mycorrhizas 3735
Glomus clarum
onions, mycorrhizas 3735
wheat, mycorrhizas 51
Glomus constrictum, orchard soils 4724
Glomus deserticola
citrus, mycorrhizas 4722
Coniferae, mycorrhizas 4272
Liquidambar styraciflua, mycorrhizas 4279
onions, mycorrhizas 4726
prairies, mycorrhizas 5390
roses, mycorrhizas 3737
Glomus dimorphicum, barley, mycorrhizas 3167
***Glomus* 'E3',** onions, mycorrhizas 3735
Glomus epigaeum
Coniferae, mycorrhizas 4272
crops, mycorrhizas 559
onions, mycorrhizas 3735
Glomus etunicatum
Cornus florida, mycorrhizas 4725
Liquidambar styraciflua, mycorrhizas 4279
orchard soils 4724
prairies, mycorrhizas 5390

Glomus fasciculatum
Albizia procera, mycorrhizas 5869
aquatic plants, mycorrhizas 1741
beans (*Phaseolus*), mycorrhizas 1080
Bromus inermis, mycorrhizas 2188
Calopogonium caeruleum, mycorrhizas 1747
Cassia tora, mycorrhizas 3732
Cicer arietinum, mycorrhizas 1744
citrus, mycorrhizas 5391
clovers, mycorrhizas 4719, 5873
cotton, mycorrhizas 1081
Dalbergia sissoo, mycorrhizas 5869
host parasite relationships 3164
Juniperus osteosperma, mycorrhizas 3154
leeks, mycorrhizas 3726
maize, mycorrhizas 561, 3726, 5867
peas, mycorrhizas 5876
pigeon peas, mycorrhizas 563
prairie soils 4729
rape, mycorrhizas 4719
Sesbania grandiflora, mycorrhizas 1742, 5866
soil 5867
soyabeans, mycorrhizas 561, 1085, 2658, 3721
sugarcane, mycorrhizas 4284
Vigna mungo, mycorrhizas 1744
Vigna radiata, mycorrhizas 1744
walnuts, mycorrhizas 2656
wheat, mycorrhizas 51, 4719
Glomus formosanum, bamboos, mycorrhizas 3729
Glomus globiferum
Ammophila brevilegulata, mycorrhizas 5871
taxonomy 5871
Glomus intraradices
citrus, mycorrhizas 562, 1087, 4723
Cornus florida, mycorrhizas 4725
roses, mycorrhizas 3737
Rumohra adiantiformis, mycorrhizas 2663
tomatoes, mycorrhizas 4280, 5387
Glomus leptotichum, aubergines, mycorrhizas 3724
Glomus macrocarpus
aubergines, mycorrhizas 3724
coffee, mycorrhizas 2178
crops, mycorrhizas 5877
forest soils 5386
Fraxinus, mycorrhizas 3736
host parasite relationships 3164
onions, mycorrhizas 3735
walnuts, mycorrhizas 2656
Glomus maculosum
apples, mycorrhizas 2661
Coleus, mycorrhizas 2661
sorghum, mycorrhizas 2661
Glomus manihotis, cassava, mycorrhizas 2183
Glomus microaggregatum
duneland plants, mycorrhizas 5870
taxonomy 5870
Glomus microsporum
Solanum xanthocarpum, mycorrhizas 4285
Ziziphus nummularia, mycorrhizas 4285
Glomus mosseae
barley, mycorrhizas 557, 564
Canada 1116
citrus, mycorrhizas 5391
clovers, mycorrhizas 1089, 3738, 4721
cowpeas, mycorrhizas 1740
culture 1084
date palms, mycorrhizas 3163
groundnuts, mycorrhizas 53, 1743, 1746
host parasite relationships 3164
Juniperus osteosperma, mycorrhizas 3154
leeks, mycorrhizas 1089, 2187, 3726
maize, mycorrhizas 3726
onions, mycorrhizas 3735, 4720
orchard soils 4724
prairies, mycorrhizas 5390
Sesbania grandiflora, mycorrhizas 1742, 5866
soyabeans, mycorrhizas 1748, 2186
Glomus mosseae *cont.*
ultrastructure 1083
Vicia, mycorrhizas 557
wheat, mycorrhizas 564
Glomus occultum, citrus, mycorrhizas 5391
Glomus pustulatum
Lathyrus maritimus, mycorrhizas 5872
taxonomy 5872
Glomus tenue
Albizia procera, mycorrhizas 5869
aquatic plants, mycorrhizas 1741
Cassia tora, mycorrhizas 3732
Dalbergia sissoo, mycorrhizas 5869
***Gloriosa* fleck virus,** *Gloriosa rothschildiana* 4444
Gloriosa rothschildiana
viruses
characteristics 4444
Japan 4444
***Gloriosa* stripe mosaic virus,** *Gloriosa rothschildiana* 4444
Glossocardia bosvallia
antibacterial properties 1726
antifungal agents 1726
Glucose
activity
Cenococcum geophilum 5383
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *raphani,* soil 582
Hebeloma hiemale 5380
Glyceollin, activity, *Phytophthora megasperma* f.sp. *glycinea* 2099
Glycine
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, plant tumours 2106
Phakopsora pachyrhizi, races 2096
Glycine max (*see* Soyabeans)
Glycosides, antiviral properties 4540
Glycyrrhiza glabra
Cercospora cavarae, India 1447
Fusarium oxysporum, India 1447
Glyphosate, activity, *Phytophthora capsici,* tomatoes 2434
Gnomonia, apricots 5052
Gnomonia leptostyla, walnuts 3521
Gomphidius, larch, mycorrhizas 4276
Gomphrena globosa
cucumber green mottle mosaic virus, interactions 1791
cucumber leaf spot virus, interactions 1791
Gonatobotrys simplex
grapevines 831
hyperparasitism, maize, fungi 2293
Gongronella butleri, Areca catechu 331
Goodyera repens, Ceratobasidium cornigerum, mycorrhizas, nutrition 1093
Gooseberries
diseases, control 1402
gooseberry veinbanding virus, indicator plants 1404
Gooseberry veinbanding virus, gooseberries 1404
Gossypium (*see* Cotton)
Gramineae
Pyricularia oryzae, infection, rice 6024
Uredinales, evolution 2253
viruses, inhibitors 3376
Xanthomonas campestris
host parasite relationships 5364
infection 5364
Grapefruits
Glomerella cingulata, control 218
greening, control 4934
Mycosphaerella citri, control 2828
Penicillium digitatum, ethylene 725
Grapevine Bulgarian latent virus, grapevines 5086
Grapevine chrome mosaic virus, grapevines 305-306, 5646-5647
Grapevine corky bark virus, grapevines 304, 5082, 5653
Grapevine fanleaf virus, grapevines 1970, 3670, 5083-5084, 5090, 5096, 5631, 5651, 5653-5654, 6128
Grapevine flavescence dorée virus, grapevines 5656
Grapevine fleck virus, grapevines 5645
Grapevine leaf roll virus, grapevines 304, 5083, 5636, 5638, 5641-5642, 5645, 5648, 5650, 5652-5653
Grapevine vein mosaic virus, grapevines 5088
Grapevine vein necrosis virus, grapevines 5088, 5645
Grapevine veinbanding virus, grapevines 5089
Grapevine virus A, grapevines 5638-5640, 5642, 5655
Grapevine virus B, grapevines 5642
Grapevine yellow mosaic virus, grapevines 5087
Grapevine yellow vein virus, grapevines 5093
Grapevines
Agrobacterium tumefaciens
biological control 838
biotypes 838-839, 5104
China 839, 3433
detection 5667
hosts 5104
Italy 6135
Missouri 5667
races 3433
varietal reactions 3433
air pollution, reviews 1434
Arabis mosaic virus, elimination 6128
Armillaria, infection 2441
Aspergillus flavus
aflatoxins 5103
raisins 5103
temperatures 5103
bacteria, ice nucleation 1707
berry rot
control 831
fungi 831
New South Wales 831
boron, toxicity 2386
Botrytis cinerea
biochemistry 837, 2927, 3432
biological control 4488
control 1430-1431, 1975, 4487, 5099, 5101
exudates 2928
France 5099
fungicide residues 836
fungicide tolerance 2638, 4009, 5098-5101
Italy 1431, 1975, 4487-4488, 5101
morphology 1432
pathogenicity 5100
resistance 2927
serological relationships 4767
variations 1123
varietal reactions 1432
broad bean wilt virus
characteristics 5091
South Africa 5091
CM 112 latent grapevine virus, detection 311
corky bark
control 5659
indexing 5659
RNA 1969
diseases
aerial spraying 1971
control 829, 3428, 5661, 6130
environmental factors 2381
epidemiology 5661
fungicide tolerance 1424
genetics 1145
German Federal Republic 2381
Greece 5633
hail 1968
Italy 1424
particles 5637
Portugal 5661
South Africa 5637
symptoms 5633, 5637
varietal reactions 832
yield losses 5633
Elsinoë ampelina, control 1976
Eutypa armeniacae
control 2723
variations 779
flavescence dorée
spread 5635
symptoms 5635

Grapevines *cont.*
flavescence dorée *cont.*
transmission 6127
USA 5635
weather 5635
fleck
aetiology 5658
control 5659
indexing 5659
fluorides
damage, Australia 2385
varietal reactions 6136
fungi
mycotoxins 308
wines 308
fungicides
phytotoxicity 830
varietal reactions 830
grapevine chrome mosaic virus
detection 305-306, 5646
Hungary 305, 5647
seasonal variation 305, 5647
testing 5647
transmission 305, 5646
varietal reactions 306, 5646
grapevine corky bark virus, transmission 5082
grapevine fanleaf virus
Canada 3670
detection 1970, 3670
elimination 5083, 6128
Italy 5631
mixed infection 5631
particles 5651
resistance 5096
serological relationships 5090
strains 5090
tissue culture 1970
Tunisia 5090
varietal reactions 5631
yield losses 5631
grapevine flavescence dorée virus
Italy 5656
spread 5656
transmission 5656
grapevine leaf roll virus
elimination 5083
Italy 5648
particles 5650, 5652
reviews 5636
serological diagnosis 5641
serological relationships 5638
South Africa 5638
testing 5648
transmission 5638
varietal reactions 5648
grapevine veinbanding virus
interactions 5089
Italy 5089
symptoms 5089
grapevine virus A
detection 5640
Italy 5639
symptoms 5639, 5655
transmission 5638, 5655
grapevine yellow mosaic virus
Israel 5087
serological relationships 5087
transmission 5087
grapevine yellow vein virus, characteristics 5093
Guignardia bidwellii, varietal reactions 4010
Kerner disease
bacteria 5666
German Federal Republic 5629
symptoms 5629, 5666
leaf marginal necrosis
mineral nutrition 310
soil pH 310
Switzerland 310
symptoms 310
leaf roll
control 5659
indexing 5659
RNA 1969
viruses 1969
manganese, activity 2386
mineral deficiencies
boron 2930
Brazil 2930

Grapevines *cont.*
mineral deficiencies *cont.*
boron *cont.*
control 2930
symptoms 2930
mycoplasmas
epidemiology 5653
Italy 5660
reviews 5660
transmission 5653
mycorrhizas, reviews 3718
ozone, damage, control 1978
peach rosette mosaic virus
testing 5092
varietal reactions 5092
Phomopsis viticola, growth 2384
Phytophthora cinnamomi
control 2929
varietal reactions 5102
zoospores 5102
Pierce's disease
bacteria 5668
reviews 3132
strains 309
virulence 309
California 1977
Costa Rica 5668
detection 5668
growth regulators 4011
hosts 1977
transmission 1977
varietal reactions 4011
Plasmopara viticola
Brazil 5663
computer programming 3183, 3202
control 833, 1972-1974, 5663, 6131
enzymes 3429, 5662
forecasting 1426
fungicide tolerance 2926
Italy 1973-1974
metalaxyl 4486, 6132
pathogenicity 2926
Portugal 834
resistance 5662
reviews 1425
sampling techniques 2382
testing 307
USSR 3430
varietal reactions 307, 834, 3429-3430
zoospores 4486
pruning, fungicide application 599
pruning implements 4771
Pseudomonas syringae
Italy 6134
symptoms 6134
Pseudopezicula
Europe 6133
North America 6133
taxonomy 6133
Pseudopeziza
Europe 6133
North America 6133
taxonomy 6133
Pseudopeziza tracheiphila, rootstocks 1433
soil sickness, reviews 1423
spraying 4771
stem atrophy
aetiology 2380
forecasting 5669
Korea Republic 2380
Switzerland 5669
temperatures 5669
yields 5669
stem pitting
Bulgaria 5630
Italy 5631-5632
mixed infection 5631
rootstocks 5632
transmission 5630, 5632
varietal reactions 5630-5631
yield losses 5631-5632
storage decay, fungicide tolerance 2638
sulphur, determination 3146
sulphur dioxide, chlorophyll 2730
tomato ringspot virus
characteristics 5093
particles 5651
Uncinula necator
Australia 835, 1428-1429

Grapevines *cont.*
Uncinula necator cont.
control 1428-1429, 2383, 5097, 5664-5665
epidemiology 5664
infection 1427
Italy 2383
Portugal 5664-5665
sexual reproduction 835
symptoms 5664
testing 307
varietal reactions 307, 1427, 3431, 5097
vein necrosis
control 5659
indexing 5659
vein yellowing leaf roll
France 5657
hosts 5657
symptoms 5657
transmission 5657
vinclozolin
fungicide residues 4485
Italy 4485
viruses
characteristics 5094
detection 5642, 5645
epidemiology 5653
France 5643
German Federal Republic 5654
hosts 5086
indexing 304, 5088, 6129
India 1435
Italy 5088, 5094, 5642, 5660
Mediterranean 6129
mixed infection 5086, 5645
Portugal 304
research 5084
reviews 5085, 5649, 5660, 6129
rootstocks 2925
symptoms 1435, 5088, 5094, 5642-5643, 5645
temperatures 5644
testing 5644
tissue culture 5644
transmission 1435, 5088, 5094, 5642, 5653-5654
ultrastructure 5649
varietal reactions 1435, 5643
yield losses 1435, 5654
Yugoslavia 5086
yellow leaf blotch
Italy 5095
transmission 5095
USSR 5095
yellows
Italy 5634
spread 5634
symptoms 5634
Zygophiala jamaicensis
culture 4339
Japan 4339
symptoms 4339
Graphiola phoenicis, date palms 3442
Graphium penicillioides, *Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 2201
Graphocephala coccinea, transmission, *Pycnostysanus azaleae* 4449
Grasses
Balansia epichloë, host parasite relationships 762
barley yellow dwarf virus
Australia 4374
Indiana 1153
transmission 4374
Claviceps purpurea
strains 6085
taxonomy 6085
United Kingdom 6085
diseases
breeding 3962
resistance 3962
United Kingdom 1690
varietal reactions 3962
Epichloë typhina, India 2345
fluorides, deposition 3370
frost injury, cold hardening 4988
fungi
cold hardening 4988
USSR 5404

Grasses *cont.*
Gaeumannomyces graminis
Australia 2215
taxonomy 2215
mercury, assays 4137
Myriogenospora atramentosa, host parasite relationships 762
Puccinia recondita
genetics 3824
USSR 3824
virulence 3824
Ustilaginales, Hungary 3368
Grasslands
diseases, conferences 3961
fluorine
damage 3781
Netherlands 3781
mycorrhizas, benomyl 5874
Greece
cucumbers, zucchini yellow fleck virus 5776
Cucurbitaceae, *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 2071, 2512
Cupressus sempervirens, *Seiridium cardinale* 932
grapevines, diseases 5633
greenhouse crops, *Botrytis cinerea* 3697
melons
muskmelon necrotic spot virus 2507
zucchini yellow fleck virus 5776
olives, *Camarosporium dalmatica* 1422
pistachios, *Eutypa lata* 6205
potatoes, *Fusarium* 5693
Prunus salicina, chlorotic leaf roll 2367
tomatoes
diseases 374
Erwinia chrysanthemi 1519
wild plants, mycorrhizas 5388
Green manures
activity
Rhizoctonia solani, rice 6033
Sclerotinia minor, lettuces 3097
control, crops, diseases 3782
wheat, root rots 639
Greenhouse crops
Botrytis cinerea
fungicide tolerance 3697, 3784, 5098, 5368
Greece 3697
Japan 5368
nitrogen oxides, activity 3195
tomato spotted wilt virus
Ontario 5436
transmission 5436
Gremmeniella abietina
Coniferae 4561
pines 925, 3005, 4127, 4567, 5194, 5750
Groundnut clump virus, serological relationships 102
Groundnut green mosaic virus
groundnuts 4637, 5286
inhibitors 4321
Groundnut mottle virus
groundnuts 4188, 5285, 5794
soyabeans 2092
Groundnut rosette assistor virus, groundnuts 3597-3598
Groundnut rosette virus
conferences 4190
groundnuts 3597-3598, 5283
Groundnut stripe virus, groundnuts 4637
Groundnut stunt virus
beans (*Phaseolus*) 5258
clovers 6089
groundnuts 1621, 4189
hosts 4189
Leguminosae 4790
lupins 5011
serology 3768
Groundnuts
acid rain, growth 131
Alternaria alternata, India 2567
Aspergillus
seeds 1623
spore germination 1623
Aspergillus flavus
fungicide tolerance 1624, 4196
temperatures 2568, 3080
toxins 2568, 3080
Groundnuts *cont.*
Aspergillus parasiticus
environmental factors 4641
varietal reactions 4641
Calonectria crotalariae, crop management 3078
Corynespora cassiicola, India 2567
Didymella arachidicola, breeding 3602
diseases
aflatoxins 5283
Australia 6260
bibliographies 4186
books 4185
Brazil 466
control 466, 4191, 5287
Egypt 4191
fungicides 4639
growth 6260
Karnataka 3596
resistance 4187
seed germination 4639
yield losses 6260
Zimbabwe 5283
fungi, seed treatment 2109
Fusarium, biochemistry 5797
Fusarium solani, interactions 1743, 3600
Glomus mosseae
mycorrhizas
interactions 1743
soil treatments 53
groundnut green mosaic virus
India 5286
yield losses 5286
groundnut mottle virus
Argentina 4188, 5794
nodulation 5285
transmission 5794
varietal reactions 5794
groundnut stunt virus
control 1621
hosts 4189
Sudan 4189
transmission 4189
Indian groundnut clump virus, India 179
Macrophomina phaseolina
fertilizers 4193
India 4193
row spacing 4193
varietal reactions 4193
mineral deficiencies
acid rain 131
Andhra Pradesh 468
mycoplasmas, India 3077
mycorrhizas
inoculation 1746
Rhizobium 1746
Mycosphaerella
control 3603-3604, 5756
symptoms 3604
yield losses 3604
Mycosphaerella arachidis
integrated control 5291
Nigeria 5288
resistance 1622, 6261
sources 5288
spore dispersal 5288
survival 5288
varietal reactions 4194, 4642, 5291, 6261
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi
Brazil 4192
control 5795
genetics 2107
resistance 2107
species trials 4197
sporulation 2566
toxins 5290
varietal reactions 4192, 4642
Myrothecium graminum, India 6263
Myrothecium roridum, India 3081
Neocosmospora vasinfecta
South Africa 465
symptoms 465
peanut stripe virus
reviews 1006
USA 1006
Phoma arachidicola
varietal reactions 4195
Virginia 4195
Groundnuts *cont.*
phytoalexins, inhibitors 4614
pod rot, mineral nutrition 5799
Puccinia arachidis
control 2108, 2569, 2571, 3603-3604, 5795-5796
cytology 4638
economics of control 1009
India 1008-1009, 2569, 2571, 5796
interactions 5796
Mozambique 467
races 1008
semiarid climates, reviews 1007
spore germination 4638
symptoms 3604
thiols 6264
varietal reactions 467
yield losses 2108, 3604
Pythium myriotylum, varietal reactions 3079
Rhizoctonia solani
control 4644
interactions 1743
varietal reactions 3079
rhizosphere fungi, Senegal 4645, 5289
Sclerotinia minor, fungicide tolerance 4643
Sclerotium rolfsii
biological control 3601
control 4640, 4644, 4803
fertilizers 3601
hosts 2570
infection 2570
rotations 4803
varietal reactions 2570, 4640
seedborne fungi
fungicides 4639
plant oils 5854
storage decay
environmental factors 5798
plant oils 5854
varietal reactions 5798
Thielaviopsis basicola, histopathology 464
tomato spotted wilt virus
Argentina 3599
India 1005
symptoms 3599
varietal reactions 1005
Verticillium dahliae
resistance 6262
varietal reactions 6262
viruses
characteristics 3598
hosts 3597
India 4637
Nigeria 3597-3598
purification 3598
serological relationships 102
symptoms 3597
transmission 3597-3598, 4637
witches' brooms
hosts 5284
mycoplasmas 5284
symptoms 5284
transmission 5284
Growing media, damping off, trees 905
Growth regulators
activity
faba beans 5265
grapevines, Pierce's disease 4011
potatoes 5689
Puccinia recondita, wheat 3825
Guadeloupe, marrows, viruses 5233
Guam
Chromolaena odorata, *Septoria* 4235
plant pathogens 3779
Guatemala
Elettaria cardamomum
cardamom mosaic virus 5106
Uredo elettariae 4013
Yucca elephantipes, yellow spot 3365
Guavas
Aspergillus flavus
aflatoxins 5621
biochemistry 5621
Aspergillus parasiticus
aflatoxins 5621
biochemistry 5621
Botryodiplodia theobromae, enzymes 1368

Guavas *cont.*
fruit rots, control 815
fungi, India 5619
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *psidii*
histopathology 2375
India 2375
symptoms 2375
Fusarium solani
India 5622
losses 5622
Mycovellosiella myrtacearum, India 5903
Pestalotia psidii, spore germination 5620
Phomopsis psidii, biochemistry 1416, 3421
postharvest decay, control 5072
Sclerotium rolfsii
fruit rots 823
India 823
sclerotia 823
Septofusidium
aetiology 822
South Africa 822
Guazatine
activity
seedborne fungi 2201
wheat 5473
control
Geotrichum candidum, lemons 1303
Pyricularia oryzae, rice 4917
Tilletia, wheat 3832
tropical fruits, fruit rots 815
fungicide tolerance, *Penicillium digitatum* 1304
seed treatment
rice 2820
rye 2251
Guignardia aesculi
Aesculus carnea 2460
Aesculus hippocastanum 2460
Guignardia bidwellii, grapevines 4010
Guignardia citricarpa, citrus 3924
Guignardia heveae, rubber 1488
Guignardia philoprina, *Rhododendron* 4979
Guizotia abyssinica
Cochliobolus lunatus
India 1452
varietal reactions 2396
Gymnosporangium fuscum
Juniperus 3401
pears 3401
Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae, *Malus* 5587
Gynura aurantiaca, citrus exocortis viroid, antiviral agents 4414
Gypsophila
Erwinia herbicola, aetiology 4969
Erwinia rhapontici, aetiology 4969
Gypsum, soil treatments 53
Hafnia alvei, control, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *dianthi*, carnations 743
Hail
damage
citrus 5539
grapevines 1968, 1974
Halacrinate, control, wheat, diseases 638
Halenia, *Puccinia undulitunicata*, China 3752
Halyomorpha halys, transmission, *Paulownia*, witches' brooms 398
Hazel (*see Corylus avellana*)
Heat injury, citrus 3931
Heat treatment
activity, *Synchytrium* 4290
control
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, *Prunus* 5601
apples, viruses 1938
citrus, viruses 2825, 4416
grapevines
diseases 5659
viruses 5083
Kalanchoë latent virus, *Kalanchoë* 748
pears, storage decay 2897
potatoes, viruses 336, 5686
Prunus necrotic ringspot virus
cherries 804
Heat treatment *cont.*
control *cont.*
Prunus necrotic ringspot virus *cont.*
plums 804
tobacco mosaic virus, *Aeschynanthus hildebrandii* 740
tomatoes, diseases 3198
elimination, grapevines, viruses 6128
seed treatment, *Vigna mungo* 474
soil treatments 277
Heavy metals
activity
coconuts 1455
Phytophthora drechsleri 2190
tobacco 3484
coconuts, root (wilt) 858
Fagus 2448
lichens 3131
Hebe pinguifolia, *Phytophthora*, infection 3342
Hebeloma, *Betula*, mycorrhizas 1067
Hebeloma crustuliniforme
Betula, mycorrhizas 1068
Coniferae, mycorrhizas 1072-1073
Fagus, mycorrhizas 2642
forest trees, mycorrhizas 4717
oak, mycorrhizas 2649
phosphates 45
pines, mycorrhizas 1737, 2177
Populus, mycorrhizas 2180
Pseudotsuga menziesii, mycorrhizas 2182
Hebeloma cylindrosporum
Picea abies, mycorrhizas 48
Pseudotsuga menziesii, mycorrhizas 48
Hebeloma fragilipes, *Betula*, mycorrhizas 1068
Hebeloma hiemale
culture 5380
glucose 5380
IAA 5380
Hebeloma sacchariolens, oak, mycorrhizas 2649
Hedysarum scoparium, *Trichocladia hedysari*, taxonomy 3753
Helianthus annuus (*see* Sunflowers)
Helianthus tuberosus, *Alternaria alternata*, India 1666
Helicobasidium mompa
cytology 3418
mulberries 3418
Helicobasidium purpureum
asparagus 5827
beet 3023, 5211
Helicoceras, *Euryale ferox* 1799
Heliconia caribaea, *Cheilanthes heliconiae*, India 6066
Helminthosporium
barley 1206
laboratory tests, plant extracts 3143
mangoes 2914
pawpaws 2919
soyabeans 4346
weeds 4346
Helminthosporium allii, garlic 4215
Helminthosporium maydis (*see Cochliobolus heterostrophus*)
Helminthosporium oryzae (*see Cochliobolus miyabeanus*)
Helminthosporium papulosum, apples 785
Helminthosporium sativum (*see Cochliobolus sativus*)
Helminthosporium solani, potatoes 1479
Helminthosporium teres (*see Pyrenophora teres*)
Helminthosporium turcicum (*see Setosphaeria turcica*)
Hemileia coffeicola, coffee 221
Hemileia vastatrix
Cladobotryum amazonense, inhibition 1807
coffee 219-220, 222-226, 729, 1305, 1308, 1911-1912, 3328-3329, 3932-3934, 4244, 4427-4429, 4939, 5540
control
Puccinia graminis, wheat 4428
Uromyces appendiculatus, beans (*Phaseolus*) 4428
Hendersonia acicola, pines 3013
Herbicides
activity
Gaeumannomyces graminis 656
Medicago truncatula, root rots 5014
Phytophthora cinnamomi 926
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 4737
wheat, fungi 160
Phyllosticta glumarum, rice 708
Hericium
forest trees 88
North America 88
taxonomy 88
Heterobasidiomycetes, Switzerland, books 5402
Heterobasidion annosum
antagonists 4551
Australia 1774
biological control 2986, 4551
Coniferae 3004, 5189
forest trees 4100
geographical distribution 1779
laboratory tests, antifungal agents 1131
New Zealand 1774
Picea 3018
Picea abies 3499, 4120, 5205, 6215
pines 2045, 4120, 4128, 5193, 5749
spruce 2478
strains 1779
taxonomy 1774
woody plants 2442
Heterocyclic nitrogen compounds
antifungal agents 542
antiviral agents 542
Heteroporus biennis, ornamental trees 2445
Heterosporium allii, leeks 1656
Hexacap, control, *Venturia inaequalis*, apples 3393
Hexachlorobenzene, gas chromatography 539
Hexaferb, laboratory tests, *Fusarium udum* f.sp. *crotalariae* 3943
Hexathir, laboratory tests, *Pestalotiopsis palmarum* 330
Heydenia myrsines, *Myrsine africana* 5078
Hibiscus esculentus
Choanephora cucurbitarum, varietal reactions 5340
fungi
ammonia 4665
seeds 4665
Hibiscus esculentus yellow vein mosaic virus
breeding 1677
cultural methods 1032
metabolism 2600
physiology 1031
resistance 6284
varietal reactions 4231, 6284
Macrophomina phaseolina, Rajasthan 1678
pesticides
growth 3111
pollen 3111
seedborne fungi, Kerala 411
test plants, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzae* 4260
viruses, serological relationships 102
***Hibiscus esculentus* yellow vein mosaic virus**
Abelmoschus manihot 4231
Hibiscus esculentus 1031-1032, 1677, 2600, 4231, 6284
Hibiscus rosa-sinensis
bacteria, Florida 4972
citrus, greening, infection 4935
Phytophthora, infection 3954
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica*
aetiology 3954
varietal reactions 3954
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *hibisci*
characteristics 4973
Florida 4973
varietal reactions 4973
Hinosan
control, *Pyricularia oryzae*, rice 1255-1256, 4918

Hinosan *cont.*
laboratory tests, *Cochliobolus miyabeanus* 206
Hippeastrum, *Stagonospora curtisii,* control 3356
Hirschioporus abietinus, forest trees 4103
Hollyhocks, *Puccinia,* hyperparasitism 6067
Homai, seed treatment, soyabeans 1618
Honeysuckle
honeysuckle latent virus, British Columbia 4971
viruses, Afghanistan 5417
Honeysuckle latent virus, honeysuckle 4971
Hop mosaic virus, hops 6137
Hop stunt viroid
cucumbers 4327
RNA 4327
Hops
Ascochyta humuli, India 1142
diseases, integrated control 312
Gibberella pulicaris
amino acids 6139
enzymes 6139
phenols 6138
sugars 6139
varietal reactions 6138-6139
Pseudoperonospora humuli
control 3434, 5105
France 3434
host parasite relationships 4489
races 4490, 6140
USSR 4490, 6140
virulence 4490
Sphaerotheca macularis
control 3434
France 3434
stunt deformity viroid
characteristics 841
Ukrainian SSR 841
Verticillium
biological control 313
United Kingdom 313
varietal reactions 313
virulence 313
Verticillium albo-atrum
amino acids 6139
enzymes 6139
phenols 6138
sugars 6139
varietal reactions 6138-6139
viruses
France 6137
symptoms 6137
yield losses 6137
Hordeum bulbosum, *Epichloë typhina,* Bulgaria 4880
Hordeum vulgare (*see* Barley)
Hormoconis, guavas 5619
Hormonema merioides, *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 409
Horse chestnut (*see Aesculus hippocastanum*)
Horticultural crops
diseases
genetics 2720
Northern Ireland 2358
resistance 2720
seed pathology 2729
Trichoderma harzianum, growth 2728
Uredinales 4802
Host parasite relationships
bacterial diseases 517
genetics, reviews 3674
reviews 1050
Hot air treatment
control
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *narcissi, Narcissus* 6080
garlic mosaic virus, garlic 5328
sugarcane
diseases 1489
grassy shoot 355
ratoon stunting 355
Hot water treatment
activity, *Pyricularia oryzae,* rice 1879
control
Ceratocystis paradoxa, sugarcane 4070
citrus, storage decay 5537
Hot water treatment *cont.*
control *cont.*
Curvularia trifolii f.sp. *gladioli, Gladiolus* 3354
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *gladioli, Gladiolus* 1923
garlic mosaic virus, garlic 5328
mangoes, storage decay 2915
Paulownia, witches' brooms 398
sugarcane, ratoon stunting 358
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *amorphophalli, Amorphophallus campanulatus* 2603
seed treatment
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 1645
Leucaena leucocephala 1802
sunflowers 5116
Vigna mungo 474
sugarcane 2958
Humulus (*see* Hops)
Hungary
apricots
Pseudomonas syringae 5051
Valsa cincta 5051
beans (*Phaseolus*), bacteria 986
carnations, carnation mottle virus 742
Cladosporium cucumerinum 2510
cucumbers, viruses 2505
forest trees, *Armillaria mellea* 781
fruit trees, *Armillaria mellea* 781
Gerbera, Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 4442
grapevines, grapevine chrome mosaic virus 305, 5647
lichens, air pollution 3131
maize, barley yellow dwarf virus 678
onions, storage decay 1663
pines, *Heterobasidion annosum* 5749
plant protection 619
Populus
Cryptodiaporthe populea 5740
diseases 5739
potatoes
Streptomyces scabies 872
viruses 4032
radishes, *Rhizoctonia solani* 4586
sunflowers
Phomopsis helianthi 844
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 845
Ustilaginales 3368
wheat, *Erysiphe graminis* 1825
Hyacinths
bacterial diseases, Byelorussian SSR 1319
diseases, bulbs 1341
viruses, control 1920
Hyadaphis foeniculi, transmission, potato virus Y 3451
Hyalopterus pruni, transmission, tobacco vein banding mosaic virus 1497
Hydrangea, viruses, British Columbia 5562
Hydrangea macrophylla
virescence
characteristics 6076
detection 4970
France 3953, 6076
mycoplasmas 3953
transmission 6076
Hydrangea paniculata
Uncinula hydrangeae
Japan 586
taxonomy 586
***Hydrangea* ringspot virus,** *Hydrangea* 5562
Hydrochloric acid, activity, *Synchytrium* 4290
Hydrogen, activity, *Plasmodiophora brassicae,* broccoli 423
Hydrogen fluoride
activity
Alnus glutinosa 402
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *phaseoli,* beans (*Phaseolus*) 6248
damage, Coniferae 1543
Hydroxybenzamides, soil treatments 5223
8-Hydroxyquinoline, control, *Spongospora subterranea,* potatoes 5696
Hylurgopinus rufipes, transmission, *Ceratocystis ulmi* 3514
Hymenochaete, forest trees 4103
Hymenoscyphus ericae
Ericaceae, mycorrhizas 1095
proteins 1095
Hymenoscyphus ericae *cont.*
Vaccinium corymbosum, mycorrhizas 1094
Hymenula cerealis
cereals 139, 3847
wheat 1836, 2769, 4852, 4855, 4858
Hymexazol, control, *Pythium ultimum,* cucumbers 2508
Hyoscyamus muticus, *Alternaria alternata,* India 1451
Hyoscyamus niger, *Petunia* mosaic virus, infection 244
Hyparrenia, *Claviceps,* Africa 1933
Hyperomyzus lactucae, transmission, potato virus Y 3451
Hyphochytrium catenoides, control, *Phytophthora megasperma* f.sp. *glycinea,* soyabeans 4176
Hypholoma fasciculare
Fagus 3511
growth 4133
soil 4133
wood 4133
Hypoxylon mammatum, *Populus tremuloides* 396
Hypoxylon multiforme
culture 5170
forest trees 5170
Hypoxylon serpens, apples 278
Hyptis capitata, *Pseudomonas solanacearum,* Malaysia 2633
Hysteroneura setariae, transmission, tobacco vein banding mosaic virus 1494
IAA
activity
Albugo candida, Eruca sativa 3041
alfalfa mosaic virus, beans (*Phaseolus*) 5786
Hebeloma hiemale 5380
Peronospora, Eruca sativa 3041
Phytophthora megasperma f.sp. *glycinea* 2099
Puccinia recondita, wheat 3825
control, grapevines, Pierce's disease 4011
IAMN 4A
control
beans (*Phaseolus*), bacterial diseases 3065
Cucurbitaceae, diseases 3044
Iberis amara, antifungal agents 4698
IBP
activity, wheat 5473
control
Pyricularia oryzae, rice 5516
Sclerotium rolfsii, rice 2319
laboratory tests, *Cochliobolus miyabeanus* 206
Illinoia pepperi
transmission
Vaccinium (blueberry) shoestring virus 292
Vaccinium corymbosum 2371
Imanin, antiviral agents 1997
Imazalil
control
Botrytis cinerea, apples 3388
Capsicum annuum, storage decay 3106
Gibberella pulicaris, potatoes 2954
Nectria galligena, apples 275
pears, storage decay 5036
Penicillium expansum, apples 279, 3388
Tilletia, wheat 3832
Ustilago nuda, barley 3806
Verticillium fungicola, mushrooms 3638
wheat, diseases 1815
fungicide residues
barley 5477
globe artichokes 3649
soil 5477
fungicide tolerance, *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 437
seed treatment
barley 2788, 3264
Leucospermum 5566
wheat 3842

Impatiens balsamina, Synchytrium impatientis, India 6077
Imperata cylindrica, Puccinia microspora, India 4303
Indar, control, wheat, diseases 638, 5939
India
Achyranthes aspera, Alternaria alternata 5551
air spora 2683, 5409
Alhagi pseudalhagi, Macrophomina phaseolina 2395
Allahabad, roses, *Botryodiplodia jaczevskii* 755
almonds, *Phyllactinia kashmirensis* 1955
Alyssum maritimum, Rhizoctonia solani 5550
Amorphophallus campanulatus, Rhizoctonia solani 5835
Andhra Pradesh
coconuts, tatipaka 6151
groundnuts, mineral deficiencies 468
pigeon peas, *Fusarium udum* 3622
apples
manganese, toxicity 280
storage decay 2892
Areca catechu
fungi 331
yellow leaf 331
Aregelia spectabilis, Phomopsis spectabilae 235
Artocarpus heterophyllus, Botryodiplodia theobromae 6125
Arunachal Pradesh, apples, *Venturia inaequalis* 790
asparagus
Cercospora asparagi 5331
Phomopsis asparagi 5331
Assam
citrus, viruses 717
jute, *Macrophomina phaseolina* 1315
Orchidaceae, diseases 734
ornamental plants, diseases 734
rice, *Corticium sasakii* 1275
sesame, *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica* 4492
soil, *Gigaspora nigra* 1090
tea, *Corticium* 4078
Atylosia scarabaeoides, Phytophthora drechsleri f.sp. *cajani* 3623
aubergines, little leaf 6283
Azolla, diseases 3665
bananas, *Botryodiplodia theobromae* 821
barley, *Puccinia striiformis* 4865
beans (*Phaseolus*)
Alternaria brassicicola 6246
Corynespora cassiicola 6245
beet
Cercospora beticola 2488
Pythium ultimum 3544
Bidens pilosa, Isariopsis indica var. *zizyphi* 6126
Bihar
Cassia occidentalis, negro coffee mosaic virus 326
Cicer arietinum, Botrytis cinerea 6270
rice, seedborne fungi 5510
Boerhaavia diffusa, Albugo platensis 853
Borassus flabellifer, Stigmina palmivora 5685
Brassica, seedborne fungi 2492
Cannabis sativa, Phomopsis cannabina 3441
Capsicum, Leveillula taurica 4227
carnations, *Trichothecium roseum* 3347
cassava, diseases 3112
Cassia acutifolia, Macrophomina phaseolina 5680
Cassia angustifolia, Macrophomina phaseolina 5680
cauliflowers, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 6229
Celosia cristata, Leveillula taurica 5557
Cheilanthes farinosa, Cercospora cheilanthei 6066
India *cont.*
Chenopodium album, air pollution 6295
Chlorophytum tuberosum, Aecidium hartwegiae 2218
Cicer arietinum
Ascochyta rabiei 3614, 5321
cucumber mosaic virus 3086
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *ciceri* 5814
pea leaf roll virus 5296
citrus
citrus tristeza virus 215
diseases 1906
fungi 4936
mosaic 1300
Phoma hesperidearum 5536
Clausena pentaphylla, Sirosporium rutacearum 1768
clovers
phyllody 6090
Pleospora infectoria 5577
Uromyces trifolii 1118
Coccinia indica, Colletotrichum destructivum 962
Coelomycetes 4936
coffee
diseases 1305
Phoma costarricensis 2326
Convolvulus arvensis, Erysiphe convolvuli 1141
Cosmos bipinnatus, Pseudomonas solanacearum 5848
Cosmos sulphureus, yellow vein mosaic virus 2850
Costus speciosus, Setosphaeria rostrata 5683
cotton
Alternaria alternata 1313, 2835
Cochliobolus lunatus 6059
Fusarium equiseti 2328
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *malvacearum* 3336
cowpeas
bean southern mosaic virus 4646
Pythium debaryanum 2524
viruses 5293
crops, diseases 502, 1045, 1692
Crotalaria spectabilis, Choanephora cucurbitarum 6072
cucumbers
Erysiphe cichoracearum 5246
fasciation 2521
Sphaerotheca fuliginea 5246
Cucurbitaceae, *Fusarium* 2517
culture collections 4307
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba, Xanthomonas campestris pv. *cyamopsidis* 1645
Cymbopogon winterianus, Curvularia andropogonis 5681
Cynodon dactylon, Isariopsis indica var. *zizyphi* 6126
Dalbergia sissoo, air pollution 3524
Desmodium triflorum, air pollution 5352
Dianthus barbatus, Rhizoctonia solani 5550
Digitaria marginata, Ustilaginoidea virens 3912
Dioscorea composita, Pythium spinosum 6286
Echeveria insularis, Fusarium solani 6074
Elephantopus scaber, Kameshwaromyces globosus 3119
Eleusine coracana
Cochliobolus setariae 2313
diseases 2312
Emblica officinalis, Glomerella cingulata 5080
Eruca sativa
Alternaria brassicicola 2496
Erysiphe convolvuli 1141
Erysiphe polygoni 4765
Eucalyptus citriodora, Cylindrocarpon indicum 5734
Eudarluca caricis, hosts 4760
Euphorbia antisyphilitica, Macrophomina phaseolina 5682
India *cont.*
Euphorbia geniculata, Cochliobolus lunatus 1336
Euphorbia lathyris, Macrophomina phaseolina 5679
forest soils, mycorrhizal fungi 5386
forest trees, mycorrhizas 2646
forests, fungi 1527
fruit, postharvest decay 5925
fungi 510
books 5401
Fungi Imperfecti, hosts 4759
Gerbera jamesonii, viruses 2854
Glycyrrhiza glabra
Cercospora cavarae 1447
Fusarium oxysporum 1447
groundnuts
Alternaria alternata 2567
Corynespora cassiicola 2567
groundnut green mosaic virus 5286
Indian groundnut clump virus 179
Macrophomina phaseolina 4193
mycoplasmas 3077
Puccinia arachidis 1008-1009, 2569, 2571, 5796
tomato spotted wilt virus 1005
viruses 4637
guavas
fungi 5619
Fusarium solani 5622
Mycovellosiella myrtacearum 5903
Sclerotium rolfsii 823
Guizotia abyssinica, Cochliobolus lunatus 1452
Gujarat, mangoes, *Aspergillus terreus* 1419
Haryana
cotton
Ramularia gossypii 2331
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *malvacearum* 2332
ginger, *Macrophomina phaseolina* 1453
grapevines, viruses 1435
groundnuts, *Myrothecium roridum* 3081
Lagenaria siceraria, Cercospora 2519
Helianthus tuberosus, Alternaria alternata 1666
Heliconia caribaea, Cheilanthes heliconiae 6066
Heydenia myrsines 5078
Himachal Pradesh
potatoes, *Phacidiopycnis tuberivora* 5699
rice, *Pyricularia oryzae* 5519
Hyoscyamus muticus, Alternaria alternata 1451
Impatiens balsamina, Synchytrium impatientis 6077
Imperata cylindrica, Puccinia microspora 4303
Jammu and Kashmir
almonds, *Stigmina carpophila* 6120
apples
postharvest decay 2364
Venturia inaequalis 791, 3393, 3395, 3983, 3986-3987
mangoes
Fusarium 1417-1418
malformation 1417-1418
Prunus atropurpurea, Taphrina pruni 1392
rice
Magnaporthe salvinii 3306
Sclerotium oryzae var. *irregulare* 3306
Ustilaginoidea virens 3308
Justicia simplex, Corynespora cassiicola 2855
jute, *Macrophomina phaseolina* 1316
kale, *Peronospora parasitica* 424
Karnataka
Capsicum
tobacco etch virus 4660
viruses 3652
cocoa, *Marasmius scandens* 4805
coffee, *Pseudomonas syringae* 6054
groundnuts, diseases 3596
maize, *Trichothecium roseum* 686

India *cont.*
Karnataka *cont.*
Parthenium hysteroporus, Sclerotium rolfsii 2137
Piper betle, Glomerella cingulata 1982
rice, *Cochliobolus miyabeanus* 6028-6029
wheat, *Cochliobolus hawaiiensis* 2278
Kerala
aubergines, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 5339
cocoa, *Marasmius scandens* 4805
coconuts, hyphomycetes 1995
crops, diseases 1691
Eucalyptus, little leaf 392
mangoes, *Meliola mangiferae* 4314
Mesua nagassarium, decay fungi 2461
Millettia rubiginosa, Phyllachora millettiae-rubiginosae 5348
vegetables, seedborne fungi 411
Lablab purpureus
fungi 2589
Geotrichum candidum 5815
Lagerstroemia indicae, Ascochyta lagerstroemiae 2684
legumes, seedborne viruses 3056
Litsea lanuginosa, Cladosporium sphaerospermum 1990
Madhya Pradesh
Eucalyptus, Macrophomina phaseolina 2454
fungi 4304
pigeon peas, *Phoma cajani* 3624
pines, *Macrophomina phaseolina* 1556
Piper betle, Stemonitis nigrescens 315
rice, *Pyricularia oryzae* 1274
Terminalia, Penicillium 827
Maharashtra
Capsicum, Phytophthora nicotianae 5338
crops, fungi 2234
grasses, *Epichloë typhina* 2345
pawpaws, papaw leaf crinkle virus 5075
potatoes, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 5145
Pyrenomycetes 2345
soil, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 5145
teak, *Clypeolella tectonae* 589
weeds, fungi 2234
maize
Cochliobolus heterostrophus 4890
diseases 3268
Erwinia chrysanthemi pv. *zeae* 3283
Setosphaeria turcica 4890
mandarins
citrus tristeza virus 1908
greening 4933
mangoes
Alternaria alternata 298
Gibberella fujikuroi var. *subglutinans* 301
Oidium mangiferae 5623
storage decay 2917
melons, *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora* 1593
Morinda tinctoria, Sirosporium morindinum 1768
mulberries
Isariopsis indica var. *zizyphi* 6126
Myrothecium mori 813
Pseudocercospora garhwalensis 1411
mushrooms, viruses 1022
Myrsine africana 5078
oak
Cronartium quercuum 1533
Microsphaera alphitoides 5736
onions, seedborne fungi 2593
Orissa, *Crinum asiaticum, Phomopsis crini* 4440
ornamental plants, fungi 4956
peas
Fusarium 440

India *cont.*
peas *cont.*
pea seedborne mosaic virus 3567
Pennisetum americanum
Claviceps fusiformis 1245
Puccinia substriata var. *penicillariae* 1118, 2311
Sclerospora graminicola 4909
Tolyposporium penicillariae 4909
Petunia, Alternaria alternata 4976
Philodendron lundii, Phoma nebulosa 752
Phyllanthus emblica, Alternaria alternata 298
Picea smithiana, mycorrhizas 2645
pigeon peas
Fusarium udum 2114
Phytophthora drechsleri f.sp. *cajani* 2113, 3623
pigeon pea sterility mosaic virus 3612
pines, mycorrhizas 3155
Piper longum, Glomerella cingulata 855
Piper nigrum, Phytophthora palmivora 5110
plant diseases 510
legislation 548-549, 789-791, 874, 1066, 3153
Pleurotus sajor-caju, Pseudomonas alcaligenes 5824
pomegranates, postharvest decay 5079
potatoes
Cercospora solanicola 5138
diseases 6152
Spongospora subterranea 5696
viruses 861, 1462
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus, Phoma sorghina 4203
Punjab
Cymbopogon martinii var. *motia, Cochliobolus lunatus* 1449
wheat, *Ustilago nuda* 3241
radishes
Alternaria alternata 6230
Alternaria brassicae 421
Pseudomonas solanacearum 5848
Rajasthan
Cicer arietinum, pea leaf roll virus 3611
cowpeas, *Choanephora cucurbitarum* 1595
groundnuts, *Myrothecium graminum* 6263
Hibiscus esculentus, Macrophomina phaseolina 1678
Pennisetum americanum, Claviceps fusiformis 1247
Phlox drummondii, phyllody 3957
Uredinales 5410
Vigna, Choanephora cucurbitarum 1595
rice
diseases 2810, 6005
Magnaporthe salvinii 4927, 6030
mycorrhizas 2662
Pyricularia oryzae 1267, 1270, 5530
Rhizoctonia solani 6033
rice grassy stunt virus 1257
rice tungro virus 199, 1262
Sarocladium oryzae 3307, 4410
seedborne fungi 6020
Thanatephorus cucumeris 6034
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *oryzae* 1902, 3311, 3918
yellow dwarf 3293
roses, *Diplodia rosarum* 1349
rubber, *Phytophthora meadii* 2005
Rumex vesicarius, Uromyces longipedicellaris 4315
safflower
Alternaria 1979
Sclerotium rolfsii 6143
sandal, spike 5186, 5744
sesame
Alternaria alternata 1442
diseases 3438
Oidium acanthospermi 1441
seedborne fungi 2391
tobacco leaf curl virus 318

India *cont.*
Sesbania, mosaic virus 5582
Sesbania grandiflora, Pseudocercospora sesbaniae 5745
Setaria italica, Pyricularia setariae 4911
Sikkim
apples, *Venturia inaequalis* 789
peas, *Erysiphe polygoni* 1603
Simmondsia chinensis, Fusarium solani 6150
soil, *Polymyxa graminis* 179
sorghum
Fusarium 3883
Macrophomina phaseolina 5502
Phoma vulgaris 588
seedborne fungi 2303
Setosphaeria turcica 5998
sugarcane mosaic virus 5498
soyabeans, *Phakopsora pachyrhizi* 3590
Sudan grass, *Puccinia purpurea* 1243
sugarcane
grassy shoot 3464
wilts 5151
sunflowers
Phoma helianthi 588
Puccinia helianthi 1979
Tabernaemontana divaricata, viruses 2862
Tagetes erecta, phyllody 3960
Tamil Nadu
Cicer arietinum, Fusarium solani 1638
rice, rice grassy stunt virus 1871
tea, diseases 360, 3472
tobacco, *Sclerotium rolfsii* 5158
tomatoes
Alternaria solani 3491
Pythium inflatum 4543
trees, diseases 3508
Trigonella foenum-graecum, Erysiphe polygoni 1446
Uredinales 1118
Uttar Pradesh
beans (*Phaseolus*), *Ramularia phaseolina* 5260
figs, *Ascochyta caricae* 1142
fungi 3175, 3751
guavas, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *psidii* 2375
hops, *Ascochyta humuli* 1142
peas
Alternaria alternata 6242
Erysiphe graminis 5257
Sordaria garhwalensis 5257
rice, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzae* 1899
Uredinales 5900
vegetables
diseases 1563
postharvest decay 2485, 5925
seedborne fungi 937
Vigna aconitifolia, yellow mosaic 5804
Vigna mungo, Pythium debaryanum 2524
Vigna radiata
Colletotrichum capsici 2588
Drechslera halodes 5811
Pythium debaryanum 2524
Vigna umbellata, Macrophomina phaseolina 6272
Waltheria indica, Pseudocercospora waltherae 594
watermelons, fungi 5778
West Bengal
Cephaleuros, hosts 6170
roses, *Diplodia rosarum* 1926
sarson, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* 3554
tea, *Cephaleuros* 6170
wheat
Alternaria triticina 5474
Cochliobolus hawaiiensis 655
Gibberella zeae 2770
Polymyxa graminis 179
Puccinia 3228, 4825
Puccinia graminis 1818, 2756, 3231, 3818, 4827
Puccinia recondita 5461
Pythium torulosum 5475

India *cont.*
wheat *cont.*
Urocystis agropyri 2758
Ustilago nuda 2268, 4835
wild plants, seedborne fungi 3120
Ziziphus mauritiana
Fusarium solani 5627
Isariopsis indica var. *zizyphi* 6126
Indian groundnut clump virus, groundnuts 179
Indian mustard
Alternaria brassicae, control 2063, 2498
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora*, yield losses 2503
Erysiphe polygoni, control 420, 2169
Macrophomina phaseolina
inoculum 5769
soil 5769
seed treatment 3694
Indoles, activity, bacteria 536
Indonesia
citrus, greening 1907
cloves, Sumatra disease 1437
sugarcane, *Ustilago scitaminea* 3466
Induced mutations
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 2155
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora* 527
Erwinia chrysanthemi 525, 5845
Erwinia stewartii 1717
Melampsora medusae 3002
mushrooms 3638
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae* 529
Pyricularia oryzae 4403
Inocybe, oak, mycorrhizas 2649
Inocybe petiginosa, Betula, mycorrhizas 1067
Inonotus weirii
Coniferae 5189
culture media 2673
forest trees 1524
Pseudotsuga menziesii 2042-2043, 3531-3532, 4575, 5753
Tsuga heterophylla 2043
Insecticides
activity, artichoke latent virus, globe artichokes 3646
control
barley yellow dwarf virus, oats 4388
Claviceps fusiformis, Pennisetum americanum 1245
groundnut stunt virus, groundnuts 1621
maize rough dwarf virus, maize 3867
Myrothecium roridum, jute 6062
ornamental bulbs, viruses 1920
peas 1596
plant viruses 4773
potato leaf roll virus, potatoes 5124
rice tungro virus, rice 199, 6008
pea leaf roll virus, peas 1596
residues
apples 3976
fruit 3974-3975
peaches 3996
pears 3990
Insects
epidemiology
Cronartium ribicola, pines 406
Penicillium
maize 2299
Terminalia 827
Phleum pratense, silver top 1357
potato spindle tuber viroid, *Solanum berthaultii* 2407
Pseudomonas fluorescens, garlic 3642
transmission
citrus, stubborn 6046
Cryphonectria parasitica 912
Iodine, control, fruit, postharvest decay 5017
Ipam, soil treatments 920
Ipomoea, sweet potatoes, leaf curl, infection 2602
Ipomoea aquatica
Albugo, control 1036
Albugo ipomoeae-aquaticae
China 2597
Ipomoea aquatica *cont.*
Albugo ipomoeae-aquaticae cont.
integrated control 2597
Ipomoea batatas (*see* Sweet potatoes)
Ipomoea setosa, *Pseudomonas solanacearum*, Malaysia 2633
Iprodione
activity
lettuces 3095
Poa pratensis 2867
control
Alternaria alternata, radishes 6230
Alternaria cheiranthi, Cheiranthus cheiri 247
Alternaria mali, apples 5597
Botrytis allii, onions 2119
Botrytis cinerea
cabbages 427
Chrysanthemum 239
carrots, storage decay 1562
Didymella chrysanthemi, Chrysanthemum 2849
Drechslera siccans, Lolium 2341
Fusarium, watermelons 2070
lettuces, diseases 1649
Monographella nivalis, Agrostis stolonifera 1352
Penicillium expansum, apples 279
Phyllosticta pirina, apples 1945
Pleospora betae, beet 2487
Pleurotus, diseases 3637
potatoes, diseases 2403
Pseudocercosporella capsellae, rape 4145
Rhizoctonia solani
beet 2055
lettuces 5820
potatoes 2401, 5124
rice, seedborne fungi 3299
Sclerotinia, lettuces 1021
Sclerotinia homoeocarpa, Agrostis palustris 3963
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
rape 3555
sunflowers 3439
Sclerotium cepivorum, garlic 487
Stemphylium vesicarium, pears 5034
storage decay, cabbages 427
strawberries, diseases 3417
sunflowers, diseases 4022
tomatoes, diseases 1510
Uncinula necator, grapevines 5097
fungicide residues
citrus 3695
pome fruits 3695
wines 836
fungicide tolerance
Alternaria mali 1384
Botrytis cinerea 5098, 5249
Rhizoctonia solani 3344
Sclerotinia minor 4643
laboratory tests
apples, postharvest decay 2364
Botrytis cinerea 1062
seed treatment
barley 673
beans (*Phaseolus*) 4619
linseed 2840
onions 1664
wheat 4854
soil treatments 487
Ips hypographus japonicus, epidemiology, *Chrysomyxa abietis, Picea* 4572
Ips pini, epidemiology, *Fomitopsis pinicola*, Coniferae 5752
Ips typographus
epidemiology, *Ophiostoma, Picea abies* 4568
interactions, *Ceratocystis polonica, Picea abies* 1557
Iran
cucumbers, *Phytophthora drechsleri* 6236
maize, seedborne fungi 3271
Iraq
Conyza canadensis, Basidiophora entospora 6294
cotton, *Verticillium dahliae* 1311
cucumbers, *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 2514
Iraq *cont.*
faba beans, *Fusarium solani* 2089
forage crops, lead 6084
Ireland
cereals, diseases 3794
fungi 3679
Populus, mycorrhizas 1738
potatoes, diseases 4031
rape, *Pseudocercosporella capsellae* 4145
Iris
Erwinia carotovora
aetiology 243
USSR 243
Penicillium corymbiferum
control 1342
storage 1342
viruses, control 1920
Iron
activity
Fusarium solani f.sp. *phaseoli*, beans 2534
Leptosphaeria nodorum, cereals 144
Pyrenophora teres, cereals 144
deficiency, citrus 6053
Erwinia chrysanthemi 1719
toxicity, rice 503
Irpex tulipiferae, apples 3982
Irradiation, activity, grapevines 834
Irrigation
Botrytis fabae, faba beans 4169
Cochliobolus hawaiiensis, wheat 2278
Cryptodiaporthe populea, Populus 5740
diseases
barley 3850
cowpeas 2572
faba beans 2545
Lolium multiflorum 2342
potatoes 3455
tomatoes 2024
epidemiology, Pythiaceae, nurseries 2988
Erwinia chrysanthemi pv. *zeae*, maize 3284
Erysiphe graminis, wheat 4366
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cubense*, bananas 1964
Fusarium solani f.sp. *phaseoli*, beans (*Phaseolus*) 3573
lucerne, diseases 776
Phytophthora melonis, cucumbers 2072
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *nicotianae*, tobacco 3482
Plasmodiophora brassicae, sarson 3554
potatoes, internal brown fleck 5147
Pyricularia oryzae, rice 1885, 1888
rice
boron, toxicity 3919
oil injury 4932
Sclerotinia minor, lettuces 3097
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, beans (*Phaseolus*) 3573
soyabeans 5279
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *oryzae*, rice 3918
Irrigation water
melon necrotic spot virus, cucumbers 3560
Phytophthora, woody plants 3342
Isariopsis indica* var. *zizyphi
hosts 6126
Ziziphus mauritiana 6126
Ischnoderma resinosum
enzymes 3537
Populus tremuloides 2041
wood 3537
Isoprothiolane
control
Magnaporthe salvinii, rice 706
Pyricularia oryzae, rice 1256, 3303, 5516
Israel
cherries, *Cercospora circumscissa* 5054
Cruciferae
cauliflower mosaic virus 5762
turnip mosaic virus 5762
cucumbers, *Botrytis cinerea* 5248-5249
grapevines, grapevine yellow mosaic virus 5087

Israel *cont.*
lettuces, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 5819
melons, *Monosporascus eutypoides* 3048
pears, *Erwinia amylovora* 802
potatoes
Erwinia chrysanthemi 5703
potato leaf roll virus 1461
Verticillium dahliae 2953
soil
Rhizoctonia 583, 2243
Verticillium dahliae 2953
watermelons, *Monosporascus eutypoides* 3048
weeds
cauliflower mosaic virus 5762
turnip mosaic virus 5762
wheat
diseases 4822
Puccinia striiformis 5955
Isthmospora spinosa, hyperparasitism, *Meliola* 4314
Italy
almonds, disorders 5607
apples, residues 3976
bacterial diseases, legislation 3134
barley
barley yellow dwarf virus 5446
diseases 4862
beans (*Phaseolus*), broad bean wilt virus 6244
beet
Cercospora beticola 3546, 5760
Pleospora betae 2487
Camellia, Glomerella cingulata 3351
Capparis spinosa, caper vein yellowing virus 5676
Capsicum
pepper mild mottle virus 4661
yellows 6222
cauliflowers, viruses 3551
chestnuts, *Cryphonectria parasitica* 3513
Cicer arietinum, Ascochyta rabiei 5315, 5318
citrus
diseases 3319, 3931, 5539
mycorrhizas 5391
residues 3695
crops, *Botrytis cinerea* 133, 4262
Dahlia, tobacco streak virus 5558
Dracaena deremensis, Fusarium solani var. *coeruleum* 5560
Fagus, Gloeosporium fagi 6194
Feijoa sellowiana, Phytophthora 3427
fruit, residues 3975
Gardenia, Colletotrichum 3952
garlic, *Pseudomonas fluorescens* 3642
Gladiolus, tomato black ring virus 3352
globe artichokes, diseases 3644
grapevines
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 6135
Botrytis cinerea 1431, 1975, 4487-4488, 5101
diseases 1424
fungicide residues 4485
grapevine fanleaf virus 5631
grapevine flavescence dorée virus 5656
grapevine leaf roll virus 5648
grapevine veinbanding virus 5089
grapevine virus A 5639
mycoplasmas 5660
Plasmopara viticola 1973-1974
Pseudomonas syringae 6134
stem pitting 5631-5632
Uncinula necator 2383
viruses 5088, 5094, 5642, 5660
yellow leaf blotch 5095
yellows 5634
lettuces
beet western yellows virus 4208
yellows 6222
Lilium elegans, Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica* 5565
lucerne, air pollution 125
maize
barley yellow dwarf virus 4391
fungi 4394
Italy *cont.*
olives, strawberry latent ringspot virus 2924
ornamental trees, wood destroying fungi 2445
Parthenocissus tricuspidata, Cercospora ampelopsidis 5569
peaches
Chondrostereum purpureum 6118
residues 3996
pears
fungi 4470
residues 3990-3991
pines
air pollution 125
Cronartium flaccidum 4570
plant diseases, computer programming 3183
plums, plum pox virus 805
pome fruits, residues 3695
Populus, Melampsora populnea 2443
Ranunculus asiaticus, Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *ranunculi* 5571
rape, *Alternaria brassicae* 4142
rice
seedborne fungi 3299, 5513
viruses 1259
river water
cucumber mosaic virus 5915
tobacco mosaic virus 5915
roses, *Sphaerotheca pannosa* var. *rosae* 756
soil, antagonists 70
strawberries
Botrytis cinerea 4001
Glomerella cingulata 2908
residues 4001
Strelitzia, Armillaria mellea 4983
tomatoes
air pollution 125
Pelargonium zonate spot virus 5720
Verticillium dahliae 3493
viruses 5718
turnip rape, *Alternaria brassicae* 4142
wheat
barley yellow dwarf virus 5446
Erysiphe graminis 5941
foot rot 3226
Fusarium culmorum 2281
Gaeumannomyces graminis 2764
Puccinia 2748, 5941
wheat soilborne mosaic virus 3219
Yucca elephantipes, yellow spot 3365
Itersonilia, enzymes 2678
Ivory Coast
cassava, African cassava mosaic virus 2126
coffee
Hemileia coffeicola 221
Hemileia vastatrix 223
mycorrhizas 3166
rubber, *Rigidoporus lignosus* 2420
Ivy
ivy vein clearing virus, Yugoslavia 1343
ozone, ethylene 4675
Ivy vein clearing virus, ivy 1343
Jamaica
coconuts, lethal yellowing 2940
sugarcane, *Xanthomonas albilineans* 1491
Japan
apples
Alternaria mali 1946
Botryosphaeria berengeriana 1944
Chondrostereum purpureum 1947
Zygophiala jamaicensis 4339
ascomycetes 5407
bamboos, *Pyricularia* 1359
barley, *Typhula ishikariensis* 1813
beet
Cercospora beticola 5759
Rhizoctonia solani 2055, 2486
Begonia hiemalis, Pucciniastrum boehmeriae 4437
Boehmeria spicata, Pucciniastrum boehmeriae 4437
cabbages, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* 417
Canna, Canna yellow mottle virus 4439
carrots, *Cylindrocarpon obtusisporum* 2068
Japan *cont.*
Cinnamomum japonicum, Exobasidium hachijoense 852
citrus
Corticium salmonicolor 4422
pseudo greasy spot 5531
crops, diseases 586
Dactylis glomerata
cocksfoot mottle virus 1932
Erysiphe graminis f.sp. *dactylidis* 4455
Typhula ishikariensis 2346
Dahlia, tobacco streak virus 2018
Erysiphaceae 5408
Erythronium tuolumnense, Uromyces erythronii 4435
Filipendula multijuga, Erysiphe ulmariae 851
fruit trees, viruses 778
Gloriosa rothschildiana, viruses 4444
grapevines, *Zygophiala jamaicensis* 4339
Hokkaido
crops, *Pythium* 1876
lucerne, *Verticillium albo-atrum* 2355
onions, *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora* 2595
Picea, Chrysomyxa abietis 4572
rice, *Pythium* 1876
spinach, diseases 2490
loquats, *Corticium salmonicolor* 4422
lucerne, *Phytophthora megasperma* 1937
maize
Cochliobolus heterostrophus 1232
Puccinia 2295
melons, *Monosporascus cannonballus* 961
Miscanthus sacchariflorus, Miscanthus streak virus 4445
Nelumbo nucifera, lotus streak virus 4446
oak, *Pezicula acericola* 5735
Panax ginseng, Cylindrocarpon destructans f.sp. *panicis* 5678
Paspalum conjugatum, sugarcane mosaic virus 4453
pawpaws, *Sphaerotheca caricae-papayae* 2376
pears
Alternaria alternata 780, 801, 5615-5616
Venturia nashicola 282
persimmons, *Zygophiala jamaicensis* 4339
pines, *Coleosporium pini-densiflorae* 1554
plant diseases 1798
plants, *Pythium* 1772
potatoes
cucumber mosaic virus 4506
southern potato latent virus 6157
Verticillium nigrescens 5692
rice
diseases 1874, 2810, 3889
Gibberella fujikuroi 3696
Pseudomonas 715
Pyricularia oryzae 1887-1888, 1890, 4404
Rhizoctonia 201
rice necrosis mosaic virus 691
Sclerotium 201
Sagittaria trifolia, Pythium myriotylum 1927
soil
Plasmodiophora brassicae 417
Pythium 1772
soyabeans
Peronospora manshurica 938
viruses 2557
spinach, *Peronospora farinosa* 938
strawberries, *Alternaria alternata* 5615-5616
tea
Glomerella cingulata 4533
Pestalotia longiseta 4533
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *theae* 361

Japan *cont.*
tobacco
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *nicotianae* 1500
Pseudomonas solanacearum 1503
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tabaci* 886, 1506
Thielaviopsis basicola 1499
tobacco streak virus 2018
weather fleck 888
tomatoes, tomato vein clearing virus 4541
tulips, *Uromyces erythronii* 4435
Uredinales 3754
Ustilaginales, taxonomy 78
vegetables, *Botrytis cinerea* 3696, 5368
Vigna angularis, *Fusarium oxysporum* 5808
wheat, *Typhula ishikariensis* 1813
Zingiber mioga, *Pyricularia zingiberi* 1991
Zoysia matrella, *Pythium* 5574
***Jasminum grandiflorum*,** diseases, control 5563
Jatropha gossypifolia
Jatropha mosaic virus
relationships 5345
ultrastructure 5345
***Jatropha* mosaic virus,** *Jatropha gossypifolia* 5345
Jerusalem artichokes, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *tagetis*, infection 2629
Jingbai-2B, control, *Stereostratum corticioides*, bamboos 2727
Johnson grass (*see Sorghum halepense*)
Jordan, fruit trees, viruses 6113
Juglans (*see* Walnuts)
Phytophthora, species trials 4115
Juglone
activity
Carya 2455
pecans 2455
walnuts 2455
Juniperus
Gymnosporangium fuscum, life cycles 3401
wood destroying fungi, USA 2052
***Juniperus conferta*,** air pollution 1560
***Juniperus osteosperma*,** mycorrhizas, USA 3154
***Justicia simplex*, *Corynespora cassiicola*,** India 2855
Jute
diseases, Tanzania 618
Glomerella cingulata, varietal reactions 6063
Macrophomina phaseolina
Assam 1315
India 1316
meteorological factors 1316
varietal reactions 1315
Myrothecium roridum
control 6062
insecticides 6062
seedborne fungi
plant extracts 1916
seed testing 627
***Kabatiella zeae*,** maize 5494
***Kakuna sapporonis*,** transmission, wheat rosette stunt virus 634
Kalanchoe
Kalanchoë latent virus
diagnosis 748
inactivation 748
Myrothecium roridum, environmental factors 3340
Kalanchoe blossfeldiana
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora*
characteristics 5564
Florida 5564
Kalanchoe daigremontiana
Agrobacterium rhizogenes, testing 519
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, opines 1055
***Kalanchoe* latent virus**
Kalanchoë blossfeldiana 748
Kalanchoë daigremontiana 748
***Kalanchoe spicata*,** mycorrhizas, variations 1091
***Kalanchoe tubiflorae*, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*,** temperature relations 20
Kale
Peronospora parasitica
India 424
yield losses 424
Plasmodiophora brassicae
New Zealand 5766
races 5766
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris*, seeds 4593
Kameshwaromyces globosus*, *Elephantopus scaber 3119
Karathane
control
Erysiphales 4692
Erysiphe graminis, wheat 2272
Erysiphe pisi, peas 973
Erysiphe polygoni
Cuminum cyminum 1981
peas 1602-1603
Leveillula taurica, *Capsicum* 2124
Podosphaera leucotricha, apples 1379
Uncinula necator, grapevines 5097
laboratory tests
Ascochyta rabiei 1640
Erysiphe 2169
Karathane EC, control, *Oidium mangiferae*, mangoes 5623
Kasugamycin
control, *Pyricularia oryzae*, rice 5516
fungicide tolerance
Cercospora beticola 5759
Pyricularia oryzae 3902
Kayabest, activity, rice 2314
Kazakh SSR, wheat, rhizosphere fungi 2679
Kemira 9051/3A, seed treatment, barley 2788
Kenya
beans (*Phaseolus*), seedborne fungi 2718
coffee
diseases 3326, 3932
Glomerella cingulata 1309, 4427
Hemileia vastatrix 220, 1308, 4427
Pseudomonas syringae 1307
maize, seedborne fungi 2718
Stylosanthes guyanensis, *Glomerella cingulata* 6099
Uredinales 1767
wheat, *Puccinia striiformis* 3235
Khuskia oryzae
maize 4394
rice 202
Kinetin
activity
alfalfa mosaic virus, beans (*Phaseolus*) 5786
Puccinia recondita, wheat 3825
tomato spotted wilt virus, tobacco 881
control, grapevines, Pierce's disease 4011
Kitazin
activity, wheat 5473
laboratory tests, *Cochliobolus miyabeanus* 206
Kitazin G, control, *Pyricularia oryzae*, rice 1255
Kitazin P, control, *Pyricularia oryzae*, rice 5516
Klebsiella*, *Glomus microsporum 4285
Kocide 101
control
beans (*Phaseolus*), bacterial diseases 3065
coffee, diseases 3326
Kohlrabi
Olpidium brassicae
host parasite relationships 4589
phenols 4589
***Koleroga noxia*,** coffee 1305
Kor 80, control, *Plasmopara viticola*, grapevines 1973
Korea, pears, *Venturia nashicola* 3993
Korea Republic
apples, *Alternaria mali* 1384, 5597
barley, *Erysiphe graminis* 665
Bupleurum falcatum, mycoplasmas 1687
Capsicum, *Cercospora capsici* 1669
Korea Republic *cont.*
clovers, bean yellow mosaic virus 5000
Cnidium officinale, mycoplasmas 1687
cucumbers, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cucumerinum* 1592
Euonymus, *Euonymus* vein clearing virus 4964
forest trees, mycorrhizas 2647
grapevines, stem atrophy 2380
Plantago asiatica, mycoplasmas 1687
rice
Pyricularia oryzae 697
Rhizoctonia solani 1283
rice dwarf virus 2812, 4914
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *oryzae* 1291, 6040
seedborne fungi, importation 547
sesame
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *vasinfectum* 6145
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica* 1443
soil, fungi 1112
soyabeans, *Septoria glycines* 1619
strawberries, *Nectria radicicola* 5065
Kretzschmaria clavus
Cecropia peltata 5747
Macadamia integrifolia 5747
Melochia indica 5747
***Kuehneola*,** Rajasthan 5410
KWG, control, *Ustilago nuda*, barley 3806
KWG 0599, control, *Leveillula taurica*, Solanaceae 4798
LAB 149 202 F, control, *Plasmopara halstedii*, sunflowers 4495
Lablab purpureus
fungi
fruit rots 2589
India 2589
Geotrichum candidum, India 5815
viruses, serological relationships 102
***Laccaria*,** forest trees, mycorrhizas 2647
***Laccaria bicolor*,** pines, mycorrhizas 4709, 5385
Laccaria laccata
apples, mycorrhizas 2641
chestnuts, mycorrhizas 5865
oak, mycorrhizas 2649
pines, mycorrhizas 1078, 1737, 2177, 3712, 4710
Pseudotsuga menziesii, mycorrhizas 3712
Laccaria proxima
Betula papyrifera, mycorrhizas 2648
pines, mycorrhizas 1070
***Laccaria tortilis*, *Betula*,** mycorrhizas 1067
Lachnellula
Coniferae 6207
taxonomy 6207
Lachnellula abietis
Coniferae 6207
taxonomy 6207
Lachnellula ciliata*, *Pseudotsuga menziesii 3017
Lachnellula gallica
Coniferae 6207
taxonomy 6207
***Lachnellula willkommii*,** larch 405, 923
***Lactarius*,** forests, mycorrhizas 3157
***Lactarius hibbardae*, *Betula papyrifera*,** mycorrhizas 2648
***Lactarius pubescens*, *Betula*,** mycorrhizas 1068
***Lactarius rufus*, *Betula papyrifera*,** mycorrhizas 2648
Lactuca
Erysiphe cichoracearum
Czechoslovakia 5324
Europe 3096
perithecia 3096
resistance 4210
taxonomy 5324
Lactuca sativa (*see* Lettuces)
Laetiporus sulphureus*, *Eucalyptus rostrata 399
Laetisaria arvalis
antagonism, *Pythium*, soil 4579
control, *Rhizoctonia solani*, beet 4583
Laetisaria fuciformis*, *Lolium perenne 4993

Lagenaria cylindrica, urd bean leaf crinkle virus, infection 5806
Lagenaria siceraria
Cercospora
control 2519
India 2519
cucumber green mottle mosaic virus
hosts 955
particles 955
strains 955
symptoms 955
Taiwan 955
diseases, induced resistance 963
Erysiphe cichoracearum, control 1591
Gibberella fujikuroi, Korea Republic 547
Macrophomina phaseolina, seeds 2518
Sphaerotheca fuliginea, control 1591, 3047
Lagerstroemia indicae, *Ascochyta lagerstroemiae*, India 2684
Laminaria, control, *Verticillium albo-atrum*, hops 313
Lantana camara, fungicidal properties 4267
Laodelphax striatella
transmission
maize rough dwarf virus 5444
rice black-streaked dwarf virus 694
rice stripe virus 3899
rice 6014
wheat rosette stunt virus 634
Larch
Encoeliopsis laricina, Austria 3005
fluorides, damage 5191
Fusarium, control 905
Gomphidius, mycorrhizas, taxonomy 4276
Lachnellula willkommii
New Brunswick 923
Portugal 405
symptoms 405
Melampsora populnea, biology 1536
Meria laricis, control 1548
Mycosphaerella larici-leptolepis
forecasting 1547
yield losses 1547
Mycosphaerella laricina
USA 404
varietal reactions 404
Suillus, mycorrhizas, taxonomy 4276
Suillus grevillei, mycorrhizas 4712
Triphragmiopsis laricinus
China 1546
control 1546
Valsa kunzei, China 1545
Valsa macrospora
characteristics 1549
China 1549
Larix (*see* Larch)
Laterispora brevirama, hyperparasitism, *Sclerotinia* 2203
Latex
fungicides, carriers 1488
inhibition, plant viruses 4780
Lathyrus ochrus, faba beans, viruses, infection 450
Lathyrus odoratus (*see* Sweet peas)
Lawns and turf
Curvularia 3367
diseases, control 1350
fungicides, thatch 2867
Fusarium nivale, Alaska 623
Gaeumannomyces graminis, biological control, reviews 4987
Leptosphaeria korrae, Wisconsin 4989
Leptosphaeria narmeri
Australia 4452
identification 4452
Lead
activity
beans (*Phaseolus*) 2242
carrots 2242
Cassia occidentalis 3121
Cassia tora 3121
cereals 248
fodder crops 248
radishes 2242
forage crops 6084
toxicity, *Agrostis capillaris* 1353-1354
Lecithins
activity
Phytophthora cactorum 61
Phytophthora capsici 61
Pythium aphanidermatum 61
Leeks
Alternaria porri, varietal reactions 4656
Botrytis
sporulation 2120
United Kingdom 492
Botrytis porri
Canada 3640
storage decay 3640
Cladosporium allii-cepae, taxonomy 4654
diseases
control 1656
symptoms 1656
United Kingdom 5208
Gigaspora margarita, mycorrhizas, ultrastructure 5875
Glomus, mycorrhizas, enzymes 3726
Glomus mosseae
mycorrhizas
host parasite relationships 1089
infection 2187
mycorrhizas, water relations 1088
Mycosphaerella allii-cepae, taxonomy 4654
Puccinia porri
host parasite relationships 4657
infection 4655
photosynthesis 4657
Leersia hexandra, *Pyricularia oryzae*, infection 2819
Legislation
plant diseases 3703
Africa 3174
Asia 546
Australia, Queensland 3465, 3669
Bangladesh 1065
EPPO 5371
European Communities 42, 545, 2173
German Federal Republic 42, 262, 545, 551-552, 3702, 3704
India 548-549, 789-791, 874, 1066
Italy 3134
Oceania 546
quarantine 550
beet, rhizomania 3541
Canada 3670, 5372
cocoa 1150
India 3153
Papua New Guinea 1150
South Pacific 5373
USA 3152
residues, fruit 3973-3974
seed testing 9
Leguminosae
diseases, Cuba 1140
fungi
biochemistry 126
resistance 126
Ukrainian SSR 3778
fungicides, USSR 4265
groundnut stunt virus
infection 4189
serology 4790
varietal reactions 4790
Macrophomina phaseolina
control 2074
nodulation 2074
mycorrhizas, Malaysia 2655
Phakopsora pachyrhizi, infection 3593
phytoalexins, reviews 3673
Rhizobium, fungicides 2074
Lemons
Alternaria citri, toxins 722
Botryodiplodia theobromae, enzymes 1368
citrus vein enation virus, India 717
Deuterophoma tracheiphila
toxins 3320
USSR 1909
varietal reactions 1909, 2827, 3320
Geotrichum candidum
control 1303, 2832
water relations 4424
Lemons *cont.*
Macrophoma mantegazziana
histopathology 1910
varietal reactions 1910
Phytophthora citricola, South Africa 216
residues, Italy 3695
storage decay, control 2830, 2833, 392
wound tumour virus, India 717
Lentils
Ascochyta lentis
Canada 5807
epidemiology 5807
seeds 5300
survival 5300
conferences 3053
Rhizoctonia solani, control 1642
Sclerotium rolfsii, control 1642, 4201
seed treatment 3694
seedborne fungi, control 2112
Thielaviopsis basicola, USA 4162
Uromyces viciae-fabae
control 4201
varietal reactions 1637, 5319
yield losses 5319
Lentinus edodes
Trichoderma
antagonism 4213
control 5327
viruses
China 1653
growth 1653
particles 1653
Lenzites betulina
ecology 6221
wood 6221
Lepiota lutea, pines 4710
Leptochloa chinensis, *Pyricularia oryzae*, infection 2819
Leptomelanconium pinicola, pines 407
Leptosphaeria avenaria, cereals 2761, 3209
Leptosphaeria avenaria* f.sp. *triticea
barley 653
cereals 3209
wheat 653
Leptosphaeria korrae
lawns and turf 4989
Poa pratensis 2343, 4989
Leptosphaeria lindquistii, sunflowers 5114
Leptosphaeria maculans
antifungal agents 2192
Brassica 426, 1573, 5765
cabbages 3036
rape 418-419, 948, 1575-1576, 1581, 2494-2495, 2609, 3042, 4588, 5217, 5225-5226
swedes 3039
Leptosphaeria narmeri, lawns and turf 4452
Leptosphaeria nodorum
activity, *Rubus hispidus* 4478
Aegilops 3814
Bromus inermis 4998
cereals 2740, 2761, 3209, 3211, 3794
triticale 2276
weeds 1042
wheat 144, 175-176, 617, 636, 1042, 1195, 1197-1198, 1816, 1828-1829, 2273, 2276, 2746, 2760, 2762, 3153, 3206-3207, 3223, 3245-3246, 3809, 3815, 3838-3839, 4240, 4344, 4368-4369, 4819, 4845-4847, 4998, 5448, 5459, 5959-5960
Leptosphaeria salvinii (*see Magnaporthe salvinii*)
Leptosphaeria taiwanensis, sugarcane 4068
Leptosphaeria typhae, lipids 2668
Leptosphaerulina chartarum
pastures 4451
taxonomy 4451
Leptosphaerulina trifolii
clovers 2348
lucerne 1936, 3381
Lettuce infectious yellows virus
crops 5209
Cucurbita foetidissima 5234
lettuces 3539
melons 3539
squashes 4151
vegetables 4150

Lettuce infectious yellows virus *cont.*
watermelons 3539
weeds 5209
Lettuce mosaic virus
Centaurea solstitialis 5344
lettuces 106, 482, 1647, 3094, 5210
Physalis 4781
Lettuces
acid rain
damage 5326
interactions 5326
air pollution, damage 130
aster yellows, mycoplasmas, serology 4795
beet mild yellowing virus, German Democratic Republic 935
beet western yellows virus
hosts 4208
Italy 4208
transmission 4208
big vein
aetiology 481
control 3631
particles 3631
RNA 481
soil 3093
transmission 3093, 3631
viruses 605
Bremia lactucae
breeding 484, 5821, 6275
control 1020, 2637, 6276
Denmark 1019
enzymes 4209
epidemiology 1020
genetics 2117, 3632, 3634, 5325
German Federal Republic 5821
infection 1020
Netherlands 5821
phenols 2637
races 1648, 5821
sexual reproduction 484
Sweden 484, 6275
varietal reactions 1019, 1648, 1651, 4209, 5325
virulence 3634, 6275
broad bean wilt virus
resistance 1646
USA 1646
cucumber mosaic virus, Netherlands 6274
diseases
control 1649, 3633
fungicide residues 3633
seed treatment 3630
disorders
glassiness 5823
Netherlands 5823
sugars 3636
varietal reactions 5823
Erysiphe cichoracearum
Czechoslovakia 5324
Europe 3096
German Democratic Republic 483
infection 483
taxonomy 5324
varietal reactions 4210
yield losses 483
fungicides
growth 3095
vitamins 3095
lettuce infectious yellows virus
Arizona 3539
characteristics 3539
USA 5209
yield losses 5209
lettuce mosaic virus
Austria 482
control 482
resistance 1647
seed 3094
testing 482
varietal reactions 1647, 3094
Marssonina panattoniana
growth 6277
nomenclature 6277
spore germination 6277
Mycocentrospora acerina
control 2591
France 2591
spread 2591
symptoms 2591
Lettuces *cont.*
necrotic ringspot
control 3631
particles 3631
transmission 3631
nitrogen oxides, varietal reactions 2240
Rhizoctonia solani
Austria 2590
control 2590, 5820
planting date 5822
varietal reactions 2590, 5822
Wisconsin 5820
Sclerotinia
California 1021
control 1021
epidemiology 1021
Sclerotinia minor
Canada 1650
control 3635
cultivation methods 3097
estimation 1018
symptoms 1650
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
control 5819
Israel 5819
seedborne viruses
Egypt 5210
growth 5210
yield losses 5210
Sonchus yellow net virus
aetiology 5818
Florida 5818
Stemphylium botryosum, genetics 4211
storage decay, New York 4207
storage disorders, New York 4207
viruses, Turkey 106
yellows
Italy 6222
mycoplasmas 6222
symptoms 6222
transmission 6222
Leucadendron
Batcheloromyces leucadendri
characteristics 1924
South Africa 1924
Leucaena leucocephala, seedborne fungi, control 1802
Leucospermum
Botryosphaeria dothidea
aetiology 4975
South Africa 4975
yield losses 4975
Drechslera
control 5566
New Zealand 5566
varietal reactions 5566
Drechslera dematioidea
aetiology 4975
South Africa 4975
yield losses 4975
Leucostoma, developmental stages 572
Leveillula taurica
Capsicum 1029-1030, 2124, 4227, 4798
Capsicum annuum 1027
Celosia cristata 5557
cotton 3334
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 1632
faba beans 2545
globe artichokes 3644
hosts 1029
lupins 5013
melons 3562
pigeon peas 472
tomatoes 4096, 4798
Lewia, taxonomy 2689
Liaphis erysimi, transmission, groundnut stunt virus 4189
Liatris punctata, mycorrhizas, growth 5390
Liatris spicata, mycorrhizas, burning 1745
Libertella blepharis, apples 1383
Lichens
air pollution, indicator plants 1703
ecosystems, conferences 7
indicator plants, air pollution 3131
Light
activity
Alternaria cichorii 4742
Alternaria tomato 4739
clovers, mycorrhizas 4721
Light *cont.*
activity *cont.*
Glomerella cingulata
fruit 2910
mangoes 2910
Melampsora medusae, *Populus deltoides* 5183
Pyricularia oryzae, rice 2818
Pyricularia zingiberi 1991
Cercospora kikuchii 1620
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *phaseoli* 5890
Pleospora herbarum 573
Puccinia graminis 1751
Tilletia controversa 1752
Ligustrum japonicum, wood destroying fungi, Italy 2445
Ligustrum lucidum, *Erwinia amylovora*, resistance 2844
Lilac
witches' brooms
Illinois 4974
mycoplasmas 4974
varietal reactions 4974
Lilium
diseases, control 6078
Pythium ultimum, control 6064
tulip mosaic virus
Netherlands 3357
varietal reactions 3357
viruses, control 1920
Lilium elegans
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica*
Italy 5565
pathogenicity 5565
Lilium formosanum
Gigaspora
mycorrhizas
infection 3728
spore germination 3728
Lima bean (*see Phaseolus lunatus*)
Lima bean golden mosaic virus, microscopy 4778
Lime (mineral), activity, *Streptomyces scabies*, potatoes 872
Lime sulphur
control
Macrophoma, *Castanopsis kawakami* 2039
Triphragmiopsis laricinus, larch 1546
Lime tree (*see Tilia*)
Limes
citrus tristeza virus, diagnosis 2824
Elsinoë fawcettii, resistance 4419
Gloeosporium limetticolum
control 5535
Mexico 5535
Liming
control
Hymenula cerealis, wheat 2769
Plasmodiophora brassicae, broccoli 423
mycorrhizas, pines 3710
Limonium sinuatum
clover yellow vein virus
aetiology 749
relationships 749
Lindane, seed treatment, barley 2788
Linseed
biological control, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *ciceri*, *Cicer arietinum* 5305
seed treatment 3694
seedborne fungi, control 2840
Linum usitatissimum (*see* Flax; Linseed)
Lipaphis erysimi
transmission
cucumber mosaic virus 1494
tobacco vein banding mosaic virus 1497
Lippia alba, antifungal agents 5855
Lippia canescens
Agrobacterium tumefaciens
hosts 2154
plasmids 2154
Liquidambar formosana, *Ganoderma formosanum*, physiology 2674
Liquidambar styraciflua, mycorrhizas 4279

Liriodendron tulipifera
acid rain
growth 2463
histopathology 5746
air pollution, histopathology 5746
ozone, growth 2463
sulphur dioxide, growth 2463
Lirotect M, control, *Spongospora subterranea,* potatoes 5696
Lirula abietis-concoloris, Abies concolor 5192
Litchi
fruit rots, control 815
Geotrichum candidum, control 4480
storage decay, control 4480
Litchi chinensis, mycorrhizas, fertilizers 2653
Lithops
Fusarium oxysporum
aetiology 750
species trials 750
Litsea lanuginosa, Cladosporium sphaerospermum, India 1990
Lolium
barley yellow dwarf virus
resistance 3375
testing 3375
diseases
control 2339
damage 2339
German Democratic Republic 2339
Drechslera
taxonomy 1930
United Kingdom 1930-1931
Drechslera siccans
control 2341
Northern Ireland 2341
ryegrass mosaic virus
crop mixtures 2864
genetics 1355
spread 5575
strains 1355
United Kingdom 5575
sulphur dioxide, growth 1351
viruses, mixed pastures 2864
Lolium multiflorum
barley yellow dwarf virus, susceptibility 761
Erysiphe graminis
fertilizers 2342
German Democratic Republic 2342
irrigation 2342
Puccinia coronata
fertilizers 2342
German Democratic Republic 2342
irrigation 2342
Puccinia coronata f.sp. *lolii*
competitive ability 2865
cultivation methods 2865
varietal reactions 2865
yield losses 2865
viruses
competitive ability 2863
yield losses 2863
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *graminis*
biochemistry 763
crop quality 763
Lolium perenne
Acremonium loliae, detection 4817
barley yellow dwarf virus, susceptibility 761
diseases, Poland 2340
fungi
control 3374
fungicides 3965
host parasite relationships 3372
symbionts, electron microscopy 5576
fungicides 1690
Laetisaria fuciformis
fertilizers 4993
varietal reactions 4993
mineral deficiencies, assays 1356
Puccinia graminis
fungicides 6087
New Zealand 6087
seeds 6087
yields 6087
Pythium aphanidermatum
control 3963
fungicide tolerance 3963
Lolium perenne *cont.*
sulphur dioxide, varietal reactions 2866
Lolium temulentum, brome mosaic virus, diagnosis 2246
Longidorus breviannulatus
activity
peach rosette mosaic virus 5418
tomato black ring virus 5418
Longidorus diadecturus
activity, tomato black ring virus 5418
transmission, peach rosette mosaic virus 5418
Lophodermella sulcigena, pines 3013
Lophodermium macrosporum
Coniferae 4122
Picea 3533
Lophodermium piceae
Abies alba 3526
Picea 3533-3534
Lophodermium pinastri
Coniferae 3004, 4122
forest nurseries 4124
pines 1555, 6210
Lophodermium seditiosum, pines 6210
Loquats
Corticium salmonicolor
Japan 4422
taxonomy 4422
Lotus corniculatus, Uromyces striatus, USA 771
Lotus streak virus, *Nelumbo nucifera* 4446
Low volume spraying, apples 2360
Lucerne
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, opines 774
air pollution
Italy 125
varietal reactions 775
alfalfa mosaic virus
RNA 610
seed 5578
South Africa 251
tissue culture 2871
United Kingdom 5579
yield losses 5579
Colletotrichum trifolii
assays 2878
genetics 3380
races 3380
varietal reactions 2878
cucumber mosaic virus, strains 111, 1135
diseases
genetics 1935, 2874
irrigation 776
models 1935
Queensland 253, 257, 776
rain 253
survival 253, 776
testing 2349
varietal reactions 257
yields 253, 776
Erwinia herbicola, nodulation 258
fungal diseases, South Africa 1936
fungi
California 2351
roots 2351
soil 2351
Fusarium
histopathology 256
varietal reactions 773, 1362
Fusarium oxysporum
interactions 5009
testing 5009
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *medicaginis*
bacteria 2204
varietal reactions 772, 1361
Gibberella, wounds 766
Glomus, culture 1084
groundnut stunt virus, infection 4189
Leptosphaerulina trifolii, analysis 3381
lucerne transient streak virus, Alberta 2875
Peronospora trifoliorum
genetics 255
host-parasite relationships 255
Phoma medicaginis
biology 1363
symptoms 3970
USSR 1363, 3970
Phytophthora megasperma
characteristics 1937
Lucerne *cont.*
Phytophthora megasperma cont.
heterothallism 5010
Japan 1937
resistance 2876
taxonomy 1937
varietal reactions 3379
waterlogging 3379
Phytophthora megasperma f.sp. *medicaginis*
flooding 5007
oospores, ultrastructure 4458
proteins 4460
soil water relations 3969
spore germination 6094-6095
survival 2353
taxonomy 4460
varietal reactions 3969
Pleospora herbarum, culture 4461
Pythium, Japan 1876
seedborne fungi, toxins 2877
sulphur dioxide, urea 3383
toxins, *Trichoderma viride* 1756
Typhula, sclerotia 129
Uromyces striatus, biochemistry 1805
Verticillium albo-atrum
bacteria 2204
epidemiology 5008
histopathology 5580, 6093
host parasite relationships 6093
infection 5581
interactions 5009
Japan 2355
medicarpin 4459
pollen 254
resistance 2355
survival
faeces 3382
manures 3382
temperatures 4459
testing 2355, 5009
varietal reactions 2355, 4462
vectors 5008
wounds 5581
viruses
Europe 4775
Japan 4775
New Zealand 2350
serology 4775
Lucerne Australian latent virus, lucerne 2350
Lucerne transient streak virus, lucerne 2350, 2875
Luffa acutangula, muskmelon necrotic spot virus, infection 2507
Luffa aegyptiaca
mercury, toxicity 2522
Pseudoperonospora cubensis, fungicide tolerance 5243
Luffa cylindrica
witches' brooms
indicator plants 6235
transmission 6235
Lupins
clover yellow vein virus, New Zealand 2711
faba beans, viruses, infection 450
fungi, South Africa 5013
Fusarium
pathogenicity 3971
resistance 6096
varietal reactions 6097-6098
mineral deficiencies, diagnosis 3972
pea early browning virus
characteristics 5012
Poland 5012
transmission 5012
Phomopsis leptostromiformis
Australia 1365
rain 259
seed testing 259
sowing date 1364
toxins 1365
Western Australia 259
Phytophthora cinnamomi, acid rain 2356
Pleiochaeta setosa
root rots 4240
Western Australia 4240
Rhizoctonia
enzymes 4295

Lupins *cont.*
Rhizoctonia cont.
groups 4295
viruses
Poland 5011
varietal reactions 3055, 6098
Luprosil, seed treatment, cereals 142
Lychnis alba
tobacco mosaic virus
Canada 1138
strains 1138
Lycium chinense
Colletotrichum
hosts 5120
symptoms 5120
Lycopersicon
Botrytis cinerea
appressoria 896
resistance 6184
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici,* resistance 2975
Verticillium albo-atrum, resistance 2975
Lycopersicon columbianum, *Botrytis cinerea,* resistance 6184
Lycopersicon esculentum (*see* Tomatoes)
Lycopersicon hirsutum, *Botrytis cinerea,* resistance 6184
Lycopersicon lycopersicum* var. *angularta, air pollution, leaves 1688
Lycopersicon peruvianum, tomato mosaic virus, strains 2972
M B 21914 C, control, Erysiphales, *Lagenaria siceraria* 1591
Macadamia, *Phytophthora cinnamomi,* variations 1778
Macadamia integrifolia
Kretzschmaria clavus
Hawaii 5747
hosts 5747
Machaerium, *Akaropeltopsis machaerifolia,* Brazil 299
Macrolepiota procera, control, *Heterobasidion annosum* 4551
Macrolepiota rachodes, control, *Heterobasidion annosum* 4551
Macrophoma, *Castanopsis kawakami* 2039
Macrophoma flaccida, grapevines 5661
Macrophoma mantegazziana
citrus 4423
lemons 1910
Macrophoma theicola, tea 2960
Macrophomina phaseolina
Actinomycetales, antagonism 5893
Actinoplanes missouriensis, chemotaxis 5891
Alhagi pseudalhagi 2395
beans (*Phaseolus*) 983, 1610, 4621, 5439
beet 943
biological control 4741
Cassia acutifolia 5680
Cassia angustifolia 5680
Cicer arietinum 2574, 2582, 3090, 3628
cowpeas 1627, 5810
Cruciferae 2497
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 3627
Eucalyptus 2454
Euphorbia antisyphilitica 5682
Euphorbia lathyris 5679
faba beans 2091
ginger 1453
Gliocladium virens, hyperparasitism 5892
groundnuts 4193
Hibiscus esculentus 1678
Indian mustard 5769
integrated control 8
jute 1315-1316, 1916
laboratory tests 2074
fungicides 1984
plant extracts 35
plant oils 3148
Lagenaria siceraria 2518
Leguminosae 2074
maize 3270, 3875, 5439
melons 435, 2518, 4160, 5439
peas 6241
pigments 2200
pines 1556
Macrophomina phaseolina *cont.*
potatoes 4052
Ricinus communis 1984
sesame 2391, 3438, 4018
soil 1763, 2202, 5399
sorghum 196, 1241, 2806, 3285, 4906-4907, 5502
soyabeans 2104, 4628, 6253
squashes 2518
sunflowers 3440, 4022, 4493, 5116, 6146
Vigna radiata 1016, 3626, 4741, 6271
Vigna umbellata 6272
Macropidia
Puccinia haemodorii
Australia 737
host specificity 737
Macrosiphum avenae, transmission, barley yellow dwarf virus 105
Macrosiphum euphorbiae
transmission
bean yellow mosaic virus 5788
Capsicum, viruses 3107
potato virus Y 4773
tulip breaking virus 758
Macrospora, potatoes 2947
Macrosteles fascifrons, transmission, oat blue dwarf virus 664
Macuprax
control
Glomerella cingulata, grapefruits 218
Polystigma ochraceum, almonds 3412
Madeira, *Polygonum persicaria, Sphacelotheca polygoni-persicariae* 595
Madurasia obscurella, transmission, bean southern mosaic virus 4646
Maesa japonica, *Schizothyrium perexiguum,* Japan 5407
Magnaporthe grisea
Eleusine indica 4921
Eragrostis curvula 4921
rice 4921
Magnaporthe salvinii
integrated control 8
rice 8, 706, 1249-1250, 1255, 1893, 3306, 4926-4927, 6007, 6030-6031
soil 4926
Magnesium
activity
grapevines 310
Plasmodiophora brassicae, broccoli 423
deficiency
Acer 385
citrus 6052
Magnetic field, seed treatment, wheat 4353
Magnolia grandiflora, decline, Mississippi 3522
Mahoberberis* × *Mithkeana, *Erwinia amylovora,* resistance 2844
Maize
air spora, Italy 4394
aluminium, toxicity 2301
Aspergillus candidus
morphology 5993
seed 5993
Aspergillus flavus
Alabama 4899
inoculation 4901
strains 3279
toxins 3279, 4899-4901
transmission 3877
Aspergillus glaucus, storage decay 2292
bacteria, antifungal agents 3133
barley yellow dwarf virus
China 1159
hosts 5447
Hungary 678
Italy 4391
USA 1225
varietal reactions 3269, 4391
cement kiln dust, yield losses 2802
Cephalosporium maydis, control 3878
Cercospora zeae-maydis
USA 3277
variations 3277
Maize *cont.*
Cochliobolus carbonum
histopathology 4893
host parasite relationships 4893
phenols 1859
resistance 1859
Cochliobolus heterostrophus
ammonium compounds 1857
breeding 1230, 4811
culture media 1857
enzymes 2296
estimation 1231
genetics 2297, 4811
histopathology 4893
host parasite relationships 1801, 2296, 4893
India 4890
Japan 1232
nitrogen metabolism 1229
perithecia 2298
resistance 2297
tissue culture 4811
toxins 1801, 3275, 4811
virulence 1232
yield losses 4890
Colletotrichum graminicola
crop residues 2300
Delaware 3272
interactions 684, 2801
Corticium sasakii
characteristics 3213
testing 4897
varietal reactions 4897
Corynebacterium michiganense pv. *nebraskense*
genetics 3280
testing 3281
tissue culture 3281
Curvularia pallescens
nitrogen metabolism 1229
spore germination 4733
Cynodon chlorotic streak virus
characteristics 2230
Morocco 2230
Diplodia maydis
fertilizers 1235
testing 1235
diseases
Africa 1224
Austria 5494
Brazil 2731
breeding 1144, 1224, 1226, 5985
India 3268
management 3268
Nigeria 2140
Reunion 1693
seed treatment 4891
Tanzania 618
Turkey 1228
USA 4891
varietal reactions 3862, 5494
water relations 679
yield losses 3268
Erwinia chrysanthemi pv. *zeae*
biochemistry 5497
chlorine, persistence 5995
Florida 3284
India 3283
reviews 3283
varietal reactions 5497
Erwinia stewartii
geography 5994
plasmids 3282
Eupenicillium ochrosalmoneum, ascospores 4903
fungi 2293
enzyme activity 3861
genetics 4889
resistance 3270
taxonomy 680-681
Fusarium
Austria 3879
Delaware 3272
Spain 2299
stand density 4396
testing 3879
varietal reactions 685, 1234, 3879
water deficit 4396
Fusarium oxysporum, toxins 1858
Gibberella, Colorado 3875

Maize *cont.*
Gibberella fujikuroi
genetics 3214
Missouri 3876
seed pathology 1233
transmission 1233
varietal reactions 1233
Gibberella zeae
breeding 4399
culture 4397
genetics 4398
infection 4397
inoculation 3276
mycotoxins 4902
resistance 4398-4399
survival 4902
Glomus, mycorrhizas, enzymes 3726
Glomus fasciculatum
mycorrhizas 5867
nutrition 561
phosphorus 5867
soil 5867
hyperparasitism 2293
Macrophomina phaseolina
biological control 5439
Colorado 3875
maize chlorotic mottle virus, transmission 3868
maize dwarf mosaic virus
biochemistry 4885
Ecuador 3863
epidemiology 3865
Illinois 3864
spread 3865
strains 2797
vectors 3864
maize dwarf mosaic virus str. B
Taiwan 1854
testing 1854
varietal reactions 1854
maize mosaic virus, histopathology 2291
maize rayado fino virus
Ecuador 3863
Mexico 4888
transmission 4886
varietal reactions 4888
maize rough dwarf virus
Argentina 3867, 5493
control 3867
detection 5444
insecticides 5493
transmission 5444, 5493
yield losses 5493
maize streak virus
transmission 1855
yield losses 1855
Zimbabwe 1855
maize stripe virus
characteristics 1856
infection 1853
purification 1856
transmission 1856
Venezuela 1856
maize white line mosaic virus, satellites 193
metalaxyl, activity 4268
Monographella maydis
interactions 5496
Mexico 5496
pathogenicity 5496
taxonomy 5496
mycoplasmas, bibliographies 5492
mycorrhizas
genetics 1082
phosphorus 1082
ozone, yield losses 2803
Penicillium
environmental factors 2299
infection 2299
insects 2299
Spain 2299
storage decay 2292
Peronosclerospora sacchari, control 3273
Peronosclerospora sorghi
detection 3870
seed 3870
sporulation 195
varietal reactions 195

Maize *cont.*
Phyllachora maydis
interactions 5496
Mexico 5496
phylloplane fungi, Italy 4394
Puccinia
Japan 2295
testing 2295
varietal reactions 2295
Puccinia polysora
infection 3869
spore germination 3869
Puccinia sorghi
Austria 2798
interference 5990
models 597
symptoms 2798
testing 5990
varietal reactions 2798, 5990
yield losses 2798
Pythium, Japan 1876
Rhizoctonia solani, rotations 3278
rice gall dwarf virus, infection 6011
root rots
China 1227
fungi 1227
seed treatment, phytotoxicity 4892
seedborne fungi
control 2718
Iran 3271
Kenya 2718
laboratory tests 5989
seed testing 627
Selenophoma, Colombia 4898
Setosphaeria turcica
DIMBOA 683
genetics 3800, 3871, 3873-3874, 4895, 5495
India 4890
inoculation 3872
mating 4894
races 3800
resistance 3871, 4895, 5495
USA 4894, 4896
variations 3799, 4894
varietal reactions 683, 4896
yield losses 4890
soil fungi, seed, fungicide tolerance 2294
Sphacelotheca reiliana
breeding 5991
genetics 5991
histopathology 682
survival 5992
Spiroplasma kunkelii, characterization 3866
stalk rot
China 1227
fungi 1227
Stenocarpella maydis, Delaware 3272
stunt
Brazil 4390
Spiroplasma 2289, 4390
antibodies 2290
spiroplasma, characterization 3866
Spiroplasma, transmission 5987-5988
transmission 2289
sugarcane mosaic virus, strains 3881
sulphur dioxide
chlorophyll 2730
enzyme activity 1147
Trichothecium roseum
India 686
seed 686
urd bean leaf crinkle virus, transmission 3083
Ustilago maydis
breeding 5991
control 1160
genetics 4395, 5991
hyperparasitism 194
varietal reactions 2799
wilting 2800
viruses
bibliographies 5492
Brazil 4390
mutations 4392-4393
Nigeria 1853
Reunion 5986
transmission 5986

Maize *cont.*
wounds, enzyme activity 3861
Maize chlorotic mottle virus
Diabrotica 3868
maize 3868
Maize chlorotic stripe virus, maize 5986
Maize chlorotic stunt virus, maize 1853
Maize dwarf mosaic virus
cereals 5996
maize 1853, 2797, 3863-3865, 4885
oats 2797
sorghum 2302, 3882
Maize dwarf mosaic virus str. B, maize 1854
Maize mosaic virus
maize 2291, 5986
vectors 113
Maize mottle virus, maize 1853
Maize rayado fino virus
maize 3863, 4390, 4886, 4888
proteins 4887
Maize rough dwarf virus
detection 5444
hosts 5444
maize 3867; 5493
Maize streak virus
maize 1224, 1853, 1855, 2140, 5986
Pennisetum americanum 2308
Maize stripe virus
AAB descriptions 3763
maize 1853, 1856, 5986
Maize white line mosaic virus, maize 193
Malaysia
Anacardium occidentale, diseases 5187
Capsicum, *Capsicum* veinal mottle virus 3108
coffee
Cephaleuros virescens 728
Glomerella cingulata 728
crops, diseases 2613
Dipterocarpaceae, mycorrhizas 2652
Leguminosae, mycorrhizas 2655
mangoes
diseases, books 4005
disorders, books 4005
oil palms
Fusarium 5684
Fusarium oxysporum 2398-2400
pineapples
diseases 1965
disorders 1965
plant pathology, publications 3677
Pseudomonas solanacearum, hosts 2633
rice, postharvest losses 2815
rubber, diseases 1488
tomatoes, *Phytophthora infestans* 895
***Malbranchea pulchella* var. *sulphurea*,** *Pleurotus sajor-caju* 3099
Mallotus japonicus
Erysiphe malloti
Japan 586
taxonomy 586
Maltol
activity
Endocronartium harknessii 2472
wood destroying fungi 2472
Malus
diseases
Canada 5587
resistance 5587
USA 5587
Nectria galligena, control 2358
Podosphaera leucotricha, interspecific hybridization 5022
Malus pumila (*see* Apples)
***Malva*,** viruses, Portugal 3664
Malva parviflora
Abutilon mosaic virus
particles 5426
photoperiod 3767
purification 5426
***Malva* vein clearing virus,** *Malva* 3664
Malvaceous chlorosis virus, microscopy 4778
***Mamiania fimbriata*,** *Carpinus caroliniana* 5729
Mancozeb
activity
Cochliobolus sativus 1830
groundnuts 4639

Mancozeb *cont.*
activity *cont.*
Mycosphaerella citri, grapefruits 2828
Poa pratensis 2867
Rhizobium, soyabeans 4633
wheat 5473
control
Alternaria alternata, aubergines 1675
Alternaria brassicae
Brassica campestris 6232
Indian mustard 2498
Alternaria carthami, safflower 1985
Alternaria panax, *Schefflera actinophylla* 2842
Alternaria porri, onions 5756
Alternaria solani, tomatoes 3491, 5164
Anacardium occidentale, diseases 5187
apples, replant disease 1372
beans (*Phaseolus*), diseases 4618
Botrytis, onions 5756
Bremia lactucae, *Gerbera* 4966
cabbages, storage decay 3034
Calonectria quinqueseptata, *Eucalyptus* 2453
Capsicum, diseases 5333
Cercospora, *Lagenaria siceraria* 2519
Claviceps fusiformis, *Pennisetum americanum* 1245
Cochliobolus hawaiiensis, wheat 2278
Corynespora cassiicola, tomatoes 2978
Cucurbitaceae, diseases 3044
Dahlia, seedborne fungi 5559
Diaporthe phaseolorum var. *caulivora*, soyabeans 6256
Diplocarpon mespili, *Photinia* 751
Drepanopeziza ribis, black currants 1402
faba beans, diseases 2553
Gloeodes pomigena, apples 5028
Glomerella cingulata
grapefruits 218
mangoes 2918
groundnuts, diseases 3603
Macrophomina phaseolina
Eucalyptus 2454
Vigna radiata 3626
melons, diseases 3051
Mycosphaerella fijiensis var. *difformis*, bananas 1414
Peronosclerospora sacchari, maize 3273
Peronospora arborescens, *Papaver somniferum* 5670
Peronospora destructor, onions 1023
Peronospora sparsa, boysenberries 3419
Peronospora tabacina, tobacco 882
Peronospora viciae, peas 3570
Phytophthora, strawberries 3416
Phytophthora cactorum 2361
Phytophthora cinnamomi, ornamental plants 1921
Phytophthora infestans, potatoes 2401, 3453
Phytophthora melonis, cucumbers 2072
Plasmopara viticola, grapevines 1973, 5663
Polystigma ochraceum, almonds 3412
Puccinia, wheat 3228
Puccinia arachidis, groundnuts 2571
Puccinia melanocephala, sugarcane 3471
Puccinia recondita, wheat 5461
Pyricularia oryzae, rice 4918
Pythium, carrots 5208
Pythium aphanidermatum, *Lolium perenne* 3963
Rhizoctonia solani, potatoes 1478
rice
discoloration 6019

Mancozeb *cont.*
control *cont.*
rice *cont.*
diseases 5512
seedborne fungi 3299
rubber, diseases 1488
Schizothyrium pomi, apples 5028
Septoria lycopersici, tomatoes 5164
tomatoes
bacterial diseases 2979
diseases 3487
Tranzschelia discolor f.sp. *domesticae*, plums 5046
Uromyces appendiculatus, beans (*Phaseolus*) 982
Uromyces transversalis, *Gladiolus* 4443
Uromyces viciae-fabae, lentils 4201
Venturia inaequalis, apples 3393, 3986
wheat, diseases 636
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *vesicatoria*, *Capsicum* 4229
fungicide tolerance
maize, soil fungi 2294
Phytophthora infestans 1474
laboratory tests
Ascochyta rabiei 1640
Cochliobolus miyabeanus 206
seed treatment
barley 673
lentils 2112, 4201
pigeon peas 2112, 3091
soil treatments 53, 794
Mandarins
Alternaria citri, biochemistry 2325
citrus tristeza virus
India 1908
strains 1908
transmission 1908
decline, rootstocks 3318
greening, India 4933
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *citri*, varietal reactions 4426
yellow shoot, transmission 3921
Maneb
activity, microorganisms, wheat 3222
control
Alternaria porri, onions 6279
Cercospora circumscissa, cherries 5054
groundnuts, diseases 3603
Peronospora sparsa, boysenberries 3419
Septoria apiicola, celery 5774
Spongospora subterranea, potatoes 5696
wheat, phylloplane fungi 5936
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *vesicatoria*, *Capsicum* 5756
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *vignicola*, cowpeas 3605
fungicide tolerance, *Aspergillus flavus* 1624
seed treatment
Cicer arietinum 3090
Panicum miliaceum 1864
Manganese
activity, grapevines 2386
control
Mycogone, mushrooms 5208
Verticillium, mushrooms 5208
deficiency
avocados 5069
barley 4806
citrus 6053
lupins 3972
rape 5217
soyabeans 4183-4184
sweet potatoes 2131
wheat 4806
toxicity
apples 280
Phalaris 1934
uptake, pines, mycorrhizas 4278
Mangoes
Alternaria alternata
biochemistry 4006
host parasite relationships 4006
India 298

Mangoes *cont.*
Antennellopsis vulgaris, Philippines 2217
Aspergillus terreus
India 1419
symptoms 1419
Botryodiplodia theobromae, enzymes 1368
Ceratocystis fimbriata
infection 1809
varietal reactions 4007
diseases
control 3422
Malaysia, books 4005
Queensland 3669
Zambia 3422
disorders
enzymes 3425
Malaysia, books 4005
Dothiorella dominicana, Nigeria 5073
Erysiphales, fungicides 4692
fungi, physiology 782
Fusarium
infection 1418
Jammu and Kashmir 1417-1418
varietal reactions 1417
Gibberella fujikuroi var. *subglutinans*
India 301
infection 301
mangiferin 301
Glomerella cingulata
control 2918
environmental factors 2910
malformation
aetiology 1418
biochemistry 3423
control 3424
Jammu and Kashmir 1417-1418
varietal reactions 1417
Meliola mangiferae
hyperparasitism 4314
India 4314
Oidium mangiferae
control 2916, 5623
India 5623
storage decay
control 2914-2915, 2917
controlled atmosphere storage 2914
India 2917
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *mangiferaeindicae*
environmental factors 6123
varietal reactions 6123
Manihot glaziovii, diseases, Tanzania 618
Manihot utilissima (*see* Cassava)
Manures
activity, *Rhizoctonia solani*, rice 6033
epidemiology, *Verticillium albo-atrum*, lucerne 3382
Phytophthora cinnamomi, avocados 2911
Manzate, control, *Alternaria panax*, *Schefflera actinophylla* 2842
Manzate 200, control, melons, diseases 3051
Manzate D-80, control, *Alternaria porri*, onions 6279
Manzeb, control, *Venturia inaequalis*, apples 3393
Maple (*see Acer*)
Maps, plant diseases, Africa 3174
Marasmiellus juniperinus, *Juniperus* 2052
Marasmius oreades, wheat 5455
Marasmius perniciosus (*see Crinipellis perniciosa*)
Marasmius scandens, cocoa 4805
Market gardens
crops, diseases, Brazil 3194
fungi, keys 3201
Marrows
Botrytis cinerea, fungicide tolerance 56
diseases, control 533
viruses
characteristics 5233
Guadeloupe 5233
symptoms 5233

Marssonina, *Populus* 5737, 5739
Marssonina brunnea, *Populus* 917, 6204
Marssonina castagnei, *Populus* 4112
Marssonina panattoniana, lettuces 6277
Marssonina salicicola, *Salix babylonica* 397
Martinique, *Xanthosoma sagittifolium,* diseases 4667
Mauritius, sugarcane, diseases 4070
MBC (*see* Carbendazim)
Medicago, viruses, resistance 4456
Medicago sativa (*see* Lucerne)
Medicago truncatula
root rots
Australia 5014
control 5014
fungi 5014
herbicides 5014
Medicarpin, activity, *Verticillium albo-atrum* 4459
Mediterranean
citrus, viruses 6047
grapevines, viruses 6129
Megachile rotundata, epidemiology, *Verticillium albo-atrum,* lucerne 5008
Melampsora
culture 1750
forests 3179
morphology 593
Populus 5737
Salix 1750
taxonomy 593
Melampsora larici-populina
larch 1538
Populus 1538, 5741
Melampsora larici-tremulae, *Populus* 2443
Melampsora lini
culture 231
flax 230-231, 1314, 3338, 4952, 6060
heat stress 1314
sporulation 231
Melampsora magnusiana, *Populus* 6202
Melampsora medusae
Populus 917, 3002, 5184
Populus deltoides 5183
Melampsora occidentalis, *Populus trichocarpa* 1540
Melampsora pinitorqua, *Populus* 2443
Melampsora populnea
Coniferae 3004
larch 1536
Populus 1536, 2443
Melampsoridium betulinum
morphology 593
taxonomy 593
***Melandrium* yellow fleck virus**
Emex 4322
Physalis 4781
Physalis lanceifolia 4782
Melanopsichium eleusinis
Eleusine coracana 1866
laboratory tests, fungicides 1866
Melanopus, epidemiology, *Tilletia,* wheat 3240
Meliola
fungi, hyperparasitism 4314
pawpaws 2919
Meliola mangiferae, mangoes 4314
Meliola tenella, *Murraya paniculata* 3047
Melochia indica, *Kretzschmaria clavus,* Hawaii 5747
Meloidogyne
interactions
fungi 3785
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *nicotianae,* tobacco 3482
Meloidogyne arenaria, interactions, *Fusarium solani,* groundnuts 3600
Meloidogyne incognita
interactions
Fusarium oxysporum 621
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *niveum,* squashes 4154
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *perniciosum, Albizia julibrissin* 4118
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *vasinfectum,* cotton 4947, 6056
Glomus fasciculatum, cotton 1081
Macrophomina phaseolina, beans (*Phaseolus*) 983
Meloidogyne incognita *cont.*
interactions *cont.*
peas, diseases 2075
Pseudomonas solanacearum, tobacco 1505
Rhizoctonia solani
soyabeans 3583
tomatoes 897
Zinnia mosaic virus 1929
Meloidogyne javanica
interactions
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *perniciosum, Albizia julibrissin* 4118
Pseudomonas solanacearum, aubergines 3659
tomatoes, damping off 3488
Melon necrotic spot virus
AAB descriptions 3763
cucumbers 3560
melons 3558
Melons
Colletotrichum lagenarium
enzymes 5242
host parasite relationships 5242
cucumber mosaic virus
enzymes 1587, 1589
phenols 1587, 1589
diseases
control 3044
integrated control 3051
Tunisia 4159
varietal reactions 4611
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora,* India 1593
fungal diseases
Tunisia 3562
varietal reactions 3562
Fusarium
pathology 3566
South Africa 435
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *benincasae,* rootstocks 3561
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *melonis*
biological control 5926
genetics 960
inoculation 5244
seeds 436
spore germination 436
varietal reactions 960
lettuce infectious yellows virus
Arizona 3539
characteristics 3539
Macrophomina phaseolina
biological control 5439
planting date 4160
seeds 2518
South Africa 435
varietal reactions 4160
mercury, toxicity 2522
Monosporascus cannonballus
Japan 961
root rots 961
Monosporascus eutypoides
cultivation methods 3048
Israel 3048
muskmelon necrotic spot virus
characteristics 2507
Greece 2507
Myrothecium roridum
inoculation 4610
toxins 4605
postharvest decay, New York 5775
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *lachrymans,* Ukrainian SSR 5251
Pseudoperonospora cubensis
genetics 4609
resistance 5247
varietal reactions 5247
Sphaerotheca fuliginea
Brazil, aetiology 4155
enzymes 1587, 2511
phenols 1587
resistance 2511
viruses
California 4151
control 4150
France 3558
genetics 3558
transmission 956
watermelon curly mottle virus
Arizona 3539
Melons *cont.*
watermelon curly mottle virus *cont.*
characteristics 3539
watermelon mosaic virus
China 959
resistance 959
watermelon mosaic virus 1, genetics 4597
zucchini yellow fleck virus
epidemiology 5776
Greece 5776
zucchini yellow mosaic virus, California 958
Melprex S-65, control, *Blumeriella jaapii,* cherries 1401
MEMC, control, cowpeas, root rots 1627
Menno Ter forte, activity, fungi 3341
Mentha piperita (*see* Peppermint)
Mepronil
control, *Rhizoctonia solani,* beet 2055
fungicide tolerance, *Ustilago nuda* 2783
Mercuric chloride
activity, onions 3698
control, fruit, postharvest decay 5017
fungicide tolerance, *Neurospora crassa* 5393
seed treatment
cereals 2249
sorghum 2305
sunflowers 4019, 5116
Mercuric oxide, control, *Nectria galligena,* apples 275
Mercury
control, *Ceratocystis paradoxa,* sugarcane 4074
toxicity
Cucurbitaceae 2522
grasses 4137
vegetables 4137
Mergamma DB, seed treatment, barley 2788
Meria laricis, larch 1548
Merulius lacrymans (*see Serpula lacrimans*)
Merulius tremellosus, *Populus tremuloides* 2038
Mesua nagassarium
decay fungi
India 2461
resistance 2461
Metalaxyl
activity
maize 4268
Medicago truncatula, root rots 5014
Phytophthora capsici 3147
tomatoes 2434
Phytophthora fragariae, oospores 1959
Phytophthora infestans, potatoes 4044
pigeon peas 2575, 3625
soyabeans 457
control
Albugo, Ipomoea aquatica 1036
Albugo ipomoeae-aquaticae, Ipomoea aquatica 2597
beans (*Phaseolus*), bacterial diseases 3065
Bremia lactucae, Gerbera 4966
Cucurbitaceae, diseases 3044
ginger, diseases 1450
hops, diseases 3434
melons, diseases 3051
Peronosclerospora sacchari, maize 3273
Peronosclerospora sorghi, sorghum 5501
Peronospora sparsa, boysenberries 3419
Peronospora tabacina, tobacco 882
Peronospora viciae, peas 3570
Phytophthora
strawberries 3416
walnuts 4116
Phytophthora cactorum 2361
apples 5025
Phytophthora cinnamomi
avocados 819, 2911
Rhododendron 754

Metalaxyl *cont.*
control *cont.*
Phytophthora cryptogea, *Gerbera* 4967
Phytophthora fragariae, strawberries 1410
Phytophthora infestans, potatoes 2401
Phytophthora meadii, rubber 873
Phytophthora megasperma var. *sojae*, asparagus 1665
Phytophthora melonis, cucumbers 2072
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica*, oranges 721
Phytophthora palmivora, cocoa 5440
Plasmopara halstedii, sunflowers 322, 4022, 4495
Plasmopara viticola, grapevines 1972, 5663
Pythiaceae, *Eucalyptus* 2988
Pythium
carrots 5208
cucumbers 5238
Pythium aphanidermatum, *Lolium perenne* 3963
Pythium ultimum
cucumbers 2508
ornamental plants 6064
Sclerophthora macrospora, *Stenotaphrum secundatum* 4997
tomatoes
bacterial diseases 2979
diseases 3487
fungicide residues, tobacco 882
fungicide tolerance
Phytophthora infestans 1474, 4031, 5691
Phytophthora megasperma f.sp. *medicaginis* 2352, 2354
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *nicotianae* 2968
Plasmopara halstedii 322
Plasmopara viticola 2926, 6132
Pseudoperonospora cubensis 5243
Pythium 657
Pythium aphanidermatum 3963
Pythium irregulare 657
Pythium torulosum 657
laboratory tests
Phytophthora 1732
Plasmopara viticola 4486
phytotoxicity, ornamental plants 1917
seed treatment
Cicer arietinum 4650
cocoa 1150
pigeon peas 2575
soyabeans 457
spinach 3550
soil treatments 794, 1331, 2929, 3482, 3550, 3997, 5027, 6236
Metals, activity, *Myrothecium roridum*, toxins 4605
Metarhizium anisopliae, antagonism, *Ceratocystis ulmi* 2450
Metasystox R-50, control, potatoes, purple top 2409
Meteorology, plant pathology, books 1052
Metham, soil treatments 5287
Metham-sodium 5819
Methasulfocarb, activity, rice 2314
Methoxyethyl-mercury chloride
activity
rice 2816
sugarcane 6168
control
Pythium spinosum, *Dioscorea composita* 6286
sugarcane, wilts 5151
seed treatment
cotton 5542
cowpeas 5292
wheat 4854
2-Methoxyethylmercury silicate, seed treatment, peas 6241
Methyl bromide
activity, asparagus 3643
control
apples, replant disease 1372
Methyl bromide *cont.*
control *cont.*
citrus, root rots 719
soil treatments 1329, 1674, 2929, 4067, 6236
Methyl isothiocyanate
activity, *Poria carbonica*, wood 2483
soil treatments 899, 920, 6236
Methylethyl mercury chloride, control, *Spongospora subterranea*, potatoes 5696
Methylmercury dicyandiamide, seed treatment, wheat 3248
Metiram
control, *Venturia inaequalis*, apples 3977
seed treatment, soyabeans 2103
Metiram 80W, deposition, plants 34
Metolachlor, laboratory tests, *Phytophthora* 1732
Metomeclan
control
Botrytis cinerea
apples 3388
Cyclamen 3697
grapevines 4487
fungicide tolerance, *Botrytis cinerea* 5249
Metopolophium dirhodum
transmission
barley yellow dwarf virus 4374, 5443
potato virus Y 4038
Metrosideros polymorpha
dieback
Hawaii 1541
reviews 1541
Metschnikowia, pears 4470
Mexico
apples, *Podosphaera leucotricha* 2888
avocados, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 2911
beans (*Phaseolus*)
diseases 2536
Macrophomina phaseolina 1610
Thanatephorus cucumeris 2537
Capsicum, yellow mosaic 3105
Carpinus caroliniana, *Mamiania fimbriata* 5729
cassava, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *manihotis* 2601
citrus, *Synchytrium desmodii* 727
coffee, mycorrhizas 2178
cotton, *Phymatotrichopsis omnivora* 2329
limes, *Gloeosporium limetticolum* 5535
maize
maize rayado fino virus 4888
Monographella maydis 5496
Phyllachora maydis 5496
Miconia, *Botryosphaeria ribis* 5729
oats, *Puccinia graminis* 3808
oranges, amachamiento 2323
pawpaws, fungal diseases 2919
pines, mycorrhizas 4710
Piper, mycorrhizas 5389
plant pathology 2717
potatoes
purple top 2409
viruses 336
safflower, *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora* 2932
sorghum, diseases 2307
Uredinales 5405
wheat, *Puccinia graminis* 3808
Miconia, *Botryosphaeria ribis*, Mexico 5729
Microbotryum, spore germination 4288
Micrococcus luteus, activity, *Rubus hispidus* 4478
Microcyclus ulei
legislation 874
rubber 874, 2421, 4065, 5148, 5706
Microdochium panattonianum, lettuces 6277
Micromonospora, control, *Phytophthora megasperma* f.sp. *glycinea*, soyabeans 4176
Micronectriella cucumeris, tobacco 5413
Micronectriella stoveri, bananas 5413
Microporus xanthopus, morphology 2685
Microsphaera
China 1530
Europe 4105
taxonomy 4105
USSR 4105
Microsphaera alphitoides, oak 1530, 1534, 3519, 5177, 5736, 6200
Microsphaera begoniae, South Africa 3755
Microsphaera betulae, *Betula* 4105
Microsphaera europeae, taxonomy 4105
Microsphaera grossulariae, small fruits 1402
Microsphaera hypophylla, oak 1530
Microsphaera ornata, *Betula* 4105
Microsphaera penicillata, faba beans 2547
Microsphaera sequinii, chestnuts 1530
Microsphaera sinensis, chestnuts 1530
Microsul, control, *Oidium mangiferae*, mangoes 2916
Middle East, faba beans, diseases 2546
Mikal, activity, peaches 4475
Mildothane, control, *Ganoderma lucidum*, coconuts 5123
Millets, bibliographies 198, 3887
Millettia rubiginosa, *Phyllachora millettiae-rubiginosae*, India 5348
Miltox, control, *Cladosporium oxysporum*, tomatoes 6187
Mineral deficiencies
boron
apples 281
grapevines 2930
pawpaws 3426, 5076
rape 5217
vegetables 939
calcium
Acer 385
apples 281
citrus 6052-6053
cocoa 5440
copper, barley 4806
groundnuts 468
Lolium perenne 1356
magnesium, *Acer* 385
manganese
avocados 5069
barley 4806
lupins 3972
rape 5217
soyabeans 4183-4184
sweet potatoes 2131
wheat 4806
potassium, barley 4806
sulphur, rape 5217
zinc
avocados 5069
barley 5487
oats 5487
Pennisetum americanum 155
rice 155
Mineral oils
activity, tobacco mosaic virus, tobacco 364
control
Mycosphaerella citri, oranges 4417
ornamental bulbs, viruses 1920
Miscanthus sacchariflorus
Miscanthus streak virus
characteristics 4445
Japan 4445
***Miscanthus* streak virus**, *Miscanthus sacchariflorus* 4445
Mississippi, *Magnolia grandiflora*, decline 3522
Moldavian SSR, plums, plum pox virus 1953
Mollugo verticillata, *Dichotomophthora portulacae*, infection 5837
Momilactone, fungicidal properties 4928
Momordica charantia, seedborne fungi, Kerala 411
Monceren, control, *Rhizoctonia solani*, potatoes 4048
Moncut
control
crops, diseases 5857
Rhizoctonia solani, rice 2318
development 2318

Moncut *cont.*
fungicidal properties 5857
Monilia, laboratory tests, fungicides 5441
Monilinia
apricots 5052
cherries 3415
Monilinia fructicola
fungicide tolerance 2638
laboratory tests 3409
nectarines 5605
peaches 806-807, 1395, 3409, 5604
peas 6240
stone fruits 285
survival 5415
Monilinia fructigena
pome fruits 265
uronic acids 2665
Monilinia laxa
apricots 808
cherries 1400
clovers 6092
fruit 1797
peaches 4473, 5042
Penicillium purpurogenum, antagonism 4473
plums 5042
stone fruits 285, 5041
Monilinia linhartiana, quinces 5600
Moniliophthora roreri
cocoa 138, 5441
laboratory tests, fungicides 5441
Monochaetia alnea, nomenclature 5907
Monochaetia karstenii, Camellia 1332, 4963
Monocrotophos, activity, *Hibiscus esculentus* 3111
Monographella albescens, rice 1255, 2817, 3913, 4930, 6006, 6035
Monographella maydis, maize 5496
Monographella nivalis
Agrostis stolonifera 1352
barley 4385, 4387, 5976
cereals 5934
Cicer arietinum 3153
fungicide tolerance 2638
Lolium perenne 1350
rye 4883, 5984
soil 4387
Trichoderma viride, antagonism 4387
water 3743
wheat 2746, 3224, 4352, 5451
Monosan, seed treatment, sorghum 2305
Monosodium phosphate, control, *Venturia carpophila,* nectarines 5606
Monosporascus cannonballus, melons 961
Monosporascus eutypoides
melons 3048
watermelons 3048
Monoterpenes, activity, *Heterobasidion annosum* 2478
Montana, cereals, *Hymenula cerealis* 139
Morestan
control
Leveillula taurica, Solanaceae 4798
Sphaerotheca pannosa, roses 2860
Morinda tinctoria
Sirosporium morindinum
India 1768
taxonomy 1768
Morocco
apples, *Alternaria alternata* 1948
Atriplex glauca, squash mosaic virus 4157
Chenopodium, squash mosaic virus 4157
Cicer arietinum
cucumber mosaic virus 1629
diseases 4244
citrus, stubborn 6046
Cynodon dactylon
Bermuda grass etched-line virus 2338
Cynodon chlorotic streak virus 2230
faba beans, diseases 4244
maize, *Cynodon* chlorotic streak virus 2230
Sorghum halepense, Bermuda grass etched-line virus 2338
tomatoes, *Botrytis cinerea* 5166
wheat
diseases 4244
Morocco *cont.*
wheat *cont.*
Puccinia recondita 4833
Morpholinium phenylphosphinate, control, *Pseudomonas solanacearum,* tomatoes 899
Mortierella, soil 966
Mortierella minutissima, Abies 4123
Mortierella parvispora, Abies 4123
Morus (*see* Mulberries)
Mozambique, groundnuts, *Puccinia arachidis* 467
Mucor
Nigella sativa 5121
pome fruits 265
Pythium nunn, hyperparasitism 1754
Mucor mucedo
spore germination 4267
uronic acids 2665
Mucor piriformis
pears 2897, 5033
pome fruits 2880
Mucoraceae, *Pleurotus* 3637
Mucorales
groundnuts 4645
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 5816
rhizosphere, groundnuts 5289
Mulberries
Helicobasidium mompa, cytology 3418
Isariopsis indica var. *zizyphi,* infection 6126
mulberry mosaic virus
China 812
varietal reactions 812
mulberry yellow dwarf virus
China 1961
enzymes 1961
Myrothecium mori, India 813
Pseudocercospora garhwalensis, India 1411
Pseudomonas solanacearum, pruning 814
Mulberry yellow dwarf virus, mulberries 1961
Mulches
activity, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum,* cauliflowers 6229
diseases, faba beans 2545
Mung bean yellow mosaic virus
Vigna mungo 3084-3085, 3610
Vigna radiata 3084-3085, 6268
Murraya paniculata, Meliola tenella, control 3047
***Musa sapientum* etc.** (*see* Bananas)
Mushrooms
Aphanocladium dimorphum, China 4212
bacterial diseases
control 4214
differentiation 4214
France 4214
benomyl, fungicide tolerance 1654
books 1652
diseases
Brazil 4651
control 4651
symptoms 4651
United Kingdom 5208
fungi, growing media 3098
fungicide tolerance 3638
genetics 3638
La France disease
aetiology 6278
RNA 6278
mutants 3638
Mycogone perniciosa, spore germination 2118
Verticillium fungicola, control 3638
viruses
detection 485
diagnosis 4652
India 1022
yield losses 1022
Muskmelon necrotic spot virus
hosts 2507
melons 2507
Muskmelons (*see* Melons)
Mustard
Alternaria, growth 2501
Alternaria alternata
cytokinins 947
Mustard *cont.*
Alternaria alternata cont.
host parasite relationships 947
Alternaria brassicae
horizontal resistance 5770
hosts 2500
symptoms 2500
varietal reactions 5770
yield losses 2500
diseases, books 3680
Mustard, white (*see Sinapis alba*)
Mycelium radicis atrovirens, Abies alba 1544
Mycena citricolor, coffee 5541
Myclozolin, control, *Botrytis cinerea,* grapevines 1975
Mycocentrospora acerina
Anemone 1320
carrots 1564
lettuces 2591
Mycogone, mushrooms 5208
Mycogone perniciosa, mushrooms 2118, 4651
Mycology
Canada, reviews 4756
herbaria, USSR 71
terminology, USSR 4242
textbooks 2618
Mycopappus, taxonomy 383
Mycopappus aceri, Acer macrophyllum 383
Mycopappus alni, Alnus 383
Mycoplasmas
Abrus precatorius 3203
apples 264
Areca catechu 1691
aubergines 1466, 6283
beet 1561
Bupleurum falcatum 1687
Capsicum 6222
cherries 5039
citrus 4413
clovers 6090
cloves 1980
Cnidium officinale 1687
coconuts 1691
conferences 1781
cowpeas 1626
diagnosis 99
enzyme activity 2232
Eucalyptus 392, 2996
faba beans 2545
fluorescence microscopy 5432
Gladiolus 1918
grapevines 5653, 5660
groundnuts 3077, 5284
Hydrangea macrophylla 3953
lettuces 4795, 6222
lilac 4974
maize 5492
mandarins 4933
onions 1657-1658
Paulownia 398
pears 264, 4469
Pelargonium 1694
Phlox drummondii 3957, 5567
Phytolacca octandra 1694
pigeon peas 2111
plant diseases 2714
reviews 1793
Plantago asiatica 1687
plums 5039
potatoes 1466, 2409, 3446, 6158
Prunus salicina 2367
Ribes 291
rice 6015
sandal 5186, 5744
sugarcane 2010, 5707
sweet potatoes 1035
Tagetes erecta 3960
tomatoes 371-372, 1466
Vaccinium myrtillus 5609
water 5431
Mycorrhizal fungi
arthropods, ingestion 1077
forest soils 5386
nitrogen assimilation 4715
phosphates 45
physiology 4707
prairie soils 4729
soil 52

Mycorrhizal fungi *cont.*
spore germination, reviews 2184
spores, reviews 2184
stimulation 5861
Mycorrhizas
Abies alba 1071
Acer pseudoplatanus 1083, 2640
Albizia procera 5869
Alnus crispa 3159
amino acids 5383
apples 2641, 2661
aquatic plants 1741
Aquillaria agallocha 2185
asparagus 1092, 3164
aubergines 3724
bamboos 3729, 3731
barley 557, 564-565, 3167
beans (*Phaseolus*) 2657
Betula 1067-1068, 3708
Betula papyrifera 2648
Betula pendula 2640, 4717
Brachiaria 2660
Bromus inermis 2188
calcicoles 3714
calcifuges 3714
Calopogonium caeruleum 1747
Camellia oleorosa 1739
cassava 2183, 2660
Cassia tora 3732
Centaurium 1086
characteristics, reviews 5864
chestnuts 2176, 5865
Cicer arietinum 1744
citrus 562, 1087, 4722-4723, 5391
clovers 1088-1089, 3164, 3738, 4719, 4721, 5868, 5873
coffee 2178, 2660
Coleus 2661
Comandra umbellata 4281
Coniferae 1072-1073, 4272, 5860
Cornus florida 4725
cotton 1081
cowpeas 1740, 3720
crops 559, 5877
Cuba 4282
culture 5381
Dalbergia sissoo 5869
date palms 3163
desert plants 3739
Dipterocarpaceae 2652
duneland plants 558, 5870-5872
Eclipta alba 1091
ecology 566, 3715
enzymes 5377-5378, 5381
Ericaceae 1095
Eucalyptus 4274
Eucalyptus diversicolor 3713
Eucalyptus globulus 4705
Eucalyptus marginata 3713, 4275
Eucalyptus pilularis 2651, 4277
Fagus 2642, 4706
forage crops 4283
forest trees 49, 2646-2647, 4708, 5376
forests 4273
Fraxinus 3736
Glomus fasciculatum 5866
glucose 5383
Goodyera repens 1093
grapevines 3718
grasslands 5874
groundnuts 53, 1743, 1746
host parasite relationships, reviews 50
Ivory Coast 3166
Juniperus osteosperma 3154
Kalanchoë spicata 1091
larch 4276, 4712
Lathyrus maritimus 5872
leeks 1088-1089, 2187, 2660, 3726
Leguminosae 2655
Liatris spicata 1745
Lilium formosanum 3728
Liquidambar styraciflua 4279
Litchi chinensis 2653
maize 561, 1082, 3726, 5867
models 5374
oak 553, 1069, 1079, 2649, 4714, 5384
oats 3162
onions 1083, 3735, 4720, 4726
Ophrys lutea 5878
Orchidaceae 54
orchids 1749

Mycorrhizas *cont.*
palaeontology 560
peas 5876
phosphorus 5378
Picea 3160, 4717
Picea abies 48, 3156, 5862
Picea rubens 4708
Picea smithiana 2643, 2645
pigeon peas 563, 3165
pines 43, 46-47, 555, 1070, 1074-1076, 1078, 1733, 1735, 1737, 2174, 2177, 2179, 2644, 2650, 3155, 3158, 3707, 3709-3710, 3712, 3715-3717, 4278, 4704, 4709-4712, 4716-4717, 5375, 5379, 5382, 5385, 5859, 5863
Pinus abies 4711
Piper 5389
Pisonia grandis 44
plant diseases, reviews 4271
Populus 1738, 2180
prairies 5390
Pseudotsuga menziesii 48, 1734, 2182, 3156, 3712, 4712
Pueraria phaseoloides 2660
Pyrola 55
Ranunculus 1741
rape 4719
reviews 3705
Rhododendron 4731
rice 2662
roses 3737
Rumohra adiantiformis 2663
Salix 4718
Sesbania grandiflora 1742, 5866
soil pH 3162
Solanum xanthocarpum 4285
sorghum 2661, 3722, 3727
soyabeans 556, 561, 1083, 1085, 1748, 2186, 2658, 3721-3722, 4727
Spartina pectinata 3725
Spiranthes sinensis 5392
Stylosanthes 2660
Sudan grass 3164, 3727
sugarcane 4284
sweet potatoes 3723
Tagetes erecta 3164, 4724
Tilia 554
tomatoes 3164, 4280, 5387, 5868
trees 1736, 3711, 4713
triticale 3161
Vaccinium corymbosum 1094
vegetation 3733
Vicia 557
Vigna mungo 1744
Vigna radiata 1744
walnuts 2656
wheat 51, 564-565, 3161, 3719, 3734, 4719
wild plants 5388
woody plants 2175, 3706
Ziziphus nummularia 4285
***Mycosphaerella*,** groundnuts 5756
***Mycosphaerella allii-cepae*,** leeks 4654
Mycosphaerella arachidis
air spora 5288
anthraquinones 1101
groundnuts 466, 1622, 3603-3604, 4187, 4194, 4642, 5283, 5288, 5291, 6260-6261
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi
Arachis 4197
groundnuts 466, 2107, 2566, 3603-3604, 4187, 4192, 4197, 4642, 5283, 5290, 5795, 6260
sporulation 2566
toxins 5290
***Mycosphaerella caricae*,** pawpaws 2919
Mycosphaerella citri
citrus 6049-6050
grapefruits 2828
oranges 217, 4417-4418, 6049-6050
***Mycosphaerella citrullina*,** melons 3051
***Mycosphaerella fijiensis*,** bananas 5071
***Mycosphaerella fijiensis* var. *difformis*,** bananas 1414, 3669
***Mycosphaerella fragariae*,** strawberries 3417
***Mycosphaerella gibsonii*,** pines 6211
Mycosphaerella graminicola
cereals 631, 2761, 3209

Mycosphaerella graminicola *cont.*
triticale 2275-2276
wheat 175, 617, 1195-1197, 1816, 1829, 2273-2277, 2746, 2762, 3223, 3809, 4368, 4806, 4856-4857, 5472
***Mycosphaerella juglandis*,** walnuts 4117
***Mycosphaerella larici-leptolepis*,** larch 1547
***Mycosphaerella laricina*,** larch 404
***Mycosphaerella linorum*,** flax 6061
Mycosphaerella melonis *(see Didymella bryoniae)*
***Mycosphaerella musicola*,** bananas 820, 1415
***Mycosphaerella papuana*,** yams 2135
Mycosphaerella pinodes
faba beans 2548
peas 970, 974, 2530, 3058, 5208, 5781-5782
***Mycosphaerella pomi*,** apples 785
***Mycosphaerella populorum*,** *Populus* 917, 5181, 5737, 6203
***Mycosphaerella ribes*,** Bulgaria 73
Mycosphaerella sentina
pears 1387
Pyrus 3992
Mycosphaerella sesami
sesame 319
taxonomy 319
Mycosphaerella sesamicola
sesame 319
taxonomy 319
Mycostop, control, root rots 4334
Mycotoxins
Alternaria 63, 66
Alternaria alternata 780, 801, 1388, 2676, 4477, 5615-5616, 6144
Alternaria alternata f.sp. *lycopersici* 2023
Alternaria citri 722-723, 1755
Alternaria crassa 4441
Aspergillus flavus 2565, 2568, 3080, 3279, 4110, 4899-4901, 5103, 6144
Aspergillus niger 6144
books 2152
Botrytis cinerea 308
Ceratocystis ulmi 389-390
Cercospora beticola 1567, 3031
Cercospora oryzae 3911
Cochliobolus cynodontis 4990
Cochliobolus hawaiiensis 2278
Cochliobolus heterostrophus 1801, 3275, 4811
Cochliobolus miyabeanus 4924, 5522
Cochliobolus victoriae 675-676, 1222, 4811, 5491
Coprinus psychromorbidus 5455
Cryphonectria parasitica 386
Deuterophoma tracheiphila 3320
Fusarium 100, 143, 1109, 2526, 4744
Fusarium culmorum 578, 3170
Fusarium equiseti 6144
Fusarium oxysporum 1801, 1858, 2195
Fusarium solani 2195
Fusarium sporotrichioides 1757
Fusarium tricinctum 3880
Gibberella fujikuroi 2193, 2195
Gibberella zeae 183, 578, 633, 2195, 4902
Hypoxylon mammatum 396
Marasmius oreades 5455
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi 5290
Myrothecium roridum 3492, 4605, 4676
Penicillium expansum 308, 6144
Phoma cava 2197
Phoma destructiva 376
Phoma macdonaldii 2936
Phomopsis leptostromiformis 1365
Phytophthora infestans 1472, 4512, 4514
Pleospora betae 4090
Pleospora herbarum 4090
Pyrenochaeta terrestris 577
Pyrenophora avenae 2793
Pyrenophora semeniperda 192
Rhizoctonia solani 4408
Rosellinia necatrix 2890
Scirrhia pini 4573

Mycotoxins *cont.*
Seiridium cardinale 4576
Setosphaeria holmii 5346
Trichothecium roseum 308
Verticillium dahliae 731, 3458
Verticillium psalliotae 2592
Mycovellosiella cajani, pigeon peas 1628
Mycovellosiella koepkei, sugarcane 4070
Mycovellosiella lobeliae-cardinalis, taxonomy 5904
Mycovellosiella myrtacearum, guavas 5903
Myiocopron ovatisporum, Symplocos lucida 5407
Myriococcum albomyces, Pleurotus sajor-caju 3099
Myriogenospora atramentosa, grasses 762
Myriosclerotinia borealis
sclerotia 2666
temperatures 2667
Myrothecium, tobacco 2969
Myrothecium graminum, groundnuts 6263
Myrothecium mori, mulberries 813
Myrothecium roridum
Anthurium scherzerianum 3340
cowpeas 2573
Dieffenbachia 2853
Eichhornia crassipes 6289
groundnuts 3081
hosts 2077
jute 6062
Kalanchoë 3340
melons 4605, 4610
peas 2077
soil 1015
tomatoes 3492
toxins 3492, 4676
Vigna radiata 1015
watermelons 5778
Myrothecium verrucaria
antagonism, *Pythium ultimum* 439
laboratory tests
fungicides 2165
plant extracts 3506
Myrsine africana, Heydenia myrsines, India 5078
Myzus certus, transmission, potato virus Y 3451
Myzus persicae
transmission
bean common mosaic virus 5210
bean yellow mosaic virus 5788
bean yellow vein-banding virus 5789
beet mild yellowing virus 105, 5758
beet mosaic virus 5419
beet western yellows virus 4208, 5757
Capsicum, viruses 3107
carnation necrotic fleck virus 237
citrus, mosaic 1300
cucumber mosaic virus 4585
dasheen mosaic virus 609
faba beans, viruses 450
groundnut mottle virus 5794
groundnut stunt virus 4189
groundnuts, viruses 4637
lettuce mosaic virus 5210
melons, viruses 956
pea enation mosaic virus 5789
pepper severe mosaic virus 5828
Phaseolus lunatus, mosaic virus 6249
plum pox virus 2902, 5040
potato leaf roll virus 335
potato virus Y 1462, 2406, 4038, 4773, 5419, 5429
southern potato latent virus 6157
soyabean mosaic virus 3071, 5210
sunflowers, viruses 320
tobacco, viruses 878
tobacco etch virus 5429
tobacco mosaic virus 5419
tobacco vein banding mosaic virus 1494, 1497
tulip chlorotic blotch virus 1928
turnip mosaic virus 4585
watermelon mosaic virus 4151
zucchini yellow mosaic virus 4151-4152, 4596
Nabam, control, *Triphragmiopsis laricinus,* larch 1546
Naemacyclus minus, pines 3008-3011
Naphthoquinone
activity
Botrytis cinerea 2167
Fulvia fulva 2167
Venturia inaequalis 2167
fungicides, activity 537
Narcissus
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *narcissi*
control 6080
temperatures 6080
varietal reactions 1345
Narcissus mosaic virus
characteristics 6079
China 6079
Sclerotinia narcissicola
control 3955
environmental factors 3955
viruses, detection 1344
***Narcissus* mosaic virus**
Narcissus 6079
RNA 5427
***Narcissus* tip necrosis virus,** *Narcissus* 1344
Nectarines
Monilinia fructicola
Argentina 5605
control 5605
foliar nutrition 5605
postharvest decay, control 3994
Sphaerotheca pannosa var. *persicae*
varietal reactions 3995
Yugoslavia 3995
Venturia carpophila
Argentina 5606
control 5606
sugar 5606
Nectria cinnabarina
Acer pseudoplatanus 2444
apples 4464
Robinia pseudoacacia 2444
small fruits 1402
Tilia tomentosa 2444
Nectria coccinea, Fagus 2036
Nectria ditissima, Fagus 911, 3510
Nectria galligena
apples 274-275, 1382, 2358, 2889, 4463, 5591-5592, 6104
Malus 2358
Swietenia mahagoni 5188
Nectria haematococca
passion fruits 2378
peas 4615, 5255
Nectria haematococca* f.sp. *piperis, Piper nigrum 4491
Nectria radicicola
Abies 4123
Abies alba 1544
mycorrhizas 1071
Cyclamen 4959
forest nurseries 4550
ornamental plants 3341
pines 4286
seedlings 2732
soil 5065
strawberries 5065
Nectriella pironii, figs 2920
Negro coffee mosaic virus, *Cassia occidentalis* 326
Nelumbo nucifera
lotus streak virus
Japan 4446
particles 4446
symptoms 4446
Nematicides, control, *Rhizoctonia solani,* soyabeans 3583
Nematodes
epidemiology
Pseudomonas fluorescens, garlic 3642
Pseudomonas solanacearum, ginger 5122
tobacco rattle virus 339
interactions
clovers, mycorrhizas 5868
fungi 3785
tomatoes, mycorrhizas 5868
Neoaliturus haematoceps, transmission, *Spiroplasma citri* 5434
Neocosmospora vasinfecta, groundnuts 465
Nepal, soyabeans, *Phakopsora pachyrhizi* 3591
Nephotettix, transmission, rice tungro virus 6017
Nephotettix cincticeps
rice dwarf virus, detection 3298
transmission
rice, yellow dwarf 6015
rice dwarf virus 1872, 4914
rice tungro virus 696
Nephotettix nigropictus
rice dwarf virus, detection 3298
transmission, rice tungro spherical virus 6009
Nephotettix virescens
transmission
rice, yellow dwarf 6015
rice tungro spherical virus 6009
rice tungro virus 199, 690, 696, 1258, 2315, 3895, 3897-3898, 4773, 6008, 6018
rice yellow dwarf virus 1261
Nerine, Gibberella fujikuroi, control 1346
Nerine bowdenii, Fusarium sacchari, control 3358
Nerium oleander (*see* Oleander)
Nesophrosyne ryukyuensis, transmission, sweet potatoes, witches' brooms 4233
Netherlands
aubergines, tobacco mosaic virus 3656
Benincasa cerifera, Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *benincasae* 3561
carrots, viruses 951
crops
diseases 5922-5923
ozone 3780
cucumbers, *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 437
forest trees, diseases 3502
grasslands, fluorine 3781
lettuces
Bremia lactucae 5821
cucumber mosaic virus 6274
disorders 5823
Lilium, tulip mosaic virus 3357
ornamental plants, diseases 1919, 4955
pines, *Diplodia pinea* 3006
plants, air pollution 2716
potatoes, potato virus Y 3451
seaweeds, Pythiaceae 2725
spinach, *Peronospora farinosa* f.sp. *spinaciae* 2489
Tilia, mycorrhizas 554
tulips, tulip breaking virus 758
Umbelliferae, viruses 951
wheat
diseases 3809
Erysiphe graminis 3836
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides 3844
Puccinia recondita 4361
Netting
protection
apples
hail 787
Venturia inaequalis 787
Neurospora crassa, fungicide tolerance 5393
New Caledonia
coffee, *Hemileia vastatrix* 3328, 4939
plant diseases 2236
New Zealand
Actinidia chinensis
Botryosphaeria 1966
Fusicoccum 1966
Actinidia deliciosa, fruit rots 2923
apples, *Phytophthora* 1943
barley
Erysiphe graminis 3848-3849
Puccinia hordei 3848-3849
Botrytis cinerea, fungicide tolerance 1063
Brassica
Plasmodiophora brassicae 5766
Pyrenopeziza brassicae 3040
clovers, clover yellow vein virus 2711
culture collections 3176
Heterobasidion annosum 1774
Leucospermum, Drechslera 5566
Lolium perenne, Puccinia graminis 6087

New Zealand *cont.*
lucerne, viruses 2350
lupins, clover yellow vein virus 2711
pines
Naemacyclus minus 3008-3011
Scirrhia pini 2046-2048
Populus, Marssonina brunnea 6204
potatoes, *Phytophthora infestans* 2612
Rhytismataceae 5406
sweet peas, clover yellow vein virus 2711
tomatoes, *Pseudomonas corrugata* 5725
wheat, *Mycosphaerella graminicola* 4856-4857
wood, decay 410
NF-35, control, *Cephalosporium maydis,* maize 3878
NF-44, control, *Cephalosporium maydis,* maize 3878
Nickel
activity
Betula papyrifera, mycorrhizas 2648
Picea sitchensis 5207
deficiency, cowpeas 1013
toxicity
Agrostis capillaris 1353-1354
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tabaci* 2630
Nickel chloride, control, *Geotrichum candidum, Litchi* 4480
Nickel sulphate, control, *Geotrichum candidum, Litchi* 4480
Nicotiana, Agrobacterium, evolution 2623
Nicotiana benthamiana
cassava mosaic virus, infection 2125
cowpea severe mosaic virus, infection 1011
parsnip yellow fleck virus *Anthriscus* str., test plants 951
Nicotiana clevelandii
cauliflower mosaic virus, nuclei 127
grapevine virus A, infection 5655
grapevines, viruses, infection 5638
plum pox virus, indicator plants 5045
velvet tobacco mottle virus
protoplasts 1792
replication 1792
RNA 2228
virulence 2228
Nicotiana debneyi
radish mosaic virus, infection 414
tobacco necrosis virus
antifungal agents 4799
phytoalexins 535
Nicotiana exigua, *Peronospora tabacina,* infection 1498
Nicotiana glauca, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens,* infection 2154
Nicotiana glutinosa
Alternaria, rhizosphere fungi 5712
Petunia mosaic virus, infection 244
plum pox virus, indicator plants 5045
Pseudomonas solanacearum, infection 3137
rhizosphere fungi, interactions 5712
tobacco mosaic virus
induced resistance 4325
strains 4325
temperatures 4325
tomato mosaic virus
infection 4536
ultrasonics 4536
viruses
infection 5718
rhizosphere fungi 5712
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia, aluminium, tolerance 2397
Nicotiana rustica
tobacco mosaic virus
host parasite relationships 4329
proteins 4329
responses 4537
Nicotiana sylvestris, phytoalexins 128
Nicotiana tabacum (*see* Tobacco)
Nigella sativa, seedborne fungi 5121
Niger, pumpkins, watermelon mosaic virus 1 3045
Nigeria
Capsicum, storage decay 4662
Nigeria *cont.*
cassava
Botryodiplodia theobromae 3662
diseases 2125
fungi 5832
citrus, citrus tristeza virus 4415
cowpeas, diseases 1625, 2110
crops, diseases 2139-2140
groundnuts
air spora 5288
Mycosphaerella arachidis 5288
viruses 3597-3598
maize, viruses 1853
mangoes, *Dothiorella dominicana* 5073
oil palms, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *elaeidis* 3667
rice
diseases 1868
rice yellow mottle virus 2814
sorghum, diseases 1236
sweet potatoes
Botryodiplodia theobromae 3662
diseases 2131
Telfairia occidentalis, cucumber mosaic virus 2506
tobacco, seedborne fungi 365
tomatoes, *Sclerotium rolfsii* 6186
weeds, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *elaeidis* 3667
yams
Botryodiplodia theobromae 3662
diseases 2132
fungi 1033
Glomerella cingulata 2134
Nilaparvata lugens
epidemiology, *Sarocladium oryzae,* rice 4410
interactions, *Rhizoctonia solani,* rice 1282
rice ragged stunt virus, replication 3294
transmission
rice grassy stunt virus 692, 1257, 1871, 1873, 3295, 6013
rice ragged stunt virus 3896, 6013
Nimrod
control
Podosphaera leucotricha, apples 1942
Sphaerotheca mors-uvae, gooseberries 1402
Venturia inaequalis, apples 3391
laboratory tests, *Erysiphe* 2169
Nitrogen dioxide
activity, squashes 1594
damage
lucerne 775
Vigna radiata 480
Nitrogen oxides
activity
Capsicum annuum 625
greenhouse crops 3195
lettuces 2240
ornamental plants 3945-3946
tomatoes 625, 2240
Nitrothal-isopropyl
control
Podosphaera leucotricha, apples 5595
Sphaerotheca macularis, strawberries 1409
Noise pollution, activity, wild plants, seedborne fungi 3120
Nomureae rileyi, antagonism, *Ceratocystis ulmi* 2450
North America
Amphicarpaea brancteata, Synchytrium decipiens 501
Carduus nutans, Puccinia carduorum 5349
elms, *Ceratocystis ulmi* 915
forest trees
decline 379
Hericium 88
forests, *Lactarius,* mycorrhizas 3157
grapevines, *Pseudopezicula tetraspora* 6133
Polyporaceae 4245
trees, *Valsa* 382
wheat
Puccinia graminis 162, 640
Puccinia recondita 640
Norway
Picea abies
Ophiostoma 4568
Ophiostomataceae 4568
strawberries, *Botrytis cinerea* 5063
wheat, diseases 4352
Novoimanin, antiviral agents 1997
Nuarimol
control
apples, diseases 3978
Leveillula taurica, Solanaceae 4798
Podosphaera leucotricha, apples 269
Tilletia, wheat 3832
Uncinula necator, grapevines 2383
seed treatment, barley 2788
Nummulariella marginata
apples 87
taxonomy 87
Nystatin, control, *Botryodiplodia theobromae,* pears 4471
Oak
acid rain, activity 2035
air pollution, mycorrhizas 1079
Armillaria, infection 2441
basidiomycetes
Colorado 3001
taxonomy 3001
Botryodiplodia gallae
aetiology 5180
Michigan 5180
Ceratocystis
control 5727
USSR 5727
Ceratocystis fagacearum
forecasting 3000
Minnesota 4109, 5179
spread 3000, 4109
temperature relations 5178
Texas 395
USA 5178
vectors 1532, 5179
Wisconsin 3000
Cronartium quercuum, India 1533
dieback
France 4558
remote sensing 4558
Fusarium
control 5727
USSR 5727
Microsphaera, China 1530
Microsphaera alphitoides
control 5177
Czechoslovakia 3519
India 5736
pathology 1534
resistance 6200
taxonomy 3519
USSR 5177
mycorrhizas
France 2649
leaf analysis 1069
soils 2649
ozone, activity 2035
Pezicula acericola, Japan 5735
Pisolithus tinctorius
mycorrhizas
fertilizers 553, 2654
growth 4714
inoculation 2654, 3706
staining 5384
Polyporus compactus
decay 4559
oxygen 4559
Schizothyrium dispersum
Japan 5407
taxonomy 5407
Scleroderma aurantium, mycorrhizas, fertilizers 553
Suillus luteus, mycorrhizas, growth 4714
wood destroying fungi, Italy 2445
Oat blue dwarf virus, barley 664
Oat mosaic virus, oats 2789
Oats
acid rain
ethylene 5983
interactions 5983
air pollution, lead 248
barley stripe mosaic virus, genetics 4787

Oats *cont.*
barley yellow dwarf virus
biology 5445
China 630, 674
control 630, 674, 4388
epidemiology 4807
genetics 5488
hosts 5447
Indiana 4807
indicator plants 5573
serological diagnosis 614, 3796
serology 5445
Sweden 4388, 5445
transmission 105, 4388
vectors 630
Cochliobolus victoriae
breeding 4811
genetics 4811
tissue culture 4811, 5491
toxins 675-676, 1222, 4811, 5491
diseases, Argentina 631
Erysiphe graminis
genetics 2794-2795, 5981
host parasite relationships 4389
mixed cropping 2787
testing 2795
United Kingdom 2787
varietal reactions 1223, 2795, 5981
Gaeumannomyces graminis
Australia 2216, 5980
identification 5980
pathogenicity 2741
pigmentation 5982
plant extracts 2216
Western Australia 2288
Leptosphaeria nodorum, inoculation 2740
maize dwarf mosaic virus, infection 2797
mineral deficiencies, zinc 5487
mycorrhizas, soil pH 3162
ozone
ethylene 5983
interactions 5983
phylloplane fungi, interactions 5489
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *atropurpurea,* toxins 5363
Puccinia coronata
breeding 1221, 3859
Canada 2790
environmental factors 5978
enzymes 5979
epidemiology 2287
genetics 2790, 5978
interactions 5489
models 597
resistance 1221, 3859, 5491
varietal reactions 2790, 5978
virulence 5978
Puccinia graminis
Canada 2792
genetics 2791-2792
Mexico 3808
races 2791-2792, 3808
USA 3808
Pyrenophora avenae
symptoms 2793
toxins 2793
Pyrenophora semeniperda
mycotoxins 192
South Africa 192
rice gall dwarf virus, infection 6011
seed treatment, German Democratic Republic 1730
Septoria
pathogenicity 2761
United Kingdom 2761
Typhula, sclerotia 129
Ustilaginales, breeding 3208
Ustilago avenae
DNA 4881
varietal reactions 4881
viruses
testing 2789
varietal reactions 2789
Oceania, plant diseases, legislation 546
Ochroporus igniarius, forest trees 4103
Ocimum basilicum, poplar mosaic virus, infection 5182
Ocimum sanctum
antibacterial properties 1725
Ocimum sanctum *cont.*
antifungal agents 1725
fungicidal properties 4267
Octave, control, *Drechslera, Leucospermum* 5566
***Odontoglossum* ringspot virus**
Cattleya 4447
orchids 3956
Ofurace
control
Peronospora viciae, peas 3570
Phytophthora cryptogea, Gerbera 4967
Phytophthora infestans, potatoes 2401, 3453
Oidiodendron cerealis, *Vaccinium angustifolium,* mycorrhizas 4730
Oidiodendron griseum, *Vaccinium angustifolium,* mycorrhizas 4730
Oidiodendron rhodogenum, *Vaccinium angustifolium,* mycorrhizas 4730
Oidiodendron tenuissimum, *Vaccinium angustifolium* 4730
Oidium
beet 4581
Saintpaulia 3959
taxonomy 2690
Oidium acanthospermi, sesame 1441
Oidium caricae, pawpaws 2919
Oidium cyclaminis, *Cyclamen* 4959
Oidium erysiphoides* f.sp. *ziziphi, *Ziziphus mauritiana* 5628
Oidium heveae, rubber 873, 1488
Oidium indigoferae, South Africa 3755
Oidium mangiferae, mangoes 2916, 5623
Oidium tingitaninum, citrus 6051
Oil palms
cadang cadang viroid, infection 329
diseases
Africa 859
reviews 859
South America 859
Fusarium
Malaysia 5684
pathogenicity 5684
symptoms 5684
Fusarium oxysporum
aetiology 4026
Africa 2398-2400
Brazil 4026
histopathology 2400
Malaysia 2398-2400
pathogenicity 2398-2399
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *elaeidis*
Africa 860
Nigeria 3667
weeds 3667
Fusarium oxysporum var. *redolens,* Africa 860
Oil plants
diseases, books 3680
seedborne fungi
interactions, seeds 3774
pathogenicity 3773
Oils
activity
Calonectria quinqueseptata 314
cucumbers, viruses 3559
groundnuts 4639
Aquillaria agallocha, mycorrhizas 2185
control
Mycosphaerella citri, grapefruits 2828
Mycosphaerella fijiensis var. *difformis,* bananas 1414
zucchini yellow mosaic virus, cucumbers 4596
seed treatment, groundnuts 2109
Oilseed cakes
activity, *Rhizoctonia solani,* rice 6033
control, soyabeans, diseases 2105
soil amendments 2210, 5721
Old and fossil wood, wood destroying fungi 2466
Olea europaea (*see* Olives)
Oleander
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *savastanoi*
biochemistry 25
host parasite relationships, reviews 4681
Oleander *cont.*
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *savastanoi cont.*
IAA, reviews 4681
pathology 25
Oleandomycin, activity, *Fusarium culmorum* 2639
Olgin, control, *Meria laricis,* larch 1548
Olive latent ringspot virus, AAB descriptions 3763
Olives
Camarosporium dalmatica
Greece 1422
symptoms 1422
Cycloconium oleaginum
varietal reactions 828
Yugoslavia 828
diseases, control 1420
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *savastanoi*
bacteriophages 4484
biochemistry 25
host parasite relationships, reviews 4681
IAA, reviews 4681
lipolysaccharides 4484
pathology 25
strawberry latent ringspot virus
Italy 2924
symptoms 2924
varietal reactions 2924
Verticillium dahliae
Spain 1421
varietal reactions 1421
Olpidium brassicae
epidemiology, lettuces, diseases 3631
kohlrabi 4589
seedlings 2732
soil 3093
transmission
lettuce, big vein 481
lettuces, big vein 3093
tobacco necrosis virus 2223, 3560
zoospores 3560
Olpidium radicale
transmission, melon necrotic spot virus 3560
zoospores 3560
Omadine, laboratory tests, *Erwinia amylovora* 266
Oncobasidium theobromae, cocoa 1150
Onion yellow dwarf virus, onions 4216
Onions
Alternaria porri
conidia, germination 6280
control 3102, 5756, 6279
Cuba 1662
infection 3102
metabolism 5825
varietal reactions 4656
yield losses 1662
antifungal agents 4803
Ascochyta allii-cepae
symptoms 490
taxonomy 490
United Kingdom 490
Botrytis
Brazil 4217
characteristics 4217
control 1660, 5756
infection 1660
sporulation 2120
United Kingdom 492
varietal reactions 1660
Botrytis allii
control 2119
infection 3100
sclerotia, ultrastructure 3103
testing 4220
varietal reactions 3100, 4220
Botrytis cinerea, variations 1123
Cladosporium allii-cepae, taxonomy 4654
diseases
Brazil 2731
Ontario 5438
tropics, books 4216
yield losses 5438
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora*
Japan 2595
spread 2595
Erwinia herbicola, histopathology 493

Onions *cont.*
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cepae*
epidemiology 4219
host parasite relationships 1661
insects 4219
sugars 1661
Fusarium solani, storage decay 1659
Glomus deserticola, mycorrhizas, hyperparasitism 4726
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas, growth 4720
mercury, fungicides, mutagens 3698
mycorrhizal fungi
cytology 1083
growth 3735
phosphorus 3735
Peronospora destructor
control 1023
New York 1023
pollution, cytology 2596
Pseudomonas aeruginosa
infection 3641
Papua New Guinea 3641
storage 3641
Puccinia allii, cell structure 4658
Pyrenochaeta terrestris
biochemistry 577
testing 4221
toxins 577
Sclerotinia squamosa, environmental factors 488
Sclerotium cepivorum
Australia 3101
bacteria 3101
culture 491
fungicides 1664
isolation 4754
phenolic compounds 4653
sclerotia 491, 4653, 4754
seed germination 1664
seedborne fungi
control 2593
India 2593
storage decay
Hungary 1663
pathology 1663
yellows
control 1657
mycoplasmas 1657-1658
tetracyclines 1658
Ophiobolus graminis *(see Gaeumannomyces graminis)*
Ophiomyia simplex, epidemiology, *Fusarium*, asparagus 2598
Ophiostoma, *Picea abies* 4568
Ophiostomataceae, *Picea abies* 4568
Ophrys lutea, mycorrhizas, auxins 5878
Oplismenus compositus
Puccinia flaccida
hyperparasitism 4760
India 4760
Oranges
amachamiento, Mexico 2323
citrus exocortis viroid
China 3922
control 3922
rootstocks 1298
varietal reactions 3922
citrus tristeza virus
Nigeria 4415
rootstocks 4415
citrus vein enation virus, India 717
decline, varietal reactions 3920
greening
rootstocks 1298, 3316
transmission 3317
mosaic
India 1300
symptoms 1300
transmission 1300
Mycosphaerella citri
control 4417, 6049-6050
Cuba 6049-6050
epidemiology 4418
histopathology 217
yield losses 6050
yields 6050
Penicillium, fungicide residues 2829
Penicillium digitatum
control 3927-3928
fungicide tolerance 1304
Oranges *cont.*
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica*
control 721
sporulation 4937
storage decay, control 2833, 3927-3928
viruses
detection 4323
elimination 4416
wound tumour virus, India 717
yellow shoot, transmission 3921
zinc, toxicity 2834
Orbiplant Spezial, activity, fungi 3341
Orchidaceae
diseases, Assam 734
Rhizoctonia, mycorrhizas 54
Orchids
mycorrhizas, germination 1749
Pseudomonas, control 4448
viruses
detection 4447
infection 3956
Oreodoxa regia, cadang cadang viroid, infection 329
Organic acids, activity, *Tilletia indica* 4841
Organic nitrogen compounds
activity
Aspergillus niger 1728
Cochliobolus lunatus 1728
Setosphaeria rostrata 1728
Organocopper compounds, activity, *Alternaria solani* 1060
Organomercurial compounds, activity, bacteria, nitrogen fixation 4177
Organophosphorus compounds
activity, *Pyricularia oryzae* 2164
control
Meliola tenella, *Murraya paniculata* 3047
Sphaerotheca fuliginea, *Lagenaria siceraria* 3047
Sphaerotheca pannosa, roses 3047
Organotin compounds
activity
Phytophthora infestans 538
Plasmopara viticola 538
Ornalin, control, *Didymella chrysanthemi*, *Chrysanthemum* 2849
Ornamental palms, diseases, Australia 4498
Ornamental plants
Botrytis cinerea, control 3145
buildings, diseases, reviews 3944
diseases
Assam 734
books 3339
control 738
Kazakh SSR 3339
Netherlands 1919, 4955
seedling emergence 738
Erwinia amylovora, biological control 747, 6073
Erysiphales
Armenian SSR 6065
environmental factors 6065
Portugal 233
fungi
Armenian SSR 1318
disinfectants 3341
India 4956
fungicides, phytotoxicity 2841
nitrogen oxides 3945-3946
phylloplane fungi, Armenian SSR 1317
Pseudomonas fluorescens, growth 3343
Pythium, pathogenicity 739
Rhizopus stolonifer, Florida 2843
soilborne viruses, Finland 735
Sphaerotheca fuliginea, biological control 3670
Trichoderma harzianum, growth 2728
Ornithopus sativus
seedborne fungi
Poland 5015
storage 5015
Orosius argentatus, transmission, mycoplasmas 1466
Orosius orientalis, transmission, groundnuts, witches' brooms 5284
Ortho-difolatan, control, *Fusarium sacchari*, *Nerine bowdenii* 3358
Orthocide, seed treatment, groundnuts 4191
Orthocide 50, control, *Gibberella avenacea*, potatoes 1999
Orthophaltan, control, *Fusarium*, trees 905
Oryza barthii, rice yellow mottle virus, resistance 1868
Oryza longistaminata, *Pyricularia oryzae*, genetics 4402
Oryza rufipogon, rice gall dwarf virus, infection 6011
Oryza sativa *(see* Rice)
Ovulinia azaleae, *Rhododendron* 753
Oxadixyl
control
Phytophthora, strawberries 3416
Phytophthora infestans, potatoes 2401
Oxycarboxin
control
Coleosporium domingense, *Plumeria rubra* 2858
Puccinia angelicae, *Angelica* 854
Rhynchosporium secalis, cereals 3210
Sclerotium rolfsii, groundnuts 4640
soil treatments 5552
Oxydong, fungicide tolerance, *Alternaria mali* 1384
Oxygen, uptake, *Cochliobolus lunatus* 1100
Oxytetracycline
control
cloves, Sumatra disease 1438
Prunus salicina, chlorotic leaf roll 2367
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *malvacearum*, cotton 1915
phytotoxicity, *Prunus salicina* 2367
Oxytetracycline HCl, control, *Magnolia grandiflora*, decline 3522
Ozone
activity
Acer saccharum 2035
cereals 5451
clovers 132
cotton 3940
Eucalyptus 4675
ivy 4675
Liriodendron tulipifera 2463
maize 2803
oak 2035
mycorrhizas 1079
pines 43, 3016
potatoes 1487
soyabeans 132, 4675
tomatoes 4675
trees 132
wheat 132, 2773
damage
beans (*Phaseolus*) 2237
crops 134-135, 1128, 3780
faba beans 3576
grapevines 1978
lucerne 775
peas 2237
potatoes 1459, 2237
rice 3313
soyabeans 463, 1128, 5281-5282
spinach 2237
tobacco 5716
wheat 1128
oats 5983
P242, seed treatment, rice 1894
Paclobutrazol, activity, sulphur dioxide, beans (*Phaseolus*) 2543
Paecilomyces fusisporus, *Nicotiana glutinosa* 5712
Pakistan
Capsicum, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *vesicatoria* 3655
Cicer arietinum
Ascochyta rabiei 476, 2584, 3616, 3621
diseases 3628
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *ciceri* 476
Verticillium albo-atrum 476
cotton
fungi 730

Pakistan *cont.*
cotton *cont.*
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *malvacearum* 3337
potatoes
Alternaria solani 871
Phytophthora infestans 867
rice, *Magnaporthe salvinii* 1893
Vigna radiata, *Rhizoctonia solani* 1040
wheat, *Puccinia recondita* 1178
Pallinal, control, *Venturia inaequalis*, apples 3390-3391
Palms, *Petrakina discoidea*, taxonomy 1994
Panax
soil flora
Korea 4025
soil amendments 4025
soil fungistasis 4025
Panax ginseng
Cylindrocarpon destructans f.sp. *panicis*
Japan 5678
taxonomy 5678
Fusarium solani, soil amendments 1448
Panicum maximum, maize streak virus, hosts 1853
Panicum miliaceum
barley yellow dwarf virus, hosts 5447
Pyricularia oryzae
genetics 1867
hosts 1867
Sphacelotheca destruens
breeding 6004
control 1864
Panoctine
activity
seedborne fungi 2201
wheat 5473
seed treatment, rice 2820
Panoctine 35, control, *Tilletia*, wheat 3832
Panogen, seed treatment, wheat 3248
Panoram
control, *Sclerotium rolfsii*, rice 2319
seed treatment, *Eucalyptus tereticornis* 6199
toxicity, rice 2319
Panoram 25F, control, *Tilletia*, wheat 3832
Papaver somniferum
Peronospora arborescens
economics of control 5670
yield losses 5670
Papaw leaf crinkle virus, pawpaws 5075
Papaw mosaic virus
amino acids 4332
pawpaws 824-825, 5074
relationships 4332
RNA 5430
Papaw ringspot virus
melons 956
strains, serological relationships 4786
Papua New Guinea
cocoa
diseases 1806
Oncobasidium theobromae 1150
Phytophthora palmivora 5442
Dactyloctenium aegyptium, *Setosphaeria minor* 4454
onions, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 3641
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus, *Synchytrium psophocarpi* 6269
yams, *Mycosphaerella papuana* 2135
Papulaspora byssina
control, *Monographella nivalis*, barley 5976
mushrooms 4651
Paraphaeosphaeria, taxonomy 83
Parasan-one, seed treatment, rice 6035
Parasol, control, *Hemileia vastatrix*, coffee 1308
Parsley
fungi, phytoalexins 5107
Phytophthora megasperma f.sp. *glycinea*, phytoalexins 1440
Parsnip yellow fleck virus *Anthriscus* str., hosts 951
Parthenium hysteroporus, *Sclerotium rolfsii*, India 2137
Parthenocissus
Pseudopezicula
Europe 6133
North America 6133
taxonomy 6133
Pseudopeziza
Europe 6133
North America 6133
taxonomy 6133
Parthenocissus quinquefolia, *Cercospora ampelopsidis*, infection 5569
Parthenocissus tricuspidata
Cercospora ampelopsidis
characteristics 5569
Italy 5569
transmission 5569
Partner, control, *Venturia inaequalis*, apples 3390-3391
Paspalum conjugatum
sugarcane mosaic virus
Japan 4453
strains 4453
Paspalum dilatatum, *Ascochyta paspali*, Australia 765
Passiflora caerulea
bean yellow mosaic virus
hosts 245
mixed infection 245
symptoms 245
Yugoslavia 245
cucumber mosaic virus
mixed infection 245
symptoms 245
Yugoslavia 245
Passion fruit woodiness virus, passion fruits 4481
Passion fruits
cucumber mosaic virus, tip necrosis 4481
fungi, Taiwan 2378
passion fruit woodiness virus, tip necrosis 4481
tip necrosis
Australia 4481
viruses 4481
tomato ringspot virus
characteristics 4008
Peru 4008
viruses
Brazil 4482
particles 4482
symptoms 4482
Pasteurization, control, *Pleurotus*, diseases 3637
Pastures
barley yellow dwarf virus
serology 5573
Tasmania 5573
transmission 5573
Cercospora zebrina
susceptibility 5002
Western Australia 5002
fungi, Brazil 760
grapevines, Pierce's disease, infection 1977
Leptosphaerulina chartarum
South Africa 4451
taxonomy 4451
Pithomyces chartarum
South Africa 4451
taxonomy 4451
Paullinia cupana* var. *sorbilis
Calonectria rigidiuscula
Brazil 4497
control 4497
transmission 4497
Paulownia
witches' brooms
China 398
control 398
mycoplasmas 398
transmission 398
Paushamycin
control
Capsicum, diseases 5333
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *citri*, citrus 4938
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *malvacearum*, cotton 1915
Pawpaws
Colletotrichum dematium, Singapore 302
diseases
Brazil 824
Tanzania 618
Erwinia
environmental factors 2377
Guadeloupe 2377
symptoms 2377
fungal diseases, Mexico 2919
Glomerella cingulata
enzymes 4479, 5910
infection 4479
Singapore 302
mineral deficiencies, boron, varietal reactions 3426, 5076
papaw leaf crinkle virus
characteristics 5075
India 5075
papaw mosaic virus, transmission 825, 5074
Sphaerotheca caricae-papayae
Japan 2376
taxonomy 2376
tomato spotted wilt virus
aetiology 5624
Hawaii 5624
weeds 5624
Trichothecium roseum, biochemistry 5625
Paxillus, Betula, mycorrhizas 3708
Paxillus involutus
calcium 3714
Coniferae, mycorrhizas 4711
Eucalyptus, mycorrhizas 4705
mycorrhizas 3714
oak, mycorrhizas 2649
pines, mycorrhizas 47, 2650, 4716
Populus, mycorrhizas 2180
PCNB (*see* Quintozene)
PCP, control, stain fungi, wood 4135
Pea early browning virus
lupins 5012
peas 5012
Pea enation mosaic virus
faba beans 5789
Leguminosae 3055
peas 1597, 5779
Pea leaf roll virus
Cicer arietinum 2574, 3611, 5296
faba beans 2545, 4168
Leguminosae 3055
peas 1596
Pea mosaic virus
faba beans 2545
peas 2075
Pea seedborne mosaic virus
Leguminosae 3055
peas 3567, 5254
Pea top necrosis virus, clovers 1360, 4456
Peach rosette mosaic virus
grapevines 5092
nematodes 5418
Peaches
air spora, sampling 94
Armillaria, infection 2441
bacteria, ice nucleation 1707
Botryosphaeria
epidemiology 2899
Georgia 2899
USA 5018
Botryosphaeria dothidea
gummosis 5603
USA 5603
Chondrostereum purpureum
environmental factors 6118
Italy 6118
fungicides
activity 3410
pollen 4475
Fusicoccum amygdali
control 5049
irrigation 4476
varietal reactions 4476
Gilbertella persicaria, crystals 3386
Monilinia fructicola
biological control 5604
conidia 806
control 3409
Georgia 807

Peaches *cont.*
Monilinia fructicola cont.
inoculum 1395
Ontario 1395
temperatures 806
Monilinia laxa, antagonists 4473
phony, bacteria, reviews 3132
plum pox virus
Spain 2902, 5040
transmission 5040
varietal reactions 803
postharvest decay
control 3994, 5017
infection 5042
prune dwarf virus, Georgia 5047
Prunus necrotic ringspot virus, Georgia 5047
Pseudomonas syringae, ice nucleation 6114
residues
Italy 3996
storage 3996
Rhizopus stolonifer
control 1394, 5048
storage decay 1394
varietal reactions 5048
rickettsias, symptoms 3411
short life
aetiology 5602
biochemistry 5602
environmental factors 5602
Sphaerotheca pannosa, genetics 3407-3408
Sphaerotheca pannosa var. *persicae*
varietal reactions 3995
Yugoslavia 3995
Taphrina deformans
control 2368
infection 2368
symptoms 2368
Valsa
France 2900
pathogenicity 2900
Valsa cincta
control 1393
France 1393
histopathology 4474
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *pruni*
assays 2369
bacteria, phyllosphere 6119
bacteriophages 6119
Peanut stripe virus, groundnuts 1006
Pear vein yellows virus, pears 1386
Pears
Agrobacterium tumefaciens
Belgium 3387
biological control 3387
biotypes 3387
Alternaria alternata
Japan 780, 801, 5615-5616
pathogenicity 780
pathotypes 5615-5616
toxins 780, 801, 1388, 5615-5616
varietal reactions 5615-5616
bacteria, ice nucleation 266
Botryodiplodia theobromae, control 4471
Botryosphaeria dothidea
Alabama 800
symptoms 800
Botrytis, control 265
brown spot, aetiology 3400
cork spot, calcium 5599
decline
France 798
mycoplasmas 4469
rootstocks 1386, 4469
Diplocarpon soraueri, varietal reactions 1387
diseases
genetics 1145
resistance 1367
USSR 3992
disorders
calcium 5038
fruit 1389
Erwinia amylovora
aetiology 3404
Belgium 3403
control 266
Cyprus 1369
Pears *cont.*
Erwinia amylovora cont.
detection 3402
Egypt 3404
forecasting 3403, 5586
host parasite relationships 1950
infection 1950
Israel 802
pathogenicity 283
toxins 2365, 5037
varietal reactions 5586
Eutypa armeniacae, variations 779
fruit hardness, mineral nutrition 284
fungi
integrated control 4470
Italy 4470
Gymnosporangium fuscum
control 3401
life cycles 3401
Switzerland 3401
weather 3401
mycoplasmas, United Kingdom 264
Mycosphaerella sentina, varietal reactions 1387
postharvest decay
control 5017
infection 5033
residues
Italy 3695, 3990-3991
storage 3990-3991
Stemphylium vesicarium, control 5034
storage decay
control 2897, 5036
controlled atmosphere storage 5035
fungi 265
fungicide tolerance 2880
Venturia nashicola
fungicide tolerance 282
Japan 282
Korea 3993
Venturia pirina, varietal reactions 799, 1387
viruses, varietal reactions 6101
water core, reviews 1370
Peas
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, infection 5104
Alternaria alternata
India 6242
losses 6242
Aphanomyces euteiches
interactions 5876
reviews 2527
Ascochyta
control 974
reviews 2530
Ascochyta pisi
groups 5780
pycnidia 977
United Kingdom 5780
varietal reactions 977
bean yellow mosaic virus, infection 245
cement kiln dust, activity 3059
damping off, biological control 3568
diseases
breeding 970, 1599
fungi 969
India 1563
Poland 969-970
United Kingdom 5208
varietal reactions 970, 1600-1601
Erysiphales, fungicides 4692
Erysiphe graminis, India 5257
Erysiphe pisi
control 973
enzymes 4163
epidemiology 442
quarantine 3153
stress conditions 442
Erysiphe polygoni
control 1602-1603
genetics 975
Sikkim 1603
varietal reactions 3569
yield losses 1602
faba beans, viruses, infection 450
fungi
seed treatment 2523
varietal reactions 971-972
fungicides
nodulation 2078
Peas *cont.*
fungicides *cont.*
translocation 441
Fusarium
control 2076
India 440
Poland 967, 2076
reviews 2528
rotations 2529
seeds 2076, 2529
sources 2529
Taiwan 2529
toxins, reviews 2526
varietal reactions 967, 1598
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *pisi*
control 441
races 5783
varietal reactions 5783-5784
Fusarium solani f.sp. *phaseoli*
genetics 965
host parasite relationships 976
resistance 965
RNA 976
Fusarium solani f.sp. *pisi*
antagonists 439
hosts 5256
varietal reactions 5256
Glomus fasciculatum, mycorrhizas, interactions 5876
Monilinia fructicola, phytoalexins 6240
Mycosphaerella pinodes
Chile 5781
genetics 3058
races 5782
varietal reactions 5782
Myrothecium roridum
Egypt 2077
hosts 2077
Nectria haematococca
genetics 4615
phytoalexins 4615, 5255
ozone, damage 2237, 3780
pea early browning virus, transmission 5012
pea enation mosaic virus
detection 1597
varietal reactions 5779
pea leaf roll virus
control 1596
vectors 1596
pea mosaic virus, interactions 2075
pea seedborne mosaic virus
elimination 5254
gene banks 5254
India 3567
Peronospora viciae, control 3570
Phoma medicaginis var. *pinodella*, genetics 3058
phytoalexins
inhibitors 4614
water stress 438
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *atropurpurea*, toxins 5363
Pythium ultimum
antagonists 439
biological control 3568
reviews 2527
Rhizoctonia solani, interactions 2075
seedborne fungi
control 6241
cultivation methods 968
pathogenicity 6241
Poland 968
symptoms 6241
seedborne viruses, seed testing 3056
soil fungi
cultivation methods 966
Poland 966
Sordaria garhwalensis, India 5257
sulphur dioxide, varietal reactions 626
viruses, varietal reactions 3055
Pecans
air spora, sampling 94
Cladosporium caryigenum
host parasite relationships 916
juglone 3520
physiology 916
diseases, resistance 2455
fungi, isolation 4110
fungicides, photosynthesis 4111

Pecans *cont.*
Mycosphaerella juglandis, resistance 4117
storage decay, toxins 4110
***Pectinophora gossypiella*,** epidemiology, *Aspergillus flavus*, cotton 2330
Pectobacterium *(see Erwinia)*
***Pedilophorus*,** transmission, turnip yellow mosaic virus 1572
Pelargonium
diseases, control 1347
fungicides, phytotoxicity 1917
Pseudomonas cichorii, symptoms 2856
***Pelargonium* zonate spot virus**
hosts 5720
tomatoes 5720
***Pellionia*, *Xanthomonas campestris*,** Florida 4978
Pellionia minima
Asterina pellioniae
Japan 5407
taxonomy 5407
Penconazole
control
Nectria galligena, apples 275
Podosphaera leucotricha, apples 2883, 5596
Venturia inaequalis, apples 2360, 2886
Pencycuron
control
Rhizoctonia solani
Antirrhinum 3344
lettuces 2590
potatoes 4048
Penicillin
control
Pseudomonas solanacearum, aubergines 2599
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *oryzae*, rice 212
Penicillium
antagonism, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 70
antibiotics, activity, *Corticium rolfsii* 3151
beans (*Phaseolus*) 2718
books 1764
cereals 141
fruit 4337
groundnuts 4645
guavas 5072
identification 1764
lemons 2830
maize 2292, 2718
Nigella sativa 5121
oranges 2829
pears 5036
pecans 4110
Pleurotus 3637
pome fruits 2880
potatoes 5131
rhizosphere, groundnuts 5289
rice 5510
soil 70, 966, 2006, 2208, 5131
sorghum 1860
soyabeans 1618
taxonomy, books 3747
tomatoes 6185
wheat 161
Penicillium chrysogenum
maize 2299
physiology 2664
Penicillium citreonigrum*, *Zinnia 3343
Penicillium citrinum
Terminalia 827
Zinnia 3343
***Penicillium claviforme*,** beet 1568
Penicillium corymbiferum
Crocus 1334
garlic 5826
Iris 1342
Penicillium cyclopium
apples 4466
cereals 142
soyabeans 3074
Penicillium digitatum
apples 2892
citrus 724, 1304, 2831, 3323-3324, 3930, 4239, 4425
grapefruits 725
Penicillium digitatum *cont.*
isolation 3323
oranges 1304, 3927-3928
Penicillium expansum
apples 279, 795, 2364, 2891, 3388, 4466, 6111
control, *Monographella nivalis*, barley 5976
enzymes 1096, 6111
freezing 4732
fruit 782
grapevines 308
nectarines 3994
peaches 3994
pears 2897, 5033, 5035
pome fruits 783
safflower 6144
survival 4732
Penicillium frequentans
pomegranates 5079
Terminalia 827
Penicillium funiculosum
antagonism, *Cochliobolus sativus* 3746
apples 268
rhizosphere, wheat 2679
seed treatment, peas 5253
***Penicillium glaucum*,** maize 5989
***Penicillium granulatum*,** apples 4466
***Penicillium italicum*,** citrus 3324, 3930, 4425
Penicillium janthinellum*, *Zinnia 3343
***Penicillium jenseni*,** wheat 4354
***Penicillium mali*,** apples 4466
***Penicillium martensii*,** rhizosphere, wheat 2679
Penicillium multicolor*, *Capsicum 4662
***Penicillium oxalicum*,** sorghum 5500
Penicillium purpurogenum
antagonism
Cochliobolus sativus 3746
Monilinia laxa 4473
maize 2299
peaches 4473
***Penicillium rubrum*,** pigeon peas 3091
Penicillium sclerotigenum
enzymes 1034
yams 1034
Penicillium simplicissimum
Coniferae 6206
Picea abies 6206
pines 6206
***Penicillium steckii*,** maize 2299
Penicillium variabile*, *Terminalia 827
Penmush, control, *Trichoderma*, *Lentinus edodes* 5327
Pennisetum americanum
air pollution, lead 248
bibliographies 198
Claviceps fusiformis
breeding 3886
culture 1863, 5505
India 1245, 1247
infection 5999
integrated control 1245
resistance 5999
seed cleaners 2309
seeds 2309
variations 1247
varietal reactions 3289, 3886
diseases, breeding 1144, 1244, 3288
maize streak virus
testing 2308
varietal reactions 2308
mineral deficiencies, zinc 155
Puccinia substriata var. *indica*
breeding 6001
genetics 1861
varietal reactions 6001
yields losses 6001
Puccinia substriata var. *penicillariae*
genetics 2809
India 1118, 2311
varietal reactions 1246
yield losses 2311
Sclerospora graminicola
biochemistry 2808
environmental factors 1862
enzymes 6000
genetics 3290
India 4909
inoculation 2807
Pennisetum americanum *cont.*
Sclerospora graminicola cont.
resistance 5506, 6002
testing 1862
varietal reactions 3289, 3886, 4910, 6002
seedborne fungi, control 2310
Tolyposporium penicillariae
breeding 4909
India 4909
varietal reactions 3289, 3886, 4909
Pentachloronitrobenzene *(see* Quintozene)
Pepper, black *(see Piper nigrum)*
Pepper mild mottle virus, *Capsicum* 4661
Pepper mottle virus
amino acids 4330
Capsicum 3109
coat protein 4330
genetics 611
relationships 4330
RNA 611
Pepper severe mosaic virus, *Capsicum* 4225, 5828
Pepper veinal mottle virus, *Capsicum* 3652
Pepper veinbanding virus, *Capsicum* 3652
Peppermint
mineral deficiencies
boron
essential oils 1439
ultrastructure 1439
Peregrinus maidis
transmission
maize, viruses 5986
maize mosaic virus 113
maize stripe virus 1853, 1856
Perenox, control, *Hemileia vastatrix*, coffee 220, 1308
***Periconia circinata*,** sorghum 1242
***Periconia macrospinosa*,** wheat 4372
Periconia manihoticola
cassava 618
Manihot glaziovii 618
***Peristrophe angustifolia*,** cucumber mosaic virus, symptoms 232
Periwinkle chlorotic stunt virus, *Catharanthus roseus* 2851
Perocin, soil treatments 4961
***Peronosclerospora*,** maize 1226, 2140
Peronosclerospora sacchari
maize 3273
sugarcane 4068-4069
Peronosclerospora sorghi
maize 195, 3870
sorghum 2306-2307, 4908, 5501
Peronospora*, *Eruca sativa 3041
Peronospora arborescens*, *Papaver somniferum 5670
Peronospora destructor
Allium galanthum 2121
onions 1023, 4216
water relations 1148
Peronospora farinosa
beet 4138, 5211
spinach 938, 2057, 3550
***Peronospora farinosa* f.sp. *spinaciae*,** spinach 2489
Peronospora manshurica
flax 4434
soyabeans 938, 4627, 4629, 5268
Peronospora parasitica
Brassica 4590, 5208
broccoli 4146
hosts 2502
kale 424
radishes 5221, 5227
rape 5217
variations 2502
***Peronospora schachtii*,** beet 3023
***Peronospora sparsa*,** boysenberries 3419
***Peronospora spinaciae*,** spinach 5761
Peronospora tabacina
Nicotiana exigua 1498
tobacco 366-367, 882-883, 1492, 2014, 2429-2430, 3477-3478, 4538, 5159, 5355, 5715
***Peronospora trifoliorum*,** lucerne 255, 1936, 2874
***Peronospora viciae*,** peas 3570
Peronosporales, USSR 5895
Persea americana *(see* Avocados)

Persimmons
Rosellinia necatrix
resistance 2922
rootstocks 2922
Zygophiala jamaicensis
culture 4339
Japan 4339
symptoms 4339
Peru
cotton, *Verticillium albo-atrum* 3457
cowpeas, cowpea severe mosaic virus 1011
passion fruits, tomato ringspot virus 4008
potatoes
diseases 333
Macrophomina phaseolina 4052
Pseudomonas solanacearum 4062
Rhizoctonia solani 2003
Solanum apical leaf curling virus 864
Verticillium albo-atrum 3457
Pestalotia
Eichhornia crassipes 6289
fruit 782
guavas 5072
Pestalotia citrina, taxonomy 5909
Pestalotia decolorata, taxonomy 5908
Pestalotia espaillatii, Chlorophytum bichetii 4956
Pestalotia guepini, survival 5415
Pestalotia heteromorpha, taxonomy 5908
Pestalotia longiseta, tea 4533, 5711
Pestalotia maura, taxonomy 5909
Pestalotia psidii, guavas 5620
Pestalotia theae, tea 5711
Pestalotiopsis apiculatus, Cunninghamia lanceolata 1558
Pestalotiopsis funerea, Thuja occidentalis 933
Pestalotiopsis palmarum
coconuts 330
guavas 5619
Pestalotiopsis uvicola, taxonomy 5909
Pesticides
activity
Rhizobium trifolii 2872
rice, diseases 5507
Japan, evaluation 2161
plant diseases, books 4261
toxicity, man, reviews 534
Petalostemum purpureum, mycorrhizas, growth 5390
Petrakina discoidea, palms 1994
Petroselinum crispum (*see* Parsley)
Petunia
Alternaria alternata, India 4976
Petunia mosaic virus, clarification 6081
pollutants, growth 2337
tomato golden mosaic virus, DNA 6082
Petunia hybrida
cucumber green mottle mosaic virus, infection 955
Petunia mosaic virus
characteristics 244
hosts 244
poplar mosaic virus, infection 5182
***Petunia* mosaic virus**
Petunia 6081
Petunia hybrida 244
purification 2336
***Petunia* mottle virus,** *Chenopodium amaranticolor* 4780
Pezicula acericola, oak 5735
Pezicula alba, apples 272, 3979
Pezicula livida, pines 4127
Pezicula malicorticis, apples 272, 6104
Peziza, *Pleurotus* 3637
Pezizella, *Rhododendron* 4731
Phacidiopycnis tuberivora, potatoes 5699
Phacidium infestans
Coniferae 3004
forest nurseries 4124
pines 6212
Phaeocollybia christinae, *Picea* 5754
Phaeoisariopsis griseola, beans (*Phaseolus*) 1604, 3060, 4620
Phaeolus schweinitzii
Coniferae 2465
Picea sitchensis 2465, 2479
pines 4100
Phaeolus schweinitzii *cont.*
soil 2465, 2479
Phaeoramularia isotomae, taxonomy 5904
Phakopsora, Rajasthan 5410
Phakopsora pachyrhizi
hosts 3587, 3593
soyabeans 2097, 2560-2561, 3586-3593
Voandzeia subterranea 618
Phalaris
manganese
tolerance 1934
varietal reactions 1934
Phallus impudicus
decay 903
Fagus 2991, 3511
Phaltan
activity, peaches 4475
control, *Gibberella avenacea,* potatoes 1999
Phanerochaete chrysosporium
enzymes 62, 2333
genetics 2033, 6189
proteins 62
Phanerochaete velutina
Fagus 2991, 3511
growth 4133
soil 4133
wood 4133
Phaseolotoxin, activity, beans (*Phaseolus*) 985, 3574
Phaseolus acutifolius
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *phaseoli*
photoperiodism 4626
varietal reactions 4626
Phaseolus aureus, activity, plant extracts 5855
Phaseolus coccineus, broad bean wilt virus, infection 6244
Phaseolus lunatus
mosaic virus
seeds 6250
transmission 6249-6250
Phakopsora pachyrhizi, infection 3587
viruses, serological relationships 102
Phaseolus vulgaris (*see* Beans (*Phaseolus*))
Phellinus chrysoloma, Coniferae 403
Phellinus ignarius, grapevines 6130
Phellinus igniarius, woody plants 3538
Phellinus laricis, Coniferae 403
Phellinus nigricans, woody plants 3538
Phellinus noxius, rubber 2417-2419, 4527-4529, 6166-6167
Phellinus piceinus, forest trees 4103
Phellinus pini, Coniferae 403
Phellinus pomaceus, ornamental trees 2445
Phellinus populicola, woody plants 3538
Phellinus punctatus, ornamental trees 2445
Phellinus ribis, small fruits 1402
Phellinus robustus, woody plants 3538
Phellinus tremulae
Populus 5738
woody plants 3538
Phellinus vorax, Coniferae 403
Phellinus weirii, Pseudotsuga menziesii 2477
Phenacoccus aceris, transmission, cherries, little cherry 5608
Phenapronil, seed treatment, soyabeans 1618
Phenazin, control, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzae,* rice 710
Phenols
activity
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 3683
Phytophthora cinnamomi 543
Pseudomonas solanacearum, aubergines 5831
Sclerotium cepivorum 4653
seedborne fungi 2201
Alternaria macrospora, cotton 6058
Cochliobolus carbonum, maize 1859
cucumber mosaic virus, melons 1587, 1589
Glomerella tucumanensis, sugarcane 3469
Macrophomina phaseolina, sorghum 196
Pyricularia oryzae, rice 1272
Phenols *cont.*
Rhizoctonia solani, coffee 6055
Sarocladium oryzae, rice 209
Sphaerotheca fuliginea, melons 1587
Phenyl-nitropropanes, activity, *Fusarium oxysporum* 5850
Phenyl thiourea, activity, plant protection 31
Phenylmercury acetate
activity, onions 3698
seed treatment
barley 2788
beet 1570
cereals 1730
lentils 2112
peas 6241
pigeon peas 2112, 3091
sorghum 2305
Phenylmercury chloride, control, *Curvularia trifolii* f.sp. *gladioli, Gladiolus* 4968
2-Phenylphenol
activity, citrus 2833
control, citrus, storage decay 2833
Phialocephala fortinii, pines, mycorrhizas 1733
Phialophora
control
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *avenae,* lawns and turf 4987
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici,* wheat 178
Phialophora cinerescens, ornamental plants 3341
Phialophora finlandia, pines, mycorrhizas 1733
Phialophora graminicola
activity, *Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *tritici* 1831
control, *Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *avenae,* lawns and turf 4987
Poa pratensis 2343
Phialophora gregata, soyabeans 3073, 3581, 6257
Phialophora lignicola, mushrooms 3098
Phialophora malorum, pears 2897
Philadelphus
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *philadelphi*
United Kingdom 1348
variations 1348
Philippines
Aleurites trisperma, Asterina punctiformis 2217
Colocasia esculenta, feathery mosaic 3114-3115
mangoes, *Antennellopsis vulgaris* 2217
rice
rice grassy stunt virus 1260
rice tungro bacilliform virus 1264
rice tungro spherical virus 6009
rice tungro virus 2315, 4773
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *oryzae* 1287, 3309
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *oryzicola* 1293
sweet potatoes, chlorotic spot 3116
Phillipsiella bambusae, Pseudosasa japonica 5407
Philodendron lundii
Phoma nebulosa 752
India, importation 752
Phlebia concentrica, nomenclature 2034
Phlebia gigantea
control
Heterobasidion annosum 4551
pines 4128
Phleum pratense
barley yellow dwarf virus, susceptibility 761
frost injury, cold hardening 4988
fungi, cold hardening 4988
silver top
aetiology 1357
Canada 1357
sulphur dioxide, growth 1351
Phlox drummondii
phyllody
India 3957
mycoplasmas 3957
detection 5567
Phoenix dactylifera (*see* Date palms)

Phoma
clovers 2348
identification 5396
Lolium perenne 3965
lupins 5013
pomegranates 5079
potatoes 5131
rape 5217
rice 2817
soil 5131
sorghum 1237
Phoma arachidicola, groundnuts 4195
Phoma betae *(see Pleospora betae)*
beet 1570
Phoma cajani, pigeon peas 3624
Phoma cava, toxins 2197
Phoma chrysanthemicola **f.sp.** ***chrysanthemicola,*** *Chrysanthemum* 6071
Phoma costarricensis, coffee 1305, 2326
Phoma destructiva, tomatoes 376
Phoma deutziae, Ukrainian SSR 3178
Phoma eupyrena
Abies magnifica 921
potatoes 1468, 4507
Pseudotsuga menziesii 921
rape 419
Phoma exigua
enzyme activity 2201
Vigna radiata 2201, 2585
Phoma exigua **var.** ***exigua***
potatoes 4507
soyabeans 5276
Phoma exigua **var.** ***foveata,*** potatoes 350, 2401, 2945, 3445, 4041, 4507, 4510, 5132, 5697-5698
Phoma glumarum, rice 202
Phoma helianthi
sunflowers 588
taxonomy 588
Phoma hesperidearum, citrus 5536
Phoma lingam *(see Leptosphaeria maculans)*
Phoma macdonaldii, sunflowers 1444, 2936
Phoma manihot, cassava 4666
Phoma medicaginis
biology 1363
lucerne 1363, 1936, 3970
peas 5208
rhizosphere, citrus 4936
Phoma medicaginis **var.** ***pinodella***
clovers 769
culture 769
inhibition, plant extracts 1601
peas 970, 974, 2530, 3058
Phoma nebulosa, rhizosphere, citrus 4936
Phoma nigrificans, taxonomy 4143
Phoma oleracea **f.sp.** ***helianthi-tuberosi,*** sunflowers 6147
Phoma pomorum, taxonomy 3759
Phoma punicae, pomegranates 5079
Phoma putaminum, *Dahlia* 5559
Phoma sorghina
cotton 730
Eichhornia crassipes 3666
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 477, 4202-4203
sorghum 1236, 2304
Phoma tracheiphila **f.sp.** ***chrysanthemi,*** *Chrysanthemum* 745
Phoma valerianellae, *Valerianella olitoria* 495
Phoma vulgaris
sorghum 588
taxonomy 588
Phomopsis
conidia 1125
pomegranates 5079
soyabeans 456, 999, 2563, 4178, 4631, 5272
sunflowers 1989, 5674-5675
survival 5415
Phomopsis alnea, *Betula* 74
Phomopsis anacardii, *Anacardium occidentale* 3003, 5187
Phomopsis asparagi, asparagus 5331
Phomopsis cannabina, *Cannabis sativa* 3441
Phomopsis crini, *Crinum asiaticum* 4440
Phomopsis helianthi, sunflowers 323, 844, 1988, 4021
Phomopsis leptostromiformis, lupins 259, 1364-1365, 1694
Phomopsis longicolla, soyabeans 5271
Phomopsis occulta, pines 4127
Phomopsis psidii, guavas 1416, 3421
Phomopsis sclerotioides, cucumbers 4603
Phomopsis spectabilae, *Aregelia spectabilis* 235
Phomopsis theae, tea 2960
Phomopsis vepris, blackberries 1962
Phomopsis viticola, grapevines 829, 2381, 2384, 5661, 6130
Phosphorous acid
activity
Phytophthora 2168
Phytophthora capsici, tomatoes 2434
control
Phytophthora, avocados 3669
Phytophthora cinnamomi, avocados 819
Phosphorus
activity
cowpeas, mycorrhizas 1740
Pisolithus tinctorius 5378
deficiency, pistachios 2462, 2464
pines 5379
uptake, cowpeas, tobacco ringspot virus 5800
Phosporodiamidates, antifungal agents 36
Photinia
Diplocarpon mespili
control 751
environmental factors 5568
infection 3359, 5568
Phragmidium, forests 3179
Phragmidium mucronatum, roses 2859, 3362, 4802
Phragmidium rubi-idaei, raspberries 1406-1407
Phragmidium tuberculatum, roses 4802
Phragmidium violaceum
basidiospores, cytology 3760
blackberries 6290-6291
Rubus 6291
Phyllachora ficuum, *Ficus virens* 500
Phyllachora ischaemi, India 2234
Phyllachora maydis, maize 5496
Phyllachora millettiae-rubiginosae, *Millettia rubiginosa* 5348
Phyllachora paspalicola, India 2234
Phyllachora sorghi, sorghum 197, 3885
Phyllactinia guttata, South Africa 3755
Phyllactinia kashmirensis, almonds 1955
Phyllanthus emblica, *Alternaria alternata,* India 298
Phyllanthus fraternus, antiviral agents 4321
Phylloplane fungi
Lolium perenne 3965
oats 5489
Phyllosticta
cholesterol 5886
hosts 5886
Phyllosticta bergeniae, Ukrainian SSR 3178
Phyllosticta glumarum, rice 708, 4929
Phyllosticta manihoticola, cassava 4666
Phyllosticta mortoni, boron 5397
Phyllosticta piricola, pears 3400
Phyllosticta pirina, apples 1945
Phyllosticta scabiosae, Ukrainian SSR 3178
Phyllotreta cruciferae, transmission, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *campestris* 1583
Phymatotrichopsis omnivora
cotton 2329, 2836-2837, 4431
culture media 2836
DNA, methylation 2677
morphology 4431
soil 4431
Physalis aequata, viruses, susceptibility 4781
Physalis alkekengi, viruses, susceptibility 4781
Physalis floridana
potato leaf roll virus, infection 334
Physalis floridana *cont.*
Pseudomonas solanacearum, infection 3137
Physalis lanceifolia, viruses, susceptibility 4782
Physalis peruviana, tomato spotted wilt virus, South Africa 303
Physalospora baccae, grapevines 2380
Physalospora tucumanensis *(see Glomerella tucumanensis)*
Phytalide, control, *Pyricularia oryzae,* rice 5516
Phytoalexins
activity, fungi 444
Avicennia marina 908
beans (*Phaseolus*) 56, 444, 2082
Capsicum 5336
carnations 2846
carrots 2067, 2504, 4148
Cicer arietinum 4204
Cinchona 1436
citrus 5534
clovers 6092
coffee 229
Commelina communis 2721, 3791
cotton 4949, 5927
crops 3196
faba beans 56, 438, 2721
groundnuts 4614
Leguminosae 3673
lucerne 4459
Nicotiana debneyi 535
Nicotiana sylvestris 128
parsley 1440, 5107
peas 438, 4614-4615, 5255, 6240
pines 4573
plant diseases, resistance 3580
potatoes 340-341, 866, 869, 1483, 2002, 2956, 4511-4513
reviews 3678, 4680, 4800
rice 1881-1882
Ricinus communis 5111-5112
soyabeans 455, 2558, 3577, 3580, 3585, 4614, 5927
sunflowers 1987
tobacco 128, 877, 5927
tomatoes 373, 5163
trees 4553
Vigna angularis 1014
Phytophthora
apples 1381
Avicennia marina 908
avocados 3669
Capsicum 2123
Centaurea solstitialis 5344
citrus 4239
Estonian SSR 76
fruit 6102
guavas 5072
Hibiscus rosa-sinensis 3954
hosts 76
identification 2358
lucerne 1936
parsley 5107
pawpaws 2919
physiology 3168
Pythium nunn, hyperparasitism 1754
raspberries 5612
Rhododendron 753, 3958
rubber 1488
seaweeds 2725
serology 4294
soil 1381
walnuts 2458
woody plants 3342
Phytophthora boehmeriae, *Boehmeria nivea* 733
Phytophthora cactorum
apples 273, 794, 1380, 1943, 2361, 5025, 5027, 6104, 6108
Chamaecytisus proliferus 2988
citrus 3319
control 2361
Eucalyptus 2988
Feijoa sellowiana 3427
laboratory tests, lecithins 61
Rhododendron 4980
soil 273, 1381, 2209, 2361
strawberries 296, 3416
walnuts 2458, 4115
zoospores 4318

Phytophthora cambivora
almonds 3997
cherries 289
Phytophthora capsici
Capsicum 1668, 3110, 5336, 6282
chlamydospores 568
cocoa 1151, 3205
laboratory tests 2434
lecithins 61
metalaxyl, activity 3147
soil 1762, 6282
taxonomy 568
tomatoes 377, 892, 1762, 2434
Phytophthora cinnamomi
Abies fraseri 2468-2469
avocados 817-819, 2911-2912, 3420, 4239
Banksia 3346, 3947
Calluna vulgaris 1331, 3342
Chamaecyparis lawsoniana 1559, 1921, 3342
chestnuts 2176
Cinchona 1436
Coniferae 3342
ecology 1043
Erica 3342
Eucalyptus 1531, 2037, 2151, 2452, 2997-2998, 3518
Eucalyptus marginata 5176, 5883
forests 904, 2993
fungicides 2168
grapevines 2929, 5102
laboratory tests, fungicides 543
lupins 2356
oxygen 5883
physiology 2664
pines 926
Rhododendron 753-754, 3342
Rhododendron catawbiense 1921
serology 571, 4294
soil 926, 2993, 4299
South Africa 1043
tobacco 1501
Vaccinium corymbosum 5059
variations 1778
walnuts 2457-2458, 4115-4116
water 3342
Western Australia, spread 4101
zoospores, morphogenesis 5880
Phytophthora citricola
avocados 3420
citrus 3319
Eucalyptus 2988
Feijoa sellowiana 3427
fungicides 2168
lemons 216
lucerne 1936
soil 1381
walnuts 2456-2458, 4115-4116
water 3342
Phytophthora citrophthora
citrus 3319, 5534
cocoa 1151, 3205
Feijoa sellowiana 3427
walnuts 2457, 4115-4116
Phytophthora clandestina
clovers 3968, 4457, 6091
soil 6091
Phytophthora colocasiae, *Colocasia esculenta* 2130, 4668
Phytophthora cryptogea
apples 5026
cherries 289, 2370
cucumbers 5777
Gerbera 4967, 5561
hydroponics, control 5777
tobacco 1501
walnuts 2457-2458, 4115
water 3342
Phytophthora drechsleri
cherries 289
cucumbers 6236
heavy metals 2190
lucerne 1936
tobacco 1501
walnuts 2458
Phytophthora drechsleri* f.sp. *cajani
Atylosia scarabaeoides 3623
pigeon peas 1628, 3165, 3619, 3623, 5304
pigeon pes 2113
Phytophthora erythroseptica, potatoes 333
Phytophthora fragariae, strawberries 297, 1410, 1959, 2637, 2907, 2909, 3416, 5058, 5064, 5066
Phytophthora gonapodyides, water 3342
Phytophthora hibernalis, citrus 3319
Phytophthora infestans
enzymes 569, 2191, 5879
genetics 332, 4311, 4735-4736
germination 569
laboratory tests, organotin compounds 538
mating 1475
nomenclature 1481
potatoes 332-333, 340-342, 344-345, 617, 866-869, 1146, 1469, 1471-1475, 1481, 1998, 2002, 2401, 2410-2413, 2612, 2946-2949, 3444-3445, 3452-3453, 3463, 4031, 4042-4045, 4499, 4510-4515, 4796, 5134-5135, 5689-5691, 6152, 6159-6160
Solanum 2948-2949
Solanum aviculare 327
Solanum polytrichon 2947
tomatoes 894-895, 902, 1693, 3487, 3490, 4088-4089, 6180-6181
Phytophthora lateralis, Chamaecyparis lawsoniana 2042
Phytophthora meadii, rubber 873, 2005, 2007
Phytophthora megasperma
apples 1943
cherries 289, 2370
heterothallism 5010
laboratory tests, fungicides 1732
lucerne 1936-1937, 2876, 3379, 5010
soyabeans 3072, 3580, 3669
tobacco 1501
walnuts 4115
Phytophthora megasperma* f.sp. *glycinea
DNA 997
genetics 997
laboratory tests, phytoalexins 444
parsley 1440
soil 454
soyabeans 454-455, 457-458, 461, 997, 1617, 2099-2100, 2105, 2558, 3075, 3585, 4176, 5270, 5277-5278, 5791-5792, 6255
Phytophthora megasperma* f.sp. *medicaginis
fungicide tolerance 2354
lucerne 253, 257, 776, 2353, 3969, 4458, 4460, 5007, 6094-6095
oospores 4458
proteins 4460
soil 2352-2354
taxonomy 4460
Phytophthora megasperma* var. *sojae
asparagus 1665, 4224, 5332
soyabeans 4181
Vigna angularis 1014
Phytophthora melonis
crops 3789
cucumbers 964, 2072
Phytophthora nicotianae
Capsicum 5338
freezing 4732
survival 4732
Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *nicotianae
Capsicum 3653
Costus speciosus 2939
enzymes 2939
Feijoa sellowiana 3427
sporangia 2431
tobacco 1500-1501, 2431, 2967-2968, 3481-3482, 5715
tomatoes 902, 5167
Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica
avocados 3420
carnations 2846
citrus 3321, 4937, 6048
fungicides 2168, 3169
Hibiscus rosa-sinensis 3954
laboratory tests, plant extracts 1726
Lilium 6078
Lilium elegans 5565
mating 3169
oranges 721
passion fruits 2378
Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica *cont.*
Piper betle 4015-4016, 6141-6142
Saintpaulia 3959
Saintpaulia ionantha 3363
sesame 1443, 3438, 4492
soil 3321
tomatoes 892, 5163
walnuts 2458
Phytophthora palmivora
breadfruit 1686
chlamydospores 567
citrus 1301
cocoa 1151, 3205, 3792, 5440, 5442
figs 2921
laboratory tests, fungicides 1732, 5441
Piper nigrum 4491, 5110, 5671
rubber 136, 1488
ultrastructure 567
zoospores, differentiation 4734
Phytophthora porri
Chinese cabbages 2065
leeks 1656, 5208
Phytophthora syringae
almonds 2901
citrus 3319
pome fruits 265
soil 1381
Picea
air pollution, damage 3535
Chrysomyxa abietis
damage 4572
geographical distribution 4572
Japan 4572
races 4572
Chrysomyxa pirolata, control 6214
decline, water relations 906
dieback
fungi 3533
German Federal Republic 3533
diseases
integrated control 3004
USSR 3004
fungi, infection 6206
Fusarium, control 905
Heterobasidion annosum
antifungal agents 1131
bark 1131
ecology 3018
populations 3018
leaf fall, fungi 3534
Lophodermium, antifungal agents 4122
mycorrhizas
air pollution 3160
German Federal Republic 3160
Phaeocollybia christinae, infection 5754
Picea abies
air pollution
German Federal Republic 3019
testing 2480
bacteria, pH 6190
Ceratocystis polonica
Ips typographus 1557
resistance 5206
starch 5206
fungi, pathogenicity 6206
Hebeloma cylindrosporum
mycorrhizas
growth 48
inoculum 48
Heterobasidion annosum
control 3499
fertilizers 4120
inoculation 6215
Poland 5205
mycorrhizas
ecology 3156
establishment 4711
roots 5862
Ophiostoma, taxonomy 4568
Ophiostomataceae, taxonomy 4568
stain fungi 4135
sulphur dioxide
bark, activity 6217
stomata 6216
Thelephora terrestris, mycorrhizas 48
Picea mariana, fluorides, damage 5191
Picea rubens, mycorrhizal fungi, West Virginia 4708

Picea sitchensis
heavy metals, growth 5207
Phaeolus schweinitzii
sites 2479
soil 2465, 2479
United Kingdom 2479
Picea smithiana
mycorrhizas
fungi 2645
growth 2643
India 2645
Pichia membranaefaciens, Capsicum 1028
Piesma quadratum, transmission, beet latent rosette 3547
Pigeon pea mosaic virus, pigeon peas 4199
Pigeon pea sterility mosaic virus, pigeon peas 472, 1628, 1630, 3087, 3608-3609, 3612
Pigeon peas
Alternaria alternata
control 3620
detection 3620
seed treatment 5809
seeds 3620
varietal reactions 3620
Alternaria tenuissima
disease models 4205
varietal reactions 1635
Botryosphaeria xanthocephala
Fiji 4649
taxonomy 4649
Ceratocystis fimbriata, infection 1809
diseases
bibliographies 473
breeding 1144, 1628
nomenclature 3607
fungicides, nodulation 3625
Fusarium udum
competitive ability 5813
cropping systems 2114
India 2114, 3622
soil amendments 2210, 5302
soil fungi 5813
sowing date 3622
varietal reactions 1636
Gigaspora calospora, mycorrhizas, interactions 3165
Leveillula taurica
infection 1029
interactions 472
metalaxyl, activity 2575
mycorrhizas
interactions 563
Rhizobium 563
Phoma cajani
India 3624
yield losses 3624
phyllody, mycoplasmas 2111
Phytophthora drechsleri f.sp. *cajani*
control 5304
environmental factors 2113
hosts 3623
India 2113, 3623
interactions 3165
varietal reactions 3619
pigeon pea mosaic virus, plant extracts 4199
pigeon pea sterility mosaic virus
biochemistry 3087
genetics 3608-3609
India 3612
interactions 472
rotations 1630
varietal reactions 3087, 3612
rhizosphere fungi
hyperparasitism 5301
interactions 5301
seedborne fungi
control 2112, 3091
damage 3091
sulphur dioxide, damage 3629
Pilea, Xanthomonas campestris, Florida 4978
Piloderma croceum, physiology 4707
Pineapples
Acetobacter liquefaciens
characteristics 6124
Hawaii 6124
symptoms 6124
diseases
control, reviews 5077

Pineapples *cont.*
diseases *cont.*
Malaysia 1965
reviews 1965
disorders
Malaysia 1965
reviews 1965
Phytophthora cinnamomi, variations 1778
storage decay, biochemistry 826
Pines
acid rain, mycorrhizas 555
air pollution
damage 4574
enzyme activity 6213
estimation 2476
Europe 3015
Finland 2476
German Federal Republic 5201
Italy 125
pine needles 6213
sugars 929
sulphur 2476
Sweden 6213
varietal reactions 3015
waxes 4130
Amanita muscaria var. *persicina,* mycorrhizas 5863
Armillaria, infection 2441
Armillaria mellea
Alberta 4566
ecology 5200
fertilizers 5200
rhizomorphs 5200
Armillaria obscura
ecosystems 2471
France 2471, 4563
spread 4563
Atropellis piniphila
Canada 6209
thinning 6209
Bulgaria 1555
captan, activity 6208
Ceratocystis minor
Arkansas 1521
Coleoptera 1521
host parasite relations 3528
phenols 3528
seasonal development 1521
Ceratocystis montia
Canada 3529
pathogenicity 3529
symptoms 3529
USA 3529
Coleosporium pini-densiflorae
Japan 1554
taxonomy 1554
Cronartium comptoniae
Canada 1550
resistance 1550
Cronartium flaccidum
aeciospores 4571
France 4570
inoculum 4570
Italy 4570
symptoms 4570
Cronartium fusiforme
auxins 4129
breeding 5751
control 1553, 4704
damage 3007
environmental factors 5748
Florida 1551
forecasting 5197
Louisiana 4126
Mississippi 5748
resistance 5751
economics 5196
silviculture 4126
species trials 5204
sporulation 1551
USA 3007, 5197, 5751
wounds 1552
Cronartium quercuum
identification 4565
Minnesota 4565
Cronartium ribicola
aeciospores 4571
genetics 4564
inoculation 2473
insects 406

Pines *cont.*
Cronartium ribicola cont.
life cycles 406
Quebec 5198
susceptibility 5198
terpenoids 4564
damping off
control 5199
USSR 5199
dieback
fungi 4127
Poland 4127
susceptibility 4127
Diplodia pinea
control 3530
environmental factors 3006, 5195
Netherlands 3006
South Africa 5195
diseases
integrated control 3004
USSR 3004
Endocronartium harknessii
identification 4565
inoculation 408
interactions 2472, 3527
Minnesota 4565
Pennsylvania 5202
provenance trials 5202
resistance 2475, 5202
thinning 3527
fungi
infection 6206
pathogenicity 6206
Fusarium, control 905
Fusarium oxysporum, infection 4961
Gibberella fujikuroi var. *subglutinans*
aetiology 2474
biological control 2470
seed testing 5203
South Carolina 2474
Gremmeniella abietina
Austria 3005
Bulgaria 5194
control 4567
Finland 925
forest management 925
Poland 4567
Quebec 5750
reviews 4567
spread 925
symptoms 5750
Hendersonia acicola
Finland 3013
interactions 3013
Heterobasidion annosum
biological control 4128
environmental factors 5749
fertilizers 4120
forecasting 2045
Hungary 5749
infection 5749
thinning 5193
Ukrainian SSR 5193
Laccaria bicolor, mycorrhizas, protoplasts 5385
Laccaria laccata
mycorrhizas
enzymes 1078
isolation 3712
Leptomelanconium pinicola
Canada 407
taxonomy 407
USA 407
Lophodermella sulcigena
damage 3013
Finland 3013
interactions 3013
symptoms 3013
Lophodermium
antifungal agents 4122
USSR 6210
Lophodermium pinastri 1555
Macrophomina phaseolina
environmental factors 1556
India 1556
mineral deficiencies, copper, diagnosis 2049
mycorrhizal fungi, taxonomy 1733
mycorrhizas
acid rain 555, 1735
afforestation 4710

Pines *cont.*
mycorrhizas *cont.*
assays 5382
chitin 5382
enzymes 5379
establishment 4711
fertilizers 1070, 3710
fungicides 4704
growth 1737, 2177, 3709, 4710
India 3155
inoculation 2177
interactions 2179, 4709
liming 3710
Mexico 4710
nitrogen assimilation 4716
nutrition 1074
phosphorus 5379
soil 3155
strip mine land 2179
Mycosphaerella gibsonii, South Africa 6211
Naemacyclus minus
biology 3008
control 3009, 3011
damage 3009-3010
economics 3009
increment 3010
New Zealand 3008-3011
Nectria radicicola
interactions 4286
spore germination 4286
ozone
growth 3016
mycorrhizas 43
Paxillus involutus
mycorrhizas
inoculation 2650
sclerotia 47
Phacidium infestans
control 6212
forecasting 6212
USSR 6212
phylloplane fungi, German Federal Republic 5201
Phytophthora cinnamomi, herbicides 926
Pisolithus tinctorius
mycorrhizas 43
copper carbonate 2174
fertilizers 1076
growth 5859
inoculation 1075-1076, 2650, 3706-3707
nutrient transport 3715
nutrients, uptake 4278
roots 2644
sclerotia 46
seed treatment 1075
Rhizoctonia, Florida 3014
root rots
fungi 4125
USSR 4125
Washington 5189
Scirrhia pini
assessment 2046
Chile 4569
control 2047-2048, 4569
host parasite relationships 4573
New Zealand 2046-2048
phytoalexins 4573
spore dispersal 4569
susceptibility 3012
toxins 4573
Scleroderma aurantium, mycorrhizas, culture 3158
Scleroderma citrinum, mycorrhizas, Chile 5375
Scytalidium uredinicola, interactions 2472
Sphaeropsis sapinea
water relations 928
Wisconsin 927
yield losses 927
stain fungi 4135
Suillus bovinus, mycorrhizas, nutrient transport 3715-3716
Suillus grevillei, mycorrhizas 4712
sulphur dioxide
damage 930
mycorrhizas 43

Pines *cont.*
Tuber
mycorrhizas
growth 3717
inoculation 3717
viruses
Finland 924
growth disorders 924
ultrastructure 924
Pinus (*see* Pines)
Piper, mycorrhizas, Mexico 5389
Piper betle
fungi
oils 2931
varietal reactions 2931
Fusarium solani f.sp. *piperis*
soil 3437
survival 3437
Glomerella cingulata
control 1982
environmental factors 1982
India 1982
varietal reactions 1982
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica*
amino acids 6142
control 4015-4016
enzyme activity 6141
Stemonitis nigrescens, Madhya Pradesh 315
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *betlicola*
enzymes 5108
ion balance 5108
motility 5109
physiology 316
symptoms 316
varietal reactions 4017
Piper longum, *Glomerella cingulata*, India 855
Piper nigrum
diseases, India 1691
Nectria haematococca f.sp. *piperis*, inoculum 4491
Phytophthora palmivora
control 5110
histopathology 5671
India 5110
inoculum 4491
Pisolithus tinctorius
culture 5381
enzymes 5378, 5381
Eucalyptus, mycorrhizas 4274, 4705
Eucalyptus pilularis, mycorrhizas 4277
oak, mycorrhizas 553, 1069, 2654, 4714, 5384
phosphorus 5378
pines, mycorrhizas 43, 46, 1070, 1075-1076, 2174, 2179, 2644, 2650, 3707, 3709, 3715, 4278, 4709-4710, 4716, 5859
Populus, mycorrhizas 2180
woody plants, mycorrhizas 3706
Pisonia grandis, mycorrhizas, histopathology 44
Pistachios
boron, toxicity, California 2464
chlorine, toxicity, California 2464
Eutypa lata
Greece 6205
hosts 6205
symptoms 6205
mineral deficiencies
phosphorus, California 2464
potassium, California 2464
Verticillium dahliae
California 2462
mineral deficiencies 2462
Pisum, Ascochyta pisi, testing 5780
Pisum sativum (*see* Peas)
Pithomyces, India, hosts 4759
Pithomyces chartarum
pastures 4451
taxonomy 4451
Pithomyces divaricatus, Casearia tomentosa 3175
Planococcus citri, transmission, grapevine virus A 5655
Planococcus ficus
transmission
grapevine virus A 5655
grapevines, viruses 5638

Plant diseases
Angola 122
annual reviews 514
Asia, legislation 546
Austria 3775
Bangladesh, legislation 1065
biochemistry, books 2619
biological control 544, 1704
breeding, food and agriculture organization 4244
computer programming 3183, 3202
conferences 4672
control 4796
books 4677
computer programming 5937
reviews 3675
Denmark 1046
diagnosis, books 512
epidemiology 123
forecasting 97, 598, 4796, 5355
fungicide tolerance 32
fungicides, activity 31
genetics 1704, 3676
books 2619
German Democratic Republic 4796
host parasite relationships 3676
reviews 4682
hypersensitivity, reviews 4679
India 510
legislation 1066
integrated control 3788
reviews 1049
Japan 1798
leaves, biological control, reviews 4678
legislation 3703
Africa 3174
EPPO 5371
European Communities 42, 545, 2173
German Federal Republic 42, 545, 551-552, 3702, 3704
India 548-549, 789-791, 3153
management, books 15
maps, Africa 3174
mycoplasmas 2714
nematodes, interactions 3785
New Caledonia 2236
New South Wales 1694
nomenclature 1798, 4241
Oceania, legislation 546
pesticides, books 4261
physiology, reviews 1051
protection, books 1705
resistance
books 2616
breeding 3127
genetic engineering 3128
metabolites, reviews 4335
models 1701
Sweden 1796-1797
temperatures 598
weather 3775
Plant extracts
activity
Erwinia 522
Sclerotium rolfsii 5269
Ustilago 1160
antibacterial properties 1708, 1725-1726
antifungal agents 35, 535, 1160, 1601, 1725-1726, 1916, 3143, 4028, 4122, 4695, 4698, 4803, 5555, 5855-5856
antiviral agents 116, 604, 607, 2701-2702, 3084, 3376, 4199, 4321
control
Erysiphe graminis, barley 3263
jute, diseases 1916
Sclerotium rolfsii 4803
Plant hoppers, epidemiology, *Fusarium*, rice 1894
Plant oils
antifungal agents 3148, 5854
fungicidal properties 2931, 3143, 3701
Plant pathogens
biological control, conferences 14
books 516
carbohydrate metabolism 1097
Guam, hosts 3779
laboratory tests, antibiotics 41

Plant pathogens *cont.*
quarantine
Canada 5372
South Pacific 5373
resistance 3200
soil 4745
books 11
variations, conferences 1696
Plant pathology
books 4248, 5360-5361
conferences, South America 1048
diagnosis 3790
Malaysia, publications 3677
meteorology, books 1052
Mexico, history 2717
Netherlands 2141
protoplasts, books 3681
research 5
Spain 509
teaching methods 2615
techniques
books 2617
serology 90
tissue culture, books 3681
woody plants 2985
Plant protection
Austria 4690-4691, 5365
directories 5839
food and agriculture organization 4243
Hungary 619
monitoring, reviews 6
quarantine 550
registration 4690-4691
thesauri 5356
Plant tumours, books 10
Plant viruses
books 101, 3184, 4319
centrifugation 1134
coat proteins
determination 4783
reviews 4783
conferences 601, 1781
Poland 1132
diagnosis 1784, 3186
disease distribution, models 3187
electron microscopy 1133
identification 103, 1133
microscopy, techniques 4777
nomenclature 1136
RNA 4784
serological diagnosis 2224, 3764
serology 5914
taxonomy 1136, 4776
transmission 5916
models 3185
USSR
characteristics 1782
research 1782
Plantago asiatica
mycoplasmas, Korea Republic 1687
viruses, identification 103
Plantomycin, control, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *citri,* citrus 4938
Plants
acid rain, damage 1529
Agrobacterium tumefaciens
host parasite relationships 3683
phenols 3683
virulence 3683
bacterial diseases
certification 3134
Italy 3134
legislation 3134
decline
air pollution 2716
Netherlands 2716
fungi, USSR 2235
ice nucleation, bacteria 1709
mycorrhizas, Cuba 4282
Pythium
Japan 1772
rhizosphere 1772
viroids, books 602
Plantvax
control
Coleosporium domingense, Plumeria rubra 2858
Puccinia angelicae, Angelica 854
Plasmodiophora brassicae
Brassica 416, 5208, 5766
Plasmodiophora brassicae *cont.*
Brassica campestris subsp. *pekinensis* 3037
Brassica oleracea 4144
broccoli 422-423, 4146
cabbages 417, 1574, 3552-3553, 4584
cauliflowers 3556
Chinese cabbages 2064, 3556, 5223
rape 1575, 5217
sarson 3554
soil 417
swedes 3039, 5773
Plasmopara halstedii
soil 322
sunflowers 322, 325, 842-843, 4022, 4495, 5118-5119
Plasmopara viticola
fungicide tolerance 1724
grapevines 307, 829, 833-834, 1424-1426, 1968, 1972-1974, 2381-2382, 2926, 3183, 3202, 3429-3430, 4486, 5662-5663, 6130-6132
laboratory tests, organotin compounds 538
zoospores 4486
Plastic film
control
Capsicum annuum, storage decay 3106
groundnuts, diseases 5287
plant pathogens, soil 4747
protection, vegetables, viruses 4150
Plastic mulches
control
Capsicum veinal mottle virus, *Capsicum* 3108
Hibiscus esculentus yellow vein mosaic virus, *Hibiscus esculentus* 1032
Magnaporthe salvinii, rice 1893
Platanus
Ceratocystis fimbriata f.sp. *platani*
control 4549
Europe 4549
Pleiochaeta setosa, lupins 4240, 5013
Pleospora betae
activity, *Lophodermium* 4122
beet 412, 942, 1568, 2487, 3023, 3542, 4581, 5211, 5215
toxins 4090
Pleospora herbarum
apples 268
asparagus 3088
beans (*Phaseolus*) 4616
beet 573
Cryptomeria japonica 74
culture 4461
light 573
lucerne 4461
lupins 5013
melanins 2675
onions 4216
spore dispersal 573
tomatoes 4090
toxins 4090
Pleospora infectoria, clovers 5577
Pleurotus
benomyl, fungicide tolerance 1654
diseases
Belgium 3637
control 3637
yield losses 3637
Pleurotus eryngii, Pseudomonas tolaasii, symptoms 1655
Pleurotus ostreatus, Pseudomonas tolaasii, symptoms 1655
Pleurotus sajor-caju
Pseudomonas alcaligenes, India 5824
weeds, fungi, enzymes 3099
Plum pox virus
apricots 809, 2902, 5040
Chenopodium 4326
fruit trees 6113
hosts 4326
peaches 803, 2902, 5040
plums 803, 805, 1391, 1952-1953, 5045, 6101
Prunus salicina 2898, 2902, 5040
serological diagnosis 5016
Spain 1390
weeds 1953
Plumeria rubra, *Coleosporium domingense,* control 2858
Plums
Chondrostereum purpureum
control 287
detection 287
rootstocks 287
diseases, resistance 1367
mycoplasmas
France 5039
transmission 5039
varietal reactions 5039
plum pox virus
detection 5045
Italy 805
Moldavian SSR 1953
spread 805
testing 1952
varietal reactions 803, 1391, 1952
weeds 1953
yield losses 805
postharvest decay, infection 5042
Prunus necrotic ringspot virus
control 804
detection 804
United Kingdom 287
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *morsprunorum,* testing 290
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae*
South Africa 5043
weeds 5043
residues, Italy 3975
tomato ringspot virus
detection 3406
rootstocks 6116
varietal reactions 6116
Tranzschelia discolor f.sp. *domesticae*
California 5046
control 5046
viruses, varietal reactions 6101
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *pruni,* infection 6117
PMA (*see* Phenylmercury acetate)
Poa pratensis
frost injury, cold hardening 4988
fungi, cold hardening 4988
fungicides, thatch 2867
Fusarium crookwellense, environmental factors 2343
Leptosphaeria korrae
environmental factors 2343
Wisconsin 4989
Phialophora graminicola, environmental factors 2343
Puccinia graminis, soil compaction 2868
triazoles 3699
Ustilago striiformis, water relations 4994
***Poa* semilatent virus**
characteristics 4779
relationships 4779
Podofomes trogii
Abies 5905
reviews 5905
Podosphaera cercidiphylli, Cercidiphyllum japonicum 5408
Podosphaera leucotricha
apples 269, 793, 1375, 1379, 1942, 2882-2884, 2887-2888, 3977-3980, 5022-5024, 5588-5592, 5595-5596
Malus 5022, 5587
Podosphaera tridactyla, South Africa 3755
Podospora anserina, protoplasts 4770
Poinsettia mosaic virus, *Euphorbia pulcherrima* 242
Poland
Abies alba
mycorrhizas 1071
Nectria radicicola 1544
beet, diseases 3542
cabbages, diseases 2060
clovers, seedborne fungi 5003-5004
cucumbers
Erysiphe cichoracearum 6238
Sphaerotheca fuliginea 6238
faba beans, diseases 2088
Fagus, heavy metals 2448
forest trees
air pollution 909, 6192
fungi 6192

Poland *cont.*
fungi, books 3173
Gerbera, Bremia lactucae 4966
Gladiolus, Curvularia trifolii f.sp. *gladioli* 4968
Lolium perenne, diseases 2340
lupins
pea early browning virus 5012
viruses 5011
Ornithopus sativus, seedborne fungi 5015
peas
diseases 968-970
Fusarium 967, 2076
soil fungi 966
Picea abies, Heterobasidion annosum 5205
pines, *Gremmeniella abietina* 4567
Podofomes trogii, reviews 5905
Populus, poplar mosaic virus 6201
potatoes
fungi 1468, 5131, 5133
Fusarium 6162
potato leaf roll virus 334
viruses 5128
soil, fungi 5131
soyabeans, *Phoma exigua* var. *exigua* 5276
tomatoes, *Fulvia fulva* 1514
trees, *Diatrypella favacea* 4309
Typhula 4758
wheat, *Puccinia recondita* 5953
Pollutants, activity, *Petunia* 2337
Polyacrylic acid, activity, tobacco mosaic virus, *Nicotiana rustica* 4537
Polycarbacin, control, *Meria laricis*, larch 1548
Polydong
control, *Alternaria mali*, apples 5597
fungicide tolerance, *Alternaria mali* 1384
Polyethylene film
control, *Capsicum* veinal mottle virus, *Capsicum* 3108
mulches 277
Polygonaceae, Ustilaginales, iron 1104
Polygonum persicaria
Sphacelotheca polygoni-persicariae
Madeira 595
relationships 595
Polymyxa betae
beet 4582
soil 4582
transmission, beet necrotic yellow vein virus 3541
Trichoderma harzianum, hyperparasitism 3030
Polymyxa graminis
epidemiology, Indian groundnut clump virus, groundnuts 179
soil 179
transmission
wheat soilborne mosaic virus 157, 4348
wheat spindle streak mosaic virus 4815
wheat 179
Polymyxin, control, potatoes, diseases 2403
Polyoxin, fungicide tolerance, *Alternaria mali* 1384
Polyoxin B
control, *Alternaria mali*, apples 5597
fungicide tolerance
Alternaria mali 5597
Alternaria solani 5858
Sclerotium rolfsii 5858
Polyporaceae
North America, books 4245
Portugal 72
Polyporus adustus, Fagus 2990, 3511
Polyporus benzoinus, control, *Heterobasidion annosum* 4551
Polyporus bicolor, taxonomy 80
Polyporus compactus, oak 4559
Polyporus palustris, enzymes 934
Polyporus piceinus, Coniferae 403
Polyram Combi, control, *Venturia inaequalis*, apples 3977
Polyram ultra, control, *Botrytis allii*, onions 2119
Polystigma ochraceum, almonds 3412
Pome fruits
Botrytis, Oregon 2880
diseases
bibliographies 263
planting stock 261
Portugal 261
Mucor piriformis, Oregon 2880
Penicillium, Oregon 2880
Penicillium expansum, fungicide tolerance 783
viruses
German Federal Republic 262
legislation 262
Pomegranates
diseases, Tanzania 618
postharvest decay, India 5079
Poncirus trifoliata
Acrosporium tingitaninum, rootstocks 6051
gum pitting, Turkey 3318
Pongamia glabra, antifungal agents 35
Poplar mosaic virus, *Populus* 5182, 5737, 6201
Poppy (*see Papaver*)
Populus
Alternaria alternata, biology 1537
Armillaria, infection 2441
Cryptodiaporthe populea
aerial photography 5742
China 1535
Hungary 5740
irrigation 5740
diseases
breeding 5737, 5739
Hungary 5739
USA 917
disorders, Bulgaria 4114
Marssonina brunnea
apothecia 6204
conidia 6204
New Zealand 6204
USA 6204
Marssonina castagnei, Bulgaria 4112
Melampsora larici-populina
China 1538
control 1538
hosts 1538
races 5741
varietal reactions 5741
Melampsora magnusiana, genetics 6202
Melampsora medusae
mutants 5184
mutations 3002
virulence 3002, 5184
Melampsora populnea
biology 1536
characteristics 2443
hosts 2443
Italy 2443
provenance 2443
taxonomy 2443
mycorrhizas
induction 2180
Ireland 1738
Mycosphaerella populorum
ascospores 5181
inoculation 6203
ozone, damage 3780
Phellinus tremulae
resistance 5738
USSR 5738
poplar mosaic virus
China 5182
clones 6201
hosts 5182
Poland 6201
United Kingdom 6201
varietal reactions 5182, 6201
sulphur dioxide
betaine 918
proline 918
Valsa sordida
aerial photography 5742
China 1539
environmental factors 1539
Populus deltoides
Melampsora medusae
light 5183
temperatures 5183
Populus nigra
bacteria, pH 6190
sulphur dioxide, damage 626
Populus tremuloides
Ceratocystis fimbriata, cankers 4113
Encoelia pruinosa, cankers 4113
Hypoxylon mammatum
host parasite relationships 396
toxins 396
Merulius tremellosus, decay 2038
wood destroying fungi, lignin 2041
Populus trichocarpa, Melampsora occidentalis, host parasite relationships 1540
Poria carbonica
Pseudotsuga menziesii 2483, 3504
wood 2483
Poria hypolateritia, tea 2960
Poria medulla-panis, *Populus tremuloides* 2041
Poria vincta, physiology 2664
Porodaedalea piceina, forest trees 4103
Portugal
Aesculus carnea, Guignardia aesculi 2460
Aesculus hippocastanum, Guignardia aesculi 2460
apples, viruses 267
apricots, *Pseudomonas syringae* 286
beans (*Phaseolus*), *Pseudomonas* 448
cherries, *Pseudomonas syringae* 286
elms, *Ceratocystis ulmi* 388
Eucalyptus rostrata, Laetiporus sulphureus 399
faba beans, viruses 450
Ganoderma 5898
grapevines
diseases 5661
Plasmopara viticola 834
Uncinula necator 5664-5665
viruses 304
larch, *Lachnellula willkommii* 405
Malva, viruses 3664
ornamental plants, Erysiphales 233
Polyporaceae 72
pome fruits, diseases 261
quinces, *Monilinia linhartiana* 5600
Salix babylonica, Marssonina salicicola 397
stone fruits, diseases 261
tomatoes
mal azul 371-372
Pseudomonas corrugata 2435
triticale, *Puccinia graminis* 163
wheat, *Puccinia recondita* 171
Portulaca oleracea
Dichotomophthora indica, Virginia 5350
Dichotomophthora portulacae
biological control 1044, 5837
growth 1044
Texas 5837
Postharvest decay
asparagus 3643
fruits 5925
peaches 5042
pears 5033
plums 5042
potatoes 4060, 5141-5142
raspberries 2905
roses 757
stone fruits 5041
vegetables 2485, 5925
Postharvest losses, Caribbean 3199
Pot plants
diseases
books 4954
control 4954
Potassium
deficiency
barley 4806
pistachios 2462, 2464
potatoes, storage decay 351
Potassium hydroxide, control, *Phytophthora cinnamomi*, avocados 819
Potassium sorbate, control, *Geotrichum candidum*, lemons 2832

Potato (Andean) latent virus, potatoes 2402
Potato (Andean) mottle virus, potatoes 2402
Potato aucuba mosaic virus
Physalis 4781
potatoes 862
Potato graders, epidemiology, *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora,* potatoes 4060
Potato leaf roll virus
Capsella bursa-pastoris 334
Physalis floridana 334
potatoes 333-335, 1461, 2698, 2942-2943, 3443, 3449, 4501, 5124, 5127, 5129, 5687, 6153
serology 2698
Potato mop-top virus, potatoes 2403
Potato spindle tuber viroid
culture 1465
detection 4320
potatoes 333, 337, 863, 1463-1464, 4503-4505, 5421
purification 6156
Solanum berthaultii 2407
Solanum demissum 1465
tomatoes 4503
Potato virus A
potatoes 2403, 3447, 4036, 5128, 5687, 6153
weeds 5128
Potato virus M
characteristics 338
isolation 616
potatoes 1997, 2947, 4032, 4035, 4039, 4500, 5128, 5687, 6153
purification 2700
storage 616
tomatoes 5719
weeds 5128
Potato virus S
potatoes 1458, 1997, 2402, 2947, 4032, 4035, 4042, 4500, 5128, 5687, 6153
weeds 5128
Potato virus V, potatoes 2403
Potato virus X
Datura stramonium 2707, 2709
Emex 4322
identification 103
mixed infection 2229
peony 1918
Physalis lanceifolia 4782
potatoes 336, 1458, 1997, 2402, 2404-2405, 2947, 3447, 3449-3450, 4032, 4035-4036, 4500, 5128, 5687, 6153-6155
tomatoes 369-370
weeds 5128
Potato virus Y
amino acids 4330
Capsicum 106, 497, 1667, 2122, 3107, 3652, 4226
coat protein 4330
interactions 5419
Physalis lanceifolia 4782
potatoes 333, 1458, 1462, 1796, 2402, 2406, 2942, 2944, 2947, 3447, 3449, 3451, 4032, 4036-4038, 4500-4502, 4773, 5128, 5130, 5687, 6153
purification 2700
relationships 4330
RNA 5423
Solanum 4034
tobacco 1462, 2014, 2425, 4038, 4082, 5157
tomatoes 370, 497
transmission 5419
vectors 5429
weeds 497, 5128
Potato yellow dwarf virus, inhibitors 5422
Potato yellow mosaic virus
characteristics 5688
potatoes 5688
Potatoes
Agrobacterium rhizogenes, auxins 4525
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 5704
adsorption 353
air pollution, damage 130
alfalfa mosaic virus, Czechoslovakia 862
Potatoes *cont.*
Alternaria solani
Brazil 4518
breeding 5700
control 4054
Cuba 4517
Egypt 4054
environmental factors 4517, 6163
Estonian SSR 6163
fertilizers 5137
forecasting 1480
genetics 6164
interactions 1459
overwintering 6163
Pakistan 871
pathogenicity 4055
reviews 5700
sporulation 4055
symptoms 1459
testing 4518, 5701
USSR 1480, 4055
varietal reactions 871, 4517-4518
weather 1480
yield losses 4054
Arthrinium phaeospermum, India, quarantine 1470
bacteria, serological diagnosis 2416
bacterial diseases
Austria 2415
integrated control 2415
symptoms 2415
beet western yellows virus, serology 2698
black spot
susceptibility 351
varietal reactions 4064
brown centre, tubers, temperature relations 5146
Cercospora solanicola
India 5138
storage 5138
Cladosporium tenuissimum, India, quarantine 1470
Clostridium, United Kingdom 332
Corynebacterium michiganense pv. *sepedonicum*
symptoms 2244
varietal reactions 3461
yield losses 3461
cucumber mosaic virus
characteristics 4506
Japan 4506
transmission 4506
diseases
Argentina 4239
Brazil 2731
breeding 1458
China 3444
control 1469, 4031, 4266, 5125
fertilizers 1469
German Democratic Republic 3445
India 6152
integrated control 3445
Ireland 4031
Northern Ireland 2401
Ontario 5438
Peru 333
soil types 1469
Taiwan 4068
testing 4510
tubers 4510
USSR 4266
varietal reactions 3443-3444, 4509-4510
yield losses 4509, 5438
Erwinia
conferences 3460
pathogenicity 4059
reviews 4524
symptoms 3459
United Kingdom 332
USA 3459
varietal reactions 4524
Erwinia carotovora
aetiology 1486
antagonists 5142
biological control 5141
detection 1059
Egypt 4030
epidemiology 5139
host parasite relationships 343
Potatoes *cont.*
Erwinia carotovora cont.
Northern Ireland 1486
seed tubers 5139
sources 1485
varietal reactions 4030
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *atroseptica*
biological control 6165
calcium 5140
control 4058
estimation 4056
gamma radiation 4499
infection 2001
inoculation 4057, 4061
interactions 5126
mechanical damage 5143-5144
susceptibility 351
testing 4522
tubers 5140
varietal reactions 1484, 2001, 4061, 5126, 5143-5144
wound healing 1484
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora*
control 4060
enzymes 526, 5844
genetic engineering 5844
infection 4060
phenolic acids 1483
phytoalexins 1483
Erwinia chrysanthemi
aetiology 5703
Israel 5703
seed tubers 5703
fungi
controlled atmosphere storage 4507
gamma radiation 4499
leaf spotting 1468
Poland 1468
tubers 4040
varietal reactions 2945
Fusarium
Egypt 4030
Greece 5693
growth factors 6162
infection 5695
interactions 5126
Poland 6162
respiration 100
toxins 100
varietal reactions 4030, 5126, 5695
yield losses 5693
Fusarium oxysporum, epidemiology 4041
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *tuberosi,* inoculation 5694
Gibberella avenacea
control 1999
research 1999
Gibberella cyanogena
interactions 5132
varietal reactions 5132
Gibberella pulicaris
France 2954
fungicide tolerance 2954
Glomus, culture 1084
hair sprouting, mycoplasmas 3446
Helminthosporium solani, seed tubers 1479
internal brown fleck
Australia 5147
harvesting 5147
irrigation 5147
planting season 5147
Macrophomina phaseolina
Peru 4052
varietal reactions 4052
Macrospora
breeding 2947
varietal reactions 2947
mycoplasmas
symptoms 3446
Turkey 3446
netted scab
Europe 4519
nomenclature 4519
ozone
damage 1459, 2237
interactions 1459
protoplasts 1487
varietal reactions 1487
Phacidiopycnis tuberivora, India 5699

Potatoes *cont.*
Phoma exigua var. *foveata*
biochemistry 350
epidemiology 4041
inoculation 5697
interactions 5132
physiology 5698
varietal reactions 5132, 5697-5698
phytoalexins, biosynthesis 866
Phytophthora infestans
Argentina 3453
Austria 4043
biochemistry 4513
breeding 2947-2949, 3463
Colombia 1998
control 3453, 4796
disease models 5135
Egypt 1475
forecasting 342, 617, 2612, 4043, 4796
fungicide tolerance 1474, 5691
fungicides 5135
genetics 5134
German Democratic Republic 4044, 4796, 5135
German Federal Republic 342
growth regulators 5689
host parasite relationships 340-341, 2410-2411
integrated control 4043
interactions 4042
lipid metabolism 6159
mating combinations 345
metalaxyl 4044
New Zealand 2612
nomenclature 1481
oxides 2410-2411
Pakistan 867
pathotypes 868, 4044
phytoalexins 866, 869, 2002, 4511, 4513
resistance 1146, 1998, 6160
Romania 617
selection 2413
species trials 2948-2949, 3463
spore germination 5690
strains 1475
Sweden 1474
testing 868, 2413, 4515, 6160
tissue culture 1146, 1471, 3452
toxins 1472, 4512, 4514
tubers 4045
United Kingdom 332, 345, 1475
variations 5134
varietal reactions 1471-1473, 2946-2947, 3452, 4045, 4514
virulence 344, 2412
weather 342
postharvest decay, Egypt 1996
potato aucuba mosaic virus, Czechoslovakia 862
potato leaf roll virus
breeding 2943
control 335, 5124
genetics 2943
hosts 334
Israel 1461
Poland 334
resistance 335
serology 2698
transmission 334
United Kingdom 5124
varietal reactions 334, 1461, 5129
yield losses 1461
potato spindle tuber viroid
detection 5421
distribution 337
indexing 1463
RNA 863
seed 4505
seed tubers 4503
Canada 1464
eradication 1464
strains 4503
symptoms 4503
testing 337
varietal reactions 4504-4505
potato virus M
genetics 4039
USA 4035
potato virus S, USA 4035
Potatoes *cont.*
potato virus X
elimination 336
GA 6154
genetics 3450
infection, protoplasts 2404
Mexico 336
photosynthesis 2405
testing 6155
USA 4035
USSR 2405
varietal reactions 336, 6155
potato virus Y
breeding 2944
control 4773
detection 4037
genetics 2944
Netherlands 3451
resistance 4502
Sweden 4502
testing 4502
transmission 2406, 3451, 4773
United Kingdom 4773
varietal reactions 5130
vectors 4038
potato yellow mosaic virus
characteristics 5688
Venezuela 5688
Pseudomonas solanacearum
Chile 3462
China 4063
control 4058
crop loss 352
epidemiology 2957
Florida 2957
identification 2244
India 5145
infection 3137
Peru 4062
Rwanda 352
serological diagnosis 4062
survival 5145
varietal reactions 352, 2957
purple top
control 2409
losses 2409
Mexico 2409
mycoplasmas 2409
varietal reactions 2409
purple top roll
mycoplasmas 6158
transmission 6158
vectors 6158
purple top wilt
mycoplasmas 1466
Queensland 1466
transmission 1466
Rhizoctonia cerealis
characteristics 2743
infection 2743
Rhizoctonia solani
Canada 349
control 1478, 4048, 5124, 5857
German Democratic Republic 2951
groups 349
haulm destruction 870, 4047
infection 4048
Peru 2003
resistance 4049
sclerotia 349, 870
seed tubers 1477-1478, 4048
soil 2951
soil temperature 2003
symptoms 5437
testing 4049
tubers 349
United Kingdom 5124
varietal reactions 1477
yield losses 2951, 4053
seed tubers
decay, control 1467
fungicide residues 865
seedborne fungi, detection 4508
soil fungi
pathogenicity 5131
Poland 5131
Solanum apical leaf curling virus
characteristics 864
hosts 864
Peru 864
Potatoes *cont.*
southern potato latent virus
Japan 6157
transmission 6157
Spongospora subterranea
control 5696
electron microscopy 2955
India 5696
morphology 2955
stolbur, mycoplasmas 3446
storage decay
control 4029
varietal reactions 4029
Streptomyces
culture 5702
enzymes 2414
Europe 4519
nomenclature 4519
pathogenicity 2414
seed tubers 4520
toxins 5702
USA 4519
yield losses 4520
Streptomyces scabies
breeding 4046
control 2000
Hungary, fertilizers 872
testing 4521
varietal reactions 1482, 4521
fertilizers 872
Synchytrium endobioticum
genetics 2950
host parasite relationships 346, 6161
mutants 1476
resistance 1476
starch 5136
survival 4516
United Kingdom 4516
tobacco rattle virus
detection 2408
nematodes 339
tuber necrotic ringspot
Hungary 4032
viruses 4032
tubers, fungi, Poland 5133
Verticillium
control 3456
forecasting 3456
symptoms 3454
USA 3454
Wisconsin 3456
Verticillium albo-atrum
Peru 3457
symptoms 3457
Verticillium dahliae
bacteria 348
control 3455, 3458
diagnosis 4050
interactions 347
Israel 2953, 3458
nematodes 2952
serological diagnosis 3458
strains 4051
varietal reactions 348, 3455, 4051
yield losses 3458
Verticillium nigrescens
Japan 5692
symptoms 5692
viruses
antiviral agents 1997
breeding 2947, 5686
control 2702, 5686
detection 2402, 4033
elimination 3449
France 2942
genetics 4036
German Democratic Republic 5127
haulm destruction 1460
hosts 4034
India 1462
indicator plants 4034
interactions 4042
Northern Ireland 2403
Poland 5128
seed certification 3448
seed tubers 1460
haulm destruction 861
India 861
planting date 861
varietal reactions 6153

Potatoes *cont.*
viruses *cont.*
seed tubers *cont.*
Yugoslavia 6153
serological diagnosis 4500
Switzerland 3448
symptoms 1462
testing 3448, 5127
tissue culture 1997, 5687
transmission 1462, 2942
varietal reactions 2947, 3447, 4501
weeds 5128
witches brooms, mycoplasmas 3446
PP347
control
Podosphaera leucotricha, apples 5596
wheat, diseases 1815
PP969
control
Nectria galligena
apples 2358
Malus 2358
Podosphaera leucotricha, apples 269
phytotoxicity, *Malus* 2358
Prairie soils
mycorrhizal fungi
soil depth 4729
USA 4729
***Pratylenchus*, epidemiology, *Cochliobolus sativus*, barley 1852**
***Pratylenchus hexincisus*, interactions, *Colletotrichum graminicola*, maize 684**
Pratylenchus penetrans
epidemiology, *Verticillium dahliae*, potatoes 347
interactions
beans (*Phaseolus*), mycorrhizas 1080
fungi 3785
Verticillium dahliae, potatoes 2952
***Pratylenchus thornei*, epidemiology, *Verticillium dahliae*, potatoes 3458**
Previcur
control
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *nicotianae*, tomatoes 5167
Pythium, Callistephus chinensis 1330
seed treatment, *Robinia* 920
Probenazole
activity, plant protection 31
control, *Pyricularia oryzae*, rice 5516
Proceedings (*see* Conferences)
Prochloraz
control
Annona, fruit rots 815
Botrytis cinerea, apples 3388
Drechslera, Leucospermum 5566
Drechslera siccans, Lolium 2341
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *gladioli, Gladiolus* 1923
Fusarium sacchari, Nerine bowdenii 3358
Gibberella fujikuroi, Nerine 1346
guavas, fruit rots 815
Leptosphaeria nodorum, wheat 5959
Libertella blepharis, apples 1383
Litchi, fruit rots 815
mangoes, storage decay 2914
Mycogone, mushrooms 5208
Penicillium expansum, apples 279, 3388
Pleurotus, diseases 3637
Pseudocercosporella capsellae, rape 4145
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides, wheat 4806
rice, seedborne fungi 3299
Stagonospora curtisii, Hippeastrum 3356
tropical fruits, fruit rots 815
Verticillium, mushrooms 5208
fungicide tolerance, *Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides* 3212
laboratory tests, *Glomerella cingulata* 2908
Procymidone
activity
fruit 1731
vegetables 1731
control
Botrytis cinerea
grapevines 1975, 4487
tomatoes 5166
Didymella lycopersici, tomatoes 1515
Pleospora betae, beet 2487
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, sunflowers 3439
Sclerotium cepivorum, garlic 487
Stemphylium vesicarium, pears 5034
sunflowers, diseases 4022
tobacco, diseases 4080
fungicide residues, wines 836
fungicide tolerance
Botrytis cinerea 3784, 4009, 5368
Sclerotinia minor 4643
soil treatments 487
Proline, activity, *Populus*, sulphur dioxide 918
Propamocarb
control, *Pythium aphanidermatum, Lolium perenne* 3963
soil treatments 277, 953, 6236
Propiconazole
activity
cotton 2837
microorganisms, wheat 3222
pecans 4111
control
barley, diseases 1208, 2283
clovers, diseases 2348
Didymella chrysanthemi, Chrysanthemum 2849
Drechslera, Leucospermum 5566
Erysiphe graminis, barley 1214-1215
Leptosphaeria nodorum, wheat 5959
Leveillula taurica, Solanaceae 4798
Monographella nivalis, Agrostis stolonifera 1352
Puccinia, wheat 4240
Puccinia graminis, wheat 1176
Puccinia horiana, Chrysanthemum 1328, 3349
Pyrenophora teres, barley 5483
Rhynchosporium secalis
barley 3266
cereals 3210
rubber, diseases 1488
Sclerotinia homoeocarpa, Agrostis palustris 3963
Sclerotium rolfsii, groundnuts 4640
Uncinula necator, grapevines 1428-1429, 2383
wheat, diseases 1816, 3225, 5939
fungicide tolerance, *Erysiphe graminis* 3836
phytotoxicity, *Chrysanthemum* 3349
residues, soil 2837
seed treatment, cocoa 1150
soil treatments 2837
Propineb
activity
Sarocladium oryzae 1897
seedborne fungi 2201
control
Alternaria radicina, carrots 1585
ginger, diseases, rhizomes 6149
Phytophthora cactorum 2361
laboratory tests
Botrytis cinerea 5171
Dothistroma septospora 5171
Propionic acid
control, *Aspergillus niger*, bananas 5618
seed treatment
cereals 142
tropical crops 3694
***Prosopis glandulosa*, air pollution, tolerance 2241**
***Protea, Batcheloromyces proteae*, characteristics 1924**
Prothiocarb
control
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *nicotianae*, tomatoes 5167
Pythium, Callistephus chinensis 1330
seed treatment, *Robinia* 920
***Protomyces macrosporus, Coriandrum sativum* 3436**
Proturf, control, *Monographella nivalis, Agrostis stolonifera* 1352
Prune dwarf virus
cherries 5053
fruit trees 6113
peaches 5047
Prunus
Agrobacterium tumefaciens
control 5601
temperatures 5601
***Prunus amygdalis* (*see* Almonds)**
***Prunus armeniaca* (*see* Apricots)**
***Prunus atropurpurea, Taphrina pruni*, Jammu and Kashmir 1392**
***Prunus avium* (*see* Cherries)**
***Prunus cerasifera*, tomato ringspot virus, rootstocks 6116**
***Prunus cerasifera atropurpurea*, wood destroying fungi, Italy 2445**
***Prunus cerasus* (*see* Cherries)**
***Prunus domestica* (*see* Plums)**
***Prunus laurocerasus, Sphaerotheca pannosa*, control 3360**
***Prunus* necrotic ringspot virus**
cherries 804, 1398-1399, 1956-1957, 5053, 6101
fruit trees 6113
hops 6137
peaches 5047
plums 287, 804
serological diagnosis 5016
***Prunus nume, Caeoma makinoi*, taxonomy 4769**
Prunus pensylvanica
Apiosporina morbosa
biological control 5743
epidemiology 5743
***Prunus persica* (*see* Nectarines; Peaches)**
***Prunus pumila, Erwinia amylovora*, resistance 2844**
Prunus salicina
chlorotic leaf roll
control 2367
Greece 2367
mycoplasmas 2367
plum pox virus
indicator plants 2898
serological diagnosis 2902
Spain 2898, 2902, 5040
transmission 2902, 5040
***Pseuderanthemum atropurpureum*, antiviral agents 2701**
***Pseuderanthemum atropurpureum tricolor*, antiviral agents 604**
Pseudo-curly top virus, microscopy 4778
***Pseudocercospora, Carpentaria acuminata* 1993**
***Pseudocercospora garhwalensis*, mulberries 1411**
***Pseudocercospora puderi*, roses 618**
***Pseudocercospora sesbaniae, Sesbania grandiflora* 5745**
***Pseudocercospora timorensis*, sweet potatoes 618**
***Pseudocercospora waltherae, Waltheria indica* 594**
Pseudocercosporella aestiva
cereals 3802
wheat 1834
Pseudocercosporella anguioides
cereals 1814, 3212, 3802
wheat 1834
***Pseudocercosporella capsellae*, rape 4145, 5217**
***Pseudocercosporella granati*, pomegranates 618**
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides
Aegilops 2767, 3798
barley 2767
cereals 1162, 3211-3212, 3794, 4342, 4344, 4813, 5450
morphology 2767

Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides *cont.*
oats 3807
rye 150, 4883, 5984
triticale 2767
wheat 150, 160, 639, 1171, 1196, 1833, 2273, 2767, 3206, 3220, 3224-3226, 3250, 3798, 3807, 3844-3845, 4370-4371, 4806, 4812, 4850-4851, 5459
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides* var. *acuformis
cereals 1814, 3212, 3802
morphology 2767
wheat 1834, 3844
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides* var. *herpotrichoides
cereals 1814, 3212, 3802
morphology 2767
wheat 1834, 3844
Pseudococcus longispinus, transmission, grapevine virus A 5655
Pseudocochliobolus akaii, taxonomy 2222
Pseudocochliobolus australiensis, onions 2593
Pseudocochliobolus eragrostidis, taxonomy 2222
Pseudomonas
activity
Colletotrichum acutatum 4002
Fusarium oxysporum 2189
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *dianthi,* carnations 3949
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici* 1831
phytoalexins 56
Trichoderma harzianum 5888
antagonism, *Sclerotium cepivorum* 3101
antibiotics 1054
beet 3032
Brassica 5208
control
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *atroseptica,* potatoes 6165
Gaeumannomyces graminis, wheat 654
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *avenae,* lawns and turf 4987
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *malvacearum,* cotton 5548
faba beans 2550
Fusarium, interactions 2199
orchids 4448
Pleurotus 3637
rape 4592
rice 715
seed treatment, peas 5253
soil 4592
stone fruits 5044
wheat 3222
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, onions 3641
Pseudomonas alcaligenes, Pleurotus sajor-caju 5824
Pseudomonas andropogonis
hosts 3687
sorghum 5504
Pseudomonas avenae, rice 2321, 6042
Pseudomonas batatas, sweet potatoes 5342
Pseudomonas cepacia
antifungal agents 3133
arginine 1723
Pseudomonas cichorii
Chrysanthemum 746, 2856
Hibiscus rosa-sinensis 4972
Pelargonium 2856
physiology 528
Schefflera arboricola 5572
Pseudomonas corrugata, tomatoes 2435, 5725
Pseudomonas fluorescens
activity
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici* 2766
ornamental plants 3343
Phytophthora megasperma f.sp. *glycinea,* soyabeans 5791
Pythium aristosporum 2766
Rhizoctonia solani 2766
Zinnia 3343
antagonism
Erwinia carotovora 5142
Pseudomonas fluorescens *cont.*
antagonism *cont.*
plant pathogens 4255
Pythium ultimum 2839
antibiotics 2766
antifungal agents 3133
control
Sarocladium oryzae, rice 4407
Thielaviopsis basicola
cotton 6172
tobacco 3480, 6172
cucumbers 5252
garlic 3642
genetics 2839
ice nucleation 1053
seed treatment
cotton 4255
peas 5253
rice 4255
stone fruits 2366
Pseudomonas gladioli* pv. *alliicola, onions 1663
Pseudomonas glumae
plasmids 1905
rice 1905
Pseudomonas holci, ultrastructure 2631
Pseudomonas marginalis* pv. *marginalis
beans (*Phaseolus*) 448
chicory 3650
Pseudomonas putida
activity
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *dianthi,* carnations 3949
Phytophthora megasperma f.sp. *glycinea,* soyabeans 5791
antagonism, *Erwinia carotovora* 5142
beans (*Phaseolus*) 2531
control, *Erwinia carotovora,* potatoes 5141
potatoes 5141
seed treatment, peas 5253
Pseudomonas rubrilineans, control, *Hemileia vastatrix,* coffee 4428
Pseudomonas solanacearum
adhesion 1720
aubergines 498, 1673, 1676, 2244, 2599, 2634, 3659, 5339, 5830-5831
bacteriocins 2026
Capsicum 5334
Capsicum annuum 2634
Cladobotryum amazonense, inhibition 1807
Cosmos bipinnatus 5848
crops 3789
enzymes 4256
ginger 2634, 5122
hosts 2633, 3137
induced mutations 28
mulberries 814
plasmids 26-27
potatoes 333, 352, 2244, 2416, 2634, 2957, 3462, 4058, 4062-4063, 5145, 6152
radishes 5848
soil 2159, 5145
sunflowers 2634
sweet potatoes 1038-1039
Tagetes 4984
tobacco 885, 1502-1505, 2432, 6173
tomatoes 899, 1693, 2026, 2244, 2634
Pseudomonas syringae
apricots 286, 5051
beans (*Phaseolus*) 448, 984
cherries 286, 6114
coffee 229, 1307, 3326, 3932, 6054
ecology, reviews 1722
grapevines 6134
Hibiscus rosa-sinensis 4972
horticultural crops 1707
ice nucleation 1053
reviews 1722
leeks 1656
peaches 6114
physiology, reviews 1722
plasmids 1721
stone fruits 2366
Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *aptata
beet 3548, 5211
physiology 528
Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *atropurpurea
coronatine 5847
oats 5363
peas 5363
toxins 5363
Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *berberidis, *Berberis* 1322
Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *glycinea
polysaccharides 4635
soyabeans 93, 1003, 2525, 2564, 3594, 4635-4636, 5268
Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *hibisci, *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* 4973
Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *lachrymans
cucumbers 3044, 5252
melons 5251
watermelons 5251
Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *morsprunorum
apricots 6115
cherries 266, 290, 3999, 5056-5057, 6115
plums 290, 6115
Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *phaseolicola
beans (*Phaseolus*) 449, 985, 987-989, 2080, 2540-2541, 3060, 3065-3066, 3574, 4688, 5261
genetics 2080, 5261
Pseudomonas fluorescens, antagonism 4255
toxins 5261
ultrastructure 2631
Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *philadelphi, *Philadelphus* 1348
Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *pisi
beans (*Phaseolus*) 988
cucumbers 5252
tobacco 887, 2432
Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *savastanoi
activity, beet 5216
biochemistry 1967
cytokinins 2158
oleander 25, 4681
olives 25, 1420, 4484, 4681
Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *sesami, sesame 3438
Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae
apples 5032
apricots 5043, 6115
bacteriocins 4258
beans (*Phaseolus*) 4258
cherries 3999, 5056, 6115
hosts 5963
mutants 529
plums 5043, 6115
soyabeans 4689
tomatoes 2982
toxins 529, 4689
weeds 5043
wheat 5963
Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *tabaci
cotton 4433
enzymes 4257
nickel, toxicity 2630
tobacco 368, 886, 1506, 2961, 4080, 4085, 5160, 6174
toxins 4257, 6174
Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *tagetis
hosts 2629
sunflowers 850
Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *theae, tea 361
Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *tomato
genetic engineering 2632
induced mutations 2632
plasmids 2981
tomatoes 900, 2024, 2436, 2632, 2979-2982, 4092, 4338, 4547-4548
Pseudomonas tolaasii
mushrooms 4651
Pleurotus eryngii 1655
Pleurotus ostreatus 1655
Pseudomonas viridiflava
beans (*Phaseolus*) 448
ice nucleation 4259
stone fruits 2366
tomatoes 2982
Pseudoparodiella vernoniae, Vernonia 2394
Pseudoperonospora
Estonian SSR 76
hosts 76
taxonomy 1775

Pseudoperonospora cubensis
cucumbers 434, 3044, 3046, 4602, 5245
Cucurbitaceae 5243
melons 3044, 3051, 4609, 4611, 5247
Pseudoperonospora humuli, hops 3434, 4489-4490, 5105, 6140
Pseudopezicula tetraspora
grapevines 6133
Parthenocissus 6133
Vitis 6133
Pseudopezicula tracheiphila
grapevines 6133
Parthenocissus 6133
Vitis 6133
Pseudopeziza jonesii, lucerne 2874
Pseudopeziza medicaginis, lucerne 1935, 2874
Pseudopeziza tracheiphila
grapevines 1433, 2381, 6133
Parthenocissus 6133
Vitis 6133
Pseudopeziza trifolii, lucerne 1936
Pseudosasa japonica
Phillipsiella bambusae
Japan 5407
taxonomy 5407
Pseudospiropes elaeidis, nomenclature 1993
Pseudotsuga menziesii
ascomycetes, British Columbia 3017
Botryosphaeria pseudotsugae
aetiology 3017
British Columbia 3017
morphology 3017
Fusarium, control 905
Fusarium oxysporum, infection 4961
Hebeloma crustuliniforme, mycorrhizas, biochemistry 2182
Hebeloma cylindrosporum
mycorrhizas
growth 48
inoculum 48
Hormonema merioides, British Columbia 409
Inonotus weirii
biological control 4575
Canada 3531, 5753
damage 3531
growth 3532, 5753
inoculation 2043
Laccaria laccata, mycorrhizas, isolation 3712
mycorrhizas, ecology 3156
Phellinus weirii
biological control 2477
USA 2477
Phoma eupyrena
aetiology 921
California 921
Pisolithus tinctorius, mycorrhizas, inoculation 3706
Poria carbonica
environmental factors 3504
fumigation 2483
spore germination 3504
Rhabdocline
Pennsylvania 931
taxonomy 931
Rhizopogon
fertilizers 1734
inoculation 1734
mycorrhizas 1734
root rots, Washington 5189
Suillus grevillei, mycorrhizas 4712
Thelephora terrestris, mycorrhizas 48
Psidium guajava (*see* Guavas)
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus
Phoma sorghina
control 477
India 4203
resistance 4202
seedborne fungi, control 5816
Synchytrium psophocarpi
Papua New Guinea 6269
varietal reactions 6269
Pterocarya, *Phytophthora,* species trials 4115
Puccinia
Aphanocladium album, hyperparasitism 6067
cereals 152
Puccinia *cont.*
Cladosporium sphaerospermum, hyperparasitism 6067
Cladosporium uredinicola, hyperparasitism 6067
forests 3179
Pennisetum americanum 1244
sugarcane 4066
Verticillium lecanii, hyperparasitism 6067
wheat 641, 1817, 3225, 3227, 4240
Puccinia allii
Allium 4802
garlic 4215
leeks 1656, 1797, 5208
onions 4216, 4658
Puccinia angelicae, *Angelica* 854
Puccinia antenori, *Antenoron filiforme* 3752
Puccinia antirrhini, *Antirrhinum* 4802
Puccinia arachidis
groundnuts 467, 1007-1009, 2108, 2569, 2571, 3603-3604, 4187, 4638, 5283, 5795-5796, 6260, 6264
Tuberculina costaricana, hyperparasitism 5796
Puccinia arenariae, *Dianthus barbatus* 4802
Puccinia arundinellae
Arundinella nepalensis 4760
Eudarluca caricis, hyperparasitism 4760
Puccinia asparagi, asparagus 3647
Puccinia cacabata, cotton 2838
Puccinia californica, Mexico 5405
Puccinia canaliculata
Cosmos bipinnatus 4236
Cyperus esculentus 4236
Cyperus rotundus 4236
sunflowers 4236
Xanthium canadense 4236
Xanthium strumarium 4236
Puccinia carduorum, *Carduus nutans* 5349
Puccinia citrullina, taxonomy 4305
Puccinia coimbatorica, taxonomy 4305
Puccinia coronata
Agropyron repens 2870
air spora 3801
Avena sterilis 3859
cereals 148, 631, 1694, 1812
Lolium 2339
Lolium multiflorum 2342
Lolium perenne 2340
oats 597, 1221, 2287, 2790, 3859, 5489, 5491, 5978-5979
polypeptides 1105
Puccinia coronata* f.sp. *avenae
inhibitors 5490
spore germination 5490
Puccinia coronata* f.sp. *lolii, *Lolium multiflorum* 2865
Puccinia cynodontis, *Eragrostis barrelieri* 4757
Puccinia dianthi, *Dianthus barbatus* 6067
Puccinia digitariae, *Digitaria eriantha* 3371
Puccinia duthiae
Bothriochloa intermedia 4760
Eudarluca caricis, hyperparasitism 4760
India 2234
Puccinia flaccida
Eudarluca caricis, hyperparasitism 4760
Oplismenus compositus 4760
Puccinia gentianae, Canada 1116
Puccinia glomerata, *Senecio jacobaea* 6067
Puccinia graminis
Aegilops 3813
Agropyron repens 2870
barley 146, 2284, 2744
biochemistry 4355
cereals 148, 631, 1694, 1812
culture 1751
hyperparasitism 1175
isoenzymes 2259
Lolium perenne 6087
oats 2791-2792, 3808
Poa pratensis 2868
Puccinia graminis *cont.*
rye 2744, 4882
sporulation 2256
triticale 163, 3816
ultrastructure 4355
wheat 146, 162, 636, 640, 642-644, 1126, 1172-1176, 1751, 1818, 1837, 2255-2260, 2744-2745, 2747-2753, 2756, 3215, 3221, 3228-3231, 3808, 3813, 3815, 3817-3821, 4355-4357, 4428, 4823-4832, 5941, 5945-5947, 5949
Puccinia haemodorii
Anigozanthos 737
Macropidia 737
Puccinia haleniae, Canada 1116
Puccinia helianthi, sunflowers 1979, 3153
Puccinia hordei
air spora 3801
barley 153-154, 187, 1205, 1210, 1839-1841, 2780-2781, 3253-3255, 3848-3850, 3856, 4812, 4862-4864, 5479, 5967-5968
cereals 145, 631
polypeptides 1105
Puccinia horiana
Chrysanthemum 1328, 2847, 3349, 6070
Chrysanthemum morifolium 6067
Puccinia inflexa, *Dendrocalamus latiflorus* 4957
Puccinia kuehnii, sugarcane 357, 4070
Puccinia lagenophorae, *Senecio vulgaris* 2136, 2722, 6293
Puccinia malvacearum
hollyhocks 6067
Malva 4802
Puccinia melanocephala, sugarcane 357, 876, 1693, 2013, 3467, 3471, 4067, 4073
Puccinia microspora, *Imperata cylindrica* 4303
Puccinia nakanishikii
Cymbopogon citratus 3966
Cymbopogon martinii 4760
Eudarluca caricis, hyperparasitism 4760
India 2234
Puccinia obtegens, *Cirsium arvense* 5351
Puccinia opizii, lettuces 4802
Puccinia oxalidis, control, *Hemileia vastatrix,* coffee 4428
Puccinia pelargonii-zonalis, *Pelargonium* 4802
Puccinia persistens* subsp. *persistens* var. *persistens, *Agropyron repens* 1358
Puccinia poae-nemoralis, *Poa pratensis* 4988
Puccinia polysora, maize 1224, 2295, 3869
Puccinia porri, leeks 4655, 4657
Puccinia psidii, control, *Hemileia vastatrix,* coffee 4428
Puccinia purpurea
sorghum 1240, 2307
Sudan grass 1243
Puccinia recondita
Aegilops 3813-3814
Aegilops squarrosa 5457
Agropyron repens 2870
air spora 3801, 4359
barley 2778
cereals 145, 148, 631, 1694, 1812, 3211
culture 1821
grasses 3824
polypeptides 1105
races 3801
rye 677, 3860, 4882-4884
soil 4360
spore germination 5882
triticale 3816, 5950
Triticum dicoccoides 1820
wheat 146, 164-171, 636, 638, 640, 645-647, 1165, 1167-1168, 1170, 1172-1174, 1177-1181, 1816, 1819, 1821, 2255, 2261-2262, 2745, 2747-2748, 2753-2755, 3206, 3215, 3221, 3228, 3232-3233, 3809, 3813, 3815, 3822-3830, 4350, 4358-4364. 4812, 4822, 4824-4826, 4833-4834, 4836-4837, 4859, 5457, 5460-

Puccinia recondita *cont.*
wheat *cont.*
5463, 5939-5942, 5944, 5948, 5951-5954
Puccinia ribesii-caricis, small fruits 1402
Puccinia sorghi, maize 597, 679, 1228, 2295, 2798, 3862, 5494, 5990
Puccinia striiformis
Aegilops 3813
barley 1209, 1840, 1842, 2777, 2782, 3804, 3850, 4865, 5966
cereals 631, 1694, 1812
Triticum dicoccoides 1182, 1822
wheat 172, 617, 648, 1183-1185, 1815, 2263, 2738, 2747-2748, 3206, 3221, 3234-3236, 3804, 3809, 3813, 3831, 4806, 4812, 4824, 4826, 4838-4840, 5459-5460, 5464, 5940, 5944, 5951, 5955
Puccinia substriata* var. *indica, *Pennisetum americanum* 1861, 6001
Puccinia substriata* var. *penicillariae, *Pennisetum americanum* 1118, 1246, 2311, 2809
Puccinia undulitunicata, *Halenia* 3752
Puccinia verbesinae, Mexico 5405
Pucciniastrum boehmeriae
Begonia hiemalis 4437
Boehmeria spicata 4437
Puccinipsis caricae, pawpaws 2919
Puerto Rico, beans (*Phaseolus*), *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *phaseoli* 2542
Pulsan R, control, *Phytophthora cinnamomi,* ornamental plants 1921
Pulses, diseases, tropics, books 4161
Pumpkins
cucumber mosaic virus, breeding 4601
seedborne fungi, Kerala 411
viruses, Turkey 106
watermelon mosaic virus 1, Niger 3045
zucchini yellow mosaic virus, detection 4600
Pycnanthus angolensis, bacteria, pH 6190
Pycnostysanus azaleae, *Rhododendron* 4449
Pyracarbolid, fungicide tolerance, *Ustilago nuda* 2783
Pyrazophos
control
Cucurbitaceae, diseases 3044
hops, diseases 3434
Leveillula taurica, Solanaceae 4798
rubber, diseases 1488
Pyrenochaeta lycopersici
soil 1518
tomatoes 374, 902, 1518
Pyrenochaeta terrestris
leeks 1656
maize 2293
onions 577, 4216, 4221
Pyrenomycetes, Maharashtra 2345
Pyrenopeziza brassicae
Brassica 3040, 5208
rape 2609, 5217, 5772
Pyrenophora, wheat 4240
Pyrenophora avenae
cereals 3209
culture collections, New Zealand 3176
maize 4394
oats 2793
Pyrenophora bromi, *Bromus inermis* 4995, 4998
Pyrenophora dictyoides
Festuca 1931
Lolium 1931
Lolium perenne 3965
Pyrenophora graminea
activity, *Lophodermium* 4122
barley 1216, 2788, 4382, 4862, 4877, 5484
cereals 3209
Pyrenophora semeniperda, oats 192
Pyrenophora teres
barley 144, 190, 1207, 1838, 2283, 3262, 3264, 3856, 4377, 4382, 5451, 5483, 5973-5974
cereals 631, 3209
wheat 2746
Pyrenophora tritici-repentis
Bromus inermis 4998
Pyrenophora tritici-repentis *cont.*
wheat 177, 2746, 3247, 4350, 4819, 4998
Pyricularia, bamboos 1359
Pyricularia grisea (*see Magnaporthe grisea*)
Eleusine indica 4921
Eragrostis curvula 4921
Pyricularia oryzae
bamboos 1359
Brachiaria distachya 2819
cytology 6023
Echinochloa colonum 2819
fungicide tolerance 5393
genetics 4403
Gramineae 6024
laboratory tests, organophosphorus compounds 2164
Leersia hexandra 2819
Leptochloa chinensis 2819
mutants 4403
Oryza longistaminata 4402
Panicum miliaceum 1867
protoplasts 3903
rice 203-205, 697-704, 1252, 1254-1256, 1265-1274, 1868, 1874, 1877-1890, 2140, 2317, 2810, 2818-2819, 3299-3303, 3314, 3891-3892, 3901-3902, 3905-3907, 4402-4406, 4913, 4916-4923, 5513-5520, 5529-5530, 6005-6006, 6021-6026
Rottboellia exaltata 2819
staining 3904
Pyricularia setariae
Eleusine coracana 1248
Setaria italica 3291, 4911
Pyricularia zingiberi, Zingiber mioga 1991
Pyrifenox, control, *Venturia inaequalis,* apples 2886
Pyrola, mycorrhizas, ultrastructure 55
Pyrola agarifolia, Chrysomyxa pirolata, infection 6214
Pyroquilon, seed treatment, rice 1878
Pyroxyfur, seed treatment, soyabeans 3075
Pyrus
diseases
species trials 3992
USSR 3992
Pyrus communis (*see* Pears)
Pythiaceae, ultrastructure 4316
Pythium
beans (*Phaseolus*) 445, 2536
beet 941, 2054, 4579, 4581
Callistephus chinensis 1330
carrots 3022, 5208
chemotropism 4292
cotton 4944
cucumbers 5238
differentiation 1773
faba beans 2549
fungicide tolerance 1918
hyperparasitism 4291
Lilium 6078
lucerne 2351
pawpaws 2919
physiology 4291
Pythium nunn, hyperparasitism 1754
rice 1875
Saintpaulia 3959
serology 4294
soil 277, 454, 2054, 2205-2206, 2208, 3022, 4944
spinach 2490
sugarcane 4531
taxonomy 1773
tomatoes 902, 3488
tulips 2861
vegetables 3022
water 3342
wheat 180, 657
Pythium acanthicum
hyperparasitism, maize, fungi 2293
sugarcane 356
Pythium anandrum, *Eucalyptus* 2988
Pythium aphanidermatum
barley 186
cucumbers 433, 5240
ginger 1450
laboratory tests, lecithins 61
Pythium aphanidermatum *cont.*
Lolium perenne 3963
maize 1227
soil 1772, 2207
tomatoes 902
Pythium aristosporum
Pseudomonas fluorescens, activity 2766
Triticum spelta 5458
wheat 180, 5458
Pythium arrhenomanes, sugarcane 356, 4067
Pythium butleri
Chenopodium quinoa 856
cotton 4430
Pythium chondricola, seaweeds 2725
Pythium debaryanum
Actinomycetales, antagonism 5893
beet 3542
cowpeas 2524
Cyclamen 4959
ornamental plants 739
seedlings 2732
soil 1112, 4301
Vigna mungo 2524
Vigna radiata 2524
Pythium dimorphum, *Rhododendron* 4450
Pythium dissotocum, rice 1876
Pythium graminicola
rice 1876
sugarcane 4067
Zoysia matrella 5574
Pythium grandisporangium, seaweeds 2725
Pythium heterothallicum, cotton 4430
Pythium hydnosporum, rice 1876
Pythium inflatum, tomatoes 4543
Pythium intermedium, cotton 4430
Pythium irregulare
clovers 3968
hydroponics, control 5777
Medicago truncatula 5014
soil 1772
wheat 180
Pythium mamillatum, sugarcane 356
Pythium monospermum, rice 1876
Pythium myriotylum
Colocasia esculenta 1684
Coronilla varia 5583
groundnuts 3079, 5799
Sagittaria trifolia 1927
Xanthosoma sagittifolium 4667
Pythium nagaii, sugarcane 356
Pythium nunn, hyperparasitism, plant pathogens 1754
Pythium oligandrum
control
damping off
beet 1564
carrots 1564
Lepidium sativum 1564
ornamental plants 739
rice 1876
soil 1759
sugarcane 356
Pythium paroecandrum
laboratory tests, phytoalexins 444
rice 1876
Pythium periplocum
sugarcane 356
Zoysia matrella 5574
Pythium pleroticum, ginger 6149
Pythium rostratum, rice 1876
Pythium spinosum
Dioscorea composita 6286
soil 1772
Pythium splendens
cucumbers 3565
ornamental plants 739
soil 1762, 1772, 3171
Xanthosoma sagittifolium 4667
Pythium sylvaticum
rice 1876
soil 234, 1772
wheat 180
Pythium tenue, rice 1876
Pythium torulosum
soil 1772
wheat 5475
Pythium ultimum
apples 2892
beet 943, 1564, 3544, 4579
Cicer arietinum 4650

Pythium ultimum *cont.*
cotton 2839, 4430
cucumbers 2508
Euphorbia pulcherrima 2857
laboratory tests, antibiotics 41
Lepidium sativum 1564
Medicago truncatula 5014
ornamental plants 739, 6064
peas 439, 969-970, 1600, 2527, 3568
Pseudomonas fluorescens, antagonism 2839
rice 1876
soil 1772, 2202
stone fruits 1951
wheat 180
Pythium vanterpoolii*, *Zoysia matrella 5574
***Pythium vexans*,** soil 1772
***Pythium volutum*,** wheat 180
Pythium zingiberum*, *Chenopodium quinoa 856
Quaternary ammonium compounds
activity
fungi 3341
Phytophthora cinnamomi 543
control, *Streptomyces cacaoi*, cucumbers 4604
Quercus (*see* Oak)
Quinces
Erwinia amylovora, rootstocks 2881
Monilinia linhartiana
control 5600
epidemiology 5600
Portugal 5600
yield losses 5600
Quinolate, control, *Gibberella avenacea*, potatoes 1999
8-Quinolinol, laboratory tests, fungi 2165
Quinomethionate
control
Leveillula taurica, Solanaceae 4798
Sphaerotheca macularis, strawberries 1409
Sphaerotheca pannosa, roses 2860
Quinones
laboratory tests
bacteria 3150
fungi 3150
Quintozene
activity
Macrophomina phaseolina 5439
Trichoderma harzianum 5439
control
Colletotrichum, brazil nuts 3523
cowpeas, root rots 1627
groundnuts, diseases 4644
Monographella nivalis, *Agrostis stolonifera* 1352
Plasmodiophora brassicae, *Brassica* 416
Rhizoctonia solani
beet 2055
coffee 4941
Sclerotium rolfsii, groundnuts 4640
wheat, diseases 4352
fungicide residues
barley 5477
soil 5477
fungicide tolerance
Aspergillus flavus 1624
Macrophomina phaseolina 5399
gas chromatography 539
seed treatment
cotton 732
cowpeas 5292
rice 6035
sorghum 3287
soyabeans 5790
wheat 5473
soil treatments 53, 5223, 5696, 6186
Radioactive pollution, damage, *Picea* 3535
Radish mosaic virus
Chenopodium amaranticolor 4780
Emex 4322
rape 414
swedes 414
turnips 2491
Radish yellow edge virus, AAB descriptions 3763
Radishes
Alternaria alternata
control 6230
India 6230
losses 6230
seeds 6230
Alternaria brassicae
fertilizers 5221
India 421
planting date 5221
sowing date 421
varietal reactions 421
cauliflower mosaic virus, Israel 5762
damping off, biological control 5220
diseases, selection 4584
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *conglutinans*
genetics 4587
testing 4587
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *raphani*
control 2053
Taiwan 2053
lead 2242
ozone, damage 3780
Peronospora parasitica
fertilizers 5221
planting date 5221
varietal reactions 5227
Pseudomonas solanacearum, India 5848
Rhizoctonia, biological control 2243
Rhizoctonia solani
biological control 67, 2059, 5220
control 4586
Hungary 4586
protected cultivation 4586
symptoms 4586
turnip mosaic virus, Israel 5762
***Radulum concentricum*,** nomenclature 2034
Rain
activity
fungicides 2884
Rhynchosporium secalis, barley 5965
epidemiology, *Phytophthora palmivora*, breadfruit 1686
Erysiphe graminis, wheat 5469-5470
lucerne, diseases 253
lupins, diseases 259
***Ramularia betae*,** beet 3023
***Ramularia beticola*,** beet 4581, 5211
***Ramularia gossypii*,** cotton 2331
***Ramularia phaseolina*,** beans (*Phaseolus*) 5260
Randia longispina
Tretospora indica
India 3175
taxonomy 3175
***Ranunculus*,** mycorrhizas, aquatic environment 1741
Ranunculus asiaticus
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *ranunculi*
Italy 5571
symptoms 5571
***Ranunculus sceleratus*,** antifungal agents 4695
Rape
Alternaria brassicae
horizontal resistance 5770
infection 5771
Italy 4142
varietal reactions 5770
Alternaria brassicicola, testing 4591
beet western yellows virus
transmission 5757
United Kingdom 5757
yield losses 5757
Didymella macropodii, German Federal Republic 4143
diseases
books 3680
Switzerland 1575
United Kingdom 5217
USSR 3035
varietal reactions 1575, 3035
fungi, German Federal Republic 419
fungicides 1690
Glomus fasciculatum, mycorrhizas, host parasite relationships 4719
Rape *cont.*
Leptosphaeria maculans
breeding 5225
crop density 2495
differentiation 948
epidemiology 419
German Democratic Republic 948, 2495
German Federal Republic 419
histopathology 4588
host parasite relationships 2494, 4588
infection 419, 1576, 2494
inoculation 3042
mating 1581
rotations 2495
spore germination 418
strains 1581
testing 418
ultrastructure 4588
varietal reactions 5226
mineral deficiencies
boron 5217
manganese 5217
sulphur 5217
Plasmodiophora brassicae
New Zealand 5766
races 5766
Pseudocercosporella capsellae
control 4145
Ireland 4145
Pseudomonas
Canada 4592
growth 4592
seeds 4592
Pyrenopeziza brassicae, reviews 5772
radish mosaic virus, Yugoslavia 414
Rhizoctonia
characteristics 1580
temperatures 1580
Rhizoctonia solani, symptoms 948
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
Canada 3555
control 3555
epidemiology 5764
inhibitors 2061
Saskatchewan 5764
sclerotia 2061
seed treatment 3694
turnip mosaic virus, Czechoslovakia 945
turnip yellow mosaic virus, Czechoslovakia 945
Typhula, infection 5924
Verticillium dahliae, symptoms 948
viruses
symptoms 5219
varietal reactions 5219
***Raphanus*, *Peronospora parasitica*,** variations 2502
Raphanus sativus (*see* Radishes)
***Raphia*, *Cercospora raphiae*,** taxonomy 1993
Raspberries
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, varietal reactions 293
Botrytis, infection 2372
Botrytis cinerea
flowers 2905
infection 2905
postharvest decay 2905
serological relationships 4767
testing 1958
varietal reactions 1958
cherry rasp leaf virus
characteristics 2904
strains 2904
Didymella applanata, varietal reactions 5060
diseases
breeding 5613
genetics 1145
United Kingdom 5058
Phragmidium rubi-idaei
biology 1406
pathogenicity 1407
United Kingdom 1406-1407
varietal reactions 1407
Phytophthora
German Federal Republic 5612
root rots 5612

Raspberries *cont.*
raspberry bushy dwarf virus
England 2903
spread 293
United Kingdom 293
virulence 293
raspberry vein chlorosis virus
breeding 5611
varietal reactions 5611
Raspberry bushy dwarf virus
blackberries 293
hosts 5424
raspberries 293, 2903
Rubus 2903
serological relationships 102
symptoms 5424
Raspberry ringspot virus
cherries 102
globe artichokes 102
ornamental plants 735
serological relationships 102
Raspberry vein chlorosis virus, raspberries 5611
Ravenelia acaciae-caesiae, wild plants 3120
RE 26 745, control, *Plasmopara halstedii,* sunflowers 4495
Recilia dorsalis
transmission
rice, orange leaf disease 695
rice gall dwarf virus 6011
rice tungro virus 696
Records
geography
Aecidium hartwegiae, India 2218
Alstroemeria mosaic virus, Canada 3670
Annellophora phoenicis, Texas 4027
Antennellopsis vulgaris, Philippines 2217
Aphanomyces euteiches, Australia, Victoria 770
Ascochyta caricae, India 1142
Ascochyta humuli, India 1142
Ascochyta morifolia, India 1117
Ascochyta paspali, Australia, Victoria 765
asparagus virus II, United Kingdom 494
Aspergillus effusus, Nigeria 365
Basidiophora entospora, Iraq 6294
Botryosphaeria ribis, Mexico 5729
Botryosphaeria xanthocephala, Fiji 4649
carrot red leaf virus, Australia 952
Cercospora dulcamaricola, Bulgaria 73
Cercospora solanicola, India 5138
Chaetomium subaffine, Pakistan 730
clover yellow vein virus, New Zealand 2711
clovers, phyllody, India 6090
Clypeolella zizyphina, India 1117
Colletotrichum dracaenae, India 1117
Coniothyrium minitans, South Africa 4750
Cryphonectria parasitica, Minnesota 4107
Curvularia trifolii f.sp. *gladioli* German Democratic Republic 2335
Poland 4968
Cylindrocarpon obtusisporum, Japan 2068
Dasturella, Rajasthan 5410
Dasturella divina, Australia 2724
Dichotomophthora indica USA 5350
Virginia 5350
Dichotomophthora portulacae, Texas 5837
Didymopsora chuquiraguae, Mexico 5405
eggplant mottled dwarf virus, Tunisia 4663
Epichloë typhina, Maharashtra 2345
Erwinia amylovora, Israel 802

Records *cont.*
geography *cont.*
Erwinia chrysanthemi pv. *zeae,* Florida 3284
Erysiphe ulmariae, Japan 851
Fusarium fusarioides, Nigeria 365
Fusarium nivale, Alaska 623
Fusicoccum castaneum, Chile 5732
Ganoderma pfeifferi, Bulgaria 1526
grapevine corky bark virus, Portugal 304
groundnut mottle virus, Argentina 4188
Guignardia aesculi, Portugal 2460
Heydenia myrsines, India 5078
honeysuckle latent virus
Canada 4971
North America 4971
ivy vein clearing virus, Yugoslavia 1343
Kuehneola, Rajasthan 5410
Lachnellula abietis, Europe 6207
Lachnellula gallica, German Federal Republic 6207
Lachnellula willkommii, Portugal 405
Leptosphaeria avenaria f.sp. *triticea,* New York 653
Leptosphaeria lindquistii North America 5114
USA 5114
maize dwarf mosaic virus, Ecuador 3863
maize rayado fino virus, Ecuador 3863
Mamiania fimbriata, Mexico 5729
Marasmiellus juniperinus, USA 2052
Marasmius scandens, India 4805
Microsphaera alphitoides, India 5736
Microsphaera begoniae, South Africa 3755
Mycosphaerella gibsonii, South Africa 6211
Mycosphaerella pinodes, Chile 5781
Mycosphaerella ribes, Bulgaria 73
Nectria coccinea, Yugoslavia 2036
Oidium indigoferae, South Africa 3755
papaw leaf crinkle virus, Maharashtra 5075
pea seedborne mosaic virus, India 3567
Penicillium capsulatum, Nigeria 365
Penicillium expansum, Nigeria 365
Penicillium luteum, Nigeria 365
Phacidiopycnis tuberivora, India 5699
Phakopsora, Rajasthan 5410
Phoma sorghina, Pakistan 730
Phoma valerianellae, United Kingdom 495
Phyllachora paspalicola, India 2234
Phyllactinia guttata, South Africa 3755
Phytophthora citricola South Africa 216
Tasmania 2988
Phytophthora fragariae, Egypt 5066
plum pox virus, Spain 1390, 2898
Podosphaera tridactyla, South Africa 3755
poinsettia mosaic virus, Tasmania 242
Polymyxa graminis, India 179
Pseudomonas corrugata, New Zealand 5725
Pseudomonas marginalis pv. *marginalis,* Portugal 448
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *glycinea,* German Democratic Republic 2525
Pseudomonas viridiflava, Portugal 448
Pseudoperonospora cubensis, Finland 4602

Records *cont.*
geography *cont.*
Puccinia californica, Mexico 5405
Puccinia cenchri, India 1118
Puccinia microspora, India 4303
Puccinia nakanishikii, Hawaii 3966
Puccinia verbesinae, Mexico 5405
Pythium anandrum, Tasmania 2988
Pythium inflatum, India 4543
Ramularia gossypii, India, Haryana 2331
rice tungro spherical virus, Philippines 1264
Schizothyrium perexiguum, Japan 5407
Sclerotium rolfsii, Tuvalu 1682
Sphaeropsidales, Ukrainian SSR 3178
Sphaerotheca fugax, South Africa 3755
Sphaerotheca fusca, South Africa 3755
Stigmina crotonicola, India 1117
Streptomyces cacaoi, Sweden 4604
sugarcane mosaic virus strain A, Japan 4453
Synchytrium desmodii, Colombia 777
tobacco streak virus, Japan 2018
tomato ringspot virus, Peru 4008
Uredo elettariae, Guatemala 4013
Uredo gayainae, India 1118
Uredopeltis, Rajasthan 5410
Uromyces pegleriae, India 1118
Uromyces trifolii-repentis, South Africa 5006
Ustilaginales, Hungary 3368
Vararia gomezii, USA 2052
watermelon mosaic virus 1, Niger 3045
wheat spindle streak mosaic virus, Georgia 3812
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *phaseoli,* German Democratic Republic 2525
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *zinniae,* Argentina 4985
hosts
Aecidium hartwegiae, Chlorophytum tuberosum 2218
alfalfa mosaic virus, *Hydrangea* 5562
Alternaria alternata, Helianthus tuberosus 1666
Alternaria brassicicola, Eruca sativa 2496
Antennellopsis vulgaris, mangoes 2217
Asterina punctiformis, Aleurites trisperma 2217
bean yellow mosaic virus, *Passiflora caerulea* 245
Botryodiplodia jaczevskii, roses 755
Botryosphaeria dothidea, pears 800
clover yellow vein virus
lupins 2711
sweet peas 2711
Cochliobolus setariae, Eleusine coracana 2313
coconut cadang cadang viroid
Adonidia merrillii 329
Areca catechu 329
Chrysalidocarpus lutescens 329
Oreodoxa regia 329
Corynespora cassiicola, Justicia simplex 2855
cucumber mosaic virus
Eustoma grandiflorum 232
Peristrophe angustifolia 232
Drechslera incurvata, ornamental palms 4498
Epichloë typhina, Hordeum bulbosum 4880
Erwinia chrysanthemi, tomatoes 1519
Eutypa lata, pistachios 6205
Fusarium equiseti, cotton 2328
Fusarium merismoides, tomatoes 378

Records *cont.*
hosts *cont.*
Fusarium oxysporum, Glycyrrhiza glabra 1447
Fusarium solani, Simmondsia chinensis 6150
Fusarium solani var. *coeruleum, Dracaena deremensis* 5560
Gibberella baccata, Torreya taxifolia 4131
Glomerella cingulata
Piper longum 855
Xanthosoma sagittifolium 1683
Macrophomina phaseolina
Alhagi pseudalhagi 2395
Eucalyptus 2454
Euphorbia antisyphilitica 5682
Nectriella pironii, figs 2920
Phoma nebulosa, Philodendron lundii 752
Phomopsis alnea, Betula 74
Phyllachora millettiae-rubiginosae, Millettia rubiginosa 5348
Pleospora herbarum, Cryptomeria japonica 74
plum pox virus
Capsella bursa-pastoris 1953
Stellaria media 1953
Veronica persica 1953
potato virus A, weeds 5128
potato virus M, weeds 5128
potato virus S, weeds 5128
potato virus X
peony 1918
weeds 5128
potato virus Y, weeds 5128
Pseudomonas alcaligenes, Pleurotus sajor-caju 5824
Pseudomonas andropogonis
Ceratonia siliqua 3687
Gypsophila 3687
Limonium sinuatum 3687
Vaccinium 3687
Pseudomonas solanacearum
Cosmos bipinnatus 5848
radishes 5848
Puccinia cynodontis, Eragrostis barrelieri 4757
Puccinia microspora, Imperata cylindrica 4303
Puccinia purpurea, Sudan grass 1243
Pyricularia oryzae
Brachiaria distachya 2819
Rottboellia exaltata 2819
Pythium, Coronilla varia 5583
Pythium debaryanum
Vigna mungo 2524
Vigna radiata 2524
Pythium myriotylum
Coronilla varia 5583
Sagittaria trifolia 1927
Pythium periplocum
Gramineae 5574
Zoysia matrella 5574
Selenophoma, maize 4898
Setosphaeria rostrata, Costus speciosus 5683
Sonchus yellow net virus, lettuces 5818
Synchytrium impatientis, Impatiens balsamina 6077
Taphrina pruni, Prunus atropurpurea 1392
Thielaviopsis basicola
Cicer arietinum 4162
lentils 4162
tobacco rattle virus, weeds 5128
tobacco ringspot virus, *Hydrangea* 5562
tomato ringspot virus, passion fruits 4008
tomato spotted wilt virus, *Sechium edule* 4599
Trichothecium roseum, carnations 3347
Verticillium dahliae, Cosmos sulphureus 240
viruses
Hydrangea paniculata 5562
Hydrangea serrata 5562
Red clover necrotic mosaic virus
beans (*Phaseolus*) 3571
clovers 2864, 3967
Red clover vein mosaic virus, clovers 2873
Red currants
reversion
cell walls 1403
Czechoslovakia 1403
varietal reactions 1403
Remiltine P, control, *Plasmopara viticola*, grapevines 1973
Reports
Argentina, Tucuman Agric. Exp. Sta. 4239
Australia
Dep. Agric. New South Wales 1694
Queensland
Dep. Primary Industries 3669
Sugar Exp. Stas. 4067
Western Australian Dep. Agric. 4240
Belgium, Centre Rech. Agron. Gembloux 3123-3124
Bhutan, Minist. Agric. 2143
Brazil, CEPLAC 3204
Canada, Saanichton Res. Plant Quarantine Sta. 3670
Colombia, CIAT 503, 3060
Denmark
plant protection 1046
State Seed Testing Sta. 2142
German Federal Republic, Federal Biol. Inst. 504
Ghana, Cocoa Res. Inst. 5440
India
Central Potato Res. Inst. 6152
Central Tuber Crops Res. Inst. 3112
Coffee Bd. Res. Dep. 1305
CPCRI 502, 1691
IARI 1692
ICRISAT 1045, 2610
Tea Sci. Dep. United Planters Assoc. 360, 3472
Ireland, Pl. Sci. Div. Agric. Inst. Dublin 3671, 3794, 4031, 4145
Malaysia
MARDI 2613
Rubber Res. Inst. 1488
Mauritius, Sugar Industry Res. Inst. 4070
Netherlands
Lab. Flower Bulb Res. 1918
Phytopathological Service 2141
Res. Sta. Flower Growing 1919, 4955
New Zealand, DSIR 2612
Nigeria, IITA 1853, 1868, 2110, 2125, 2131-2132, 2139-2140
Peru, CIP 333
Reunion, IRAT 1693
Sabah, Dep. Agric. 2611
South Africa, Sugar Association Experiment Station 2958
Sri Lanka
Rubber Res. Inst. 873
Tea Res. Inst. 2960
Taiwan
AVRDC 4671
Sugar Res. Inst. 3470-3471, 4068-4069
United Kingdom
Agricultural and Food Res. Council 2609
Dep. Agric. N. Ireland 2138, 2247, 2283, 2341, 2348, 2358, 2401, 2403, 2840, 2986
E. Malling Res. Sta. 2, 56, 69, 99, 234, 264-266, 269, 273, 275, 277-278, 281, 283, 287-288, 290, 293-294, 313
Edinburgh School Agric. 4670, 4806, 5058, 5124, 5208, 5217
Glasshouse Crops Res. Inst. 3342, 3560, 3638, 3668
IRRDB 5148
National Institute Agricultural Botany, Cambridge 1690
Plant Breeding Inst. Cambridge 2726, 2741, 2743, 2754, 2759,
Reports *cont.*
United Kingdom *cont.*
Plant Breeding Inst. Cambridge *cont.*
2761, 2767, 2781, 2787, 3122, 3234
Scottish Crop Research Inst. 1, 102, 332
Welsh Plant Breeding Sta. 2608, 2776, 2789, 2795, 2863, 2865, 2869, 3375-3376
USA
forest services 3501
Hawaiian Sugar Planters Assoc. Exp. Sta. 4066
Western Samoa, cocoa 3792
Zambia, Res. Sta. Grain Legumes 3054
Zimbabwe, Tobacco Res. Bd. 4080
Resorcinols, activity, *Alternaria alternata*, mangoes 4006
Reunion
crops, diseases 1693
maize, viruses 5986
Reviews
Alternaria solani, potatoes 5700
apples
Phytophthora cactorum 6108
Venturia inaequalis, integrated control 1939
bacteria
nomenclature 4249
taxonomy 4249
barley, *Rhynchosporium secalis* 5975
beet
diseases 5211
rhizomania 3024
boron, agriculture 4302
Ceratocystis ulmi, elms 3516
cereals
barley yellow dwarf virus 140
diseases
breeding 147
control 2735
root rots 4813
Cicer arietinum, seedborne fungi 5297
citrus
citrus tristeza virus 5533
viruses, Mediterranean 6047
cocoa, *Crinipellis perniciosa* 137
coconuts, nutrient deficiencies 1454
Colletotrichum 84
Corynebacterium, toxins 1058
cotton
diseases, control 4943
Verticillium dahliae, integrated control 3937
crops
diseases, Netherlands 5922-5923
rhizosphere fungi, management 4753
viruses
genetics 3188
resistance 3188
cucumbers, *Pseudoperonospora cubensis* 5245
Cucurbitaceae, viruses, California 5235
electron microscopy, plant viruses 5420
elms, *Ceratocystis ulmi* 3517
faba beans, diseases, control 2546
forest trees
Armillaria 4102
decline 379
dieback 3503
mycorrhizas 49
forests
decline, Europe 2032, 2984
disorders, Europe 2031
frost, bacteria, ice nucleation 1707
fungi
culture collections 1115
infection, structures 1126
phylogeny 1114
physiology 3168
taxonomy 1114
Yukon 5899
fungicides 2635
activity 3691
Gliocladium roseum, biological control, crops, diseases 3786

Reviews *cont.*
globe artichokes, *Verticillium dahliae* 3648
grapevines
air pollution 1434
grapevine leaf roll virus 5636
mycoplasmas 5660
soil sickness 1423
viruses 5085, 5649, 5660
Mediterranean 6129
groundnuts, *Puccinia arachidis*, semi-arid climates 1007
Heterobasidion annosum, fertilizers 4120
host parasite relationships 1050
genetics 3674
Macrophomina phaseolina, integrated control 8
Magnaporthe salvinii, integrated control 8
maize, *Erwinia chrysanthemi* pv. *zeae*, India 3283
maize dwarf mosaic virus, sorghum 3882
Metrosideros polymorpha, dieback, Hawaii 1541
mycology, Canada 4756
mycoplasmas, plant diseases 1793
mycorrhizal fungi
spore germination 2184
spores 2184
mycorrhizas 3705
characteristics 5864
ecology 566
grapevines 3718
host parasite relationships 50
plant diseases 4271
oil palms, diseases 859
ornamental plants, buildings, diseases 3944
peas
Aphanomyces euteiches 2527
Ascochyta 2530
Fusarium 2528
toxins 2526
Pythium ultimum 2527
pesticides, toxicity, man 534
phytoalexins 3673, 3678, 4680, 4800
trees 4553
pineapples
diseases 1965
control 5077
disorders 1965
pines, *Gremmeniella abietina* 4567
plant diseases
control 3675
host parasite relationships 4682
hypersensitivity 4679
integrated control 1049
leaves, biological control 4678
physiology 1051
resistance, metabolites 4335
plant pathology, woody plants 2985
plant viruses, coat proteins, determination 4783
Plasmopara viticola, grapevines 1425
Podofomes trogii, Poland 5905
pome fruits, water core 1370
potatoes, *Erwinia* 4524
Pseudomonas syringae, ice nucleation 1722
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *savastanoi*, host parasite relationships 4681
rape, *Pyrenopeziza brassicae* 5772
Rhizoctonia 4313
rice
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *conglutinans* 4409
Pyricularia oryzae 1265
Sarocladium oryzae 5527
storage disorders 3900
sandal, spike 5186
sesame, diseases, India 3438
soil, plant pathogens 4745
soyabeans
Diaporthe phaseolorum var. *caulivora* 995
diseases, biological control 2105
Phakopsora pachyrhizi 2560
Spiroplasma, plant diseases 1793

Reviews *cont.*
storage decay, controlled atmosphere storage 1149
sugarcane, sugarcane Fiji disease virus 4530
tissue culture, crop plants 2693
Uredinales, infection, structures 1126
Ustilaginales, Switzerland 5400
vegetables, diseases, India 1563
wood, Agaricales 2987
wood destroying fungi 5172
woody plants, diseases 3500
RH 124
control
Puccinia, wheat 2255
Puccinia recondita, wheat 5461
RH 2161
control, *Cochliobolus hawaiiensis*, wheat 2278
seed treatment, rice 2820
RH 3866, control, *Podosphaera leucotricha*, apples 269
RH 3866 1E, control, *Uncinula necator*, grapevines 2383
RH 3928, control, *Spongospora subterranea*, potatoes 5696
RH 5781F
control
Podosphaera leucotricha, apples 269
wheat, diseases 1816
seed treatment, barley 2788
Rhabdocline pseudotsugae* subsp. *pseudotsugae*, *Pseudotsuga menziesii 931
Rhabdocline weirii* subsp. *oblonga*, *Pseudotsuga menziesii 931
***Rhabdospora fibriseda*, Ukrainian SSR** 3178
***Rhinocladiella atrovirens*, forest trees** 5728
Rhizobium
activity
fungicides 5292
groundnut mottle virus, groundnuts 5285
Rhizoctonia solani, cowpeas 5292
fungicides 2074
activity 3625
interactions
bean common mosaic virus, *Vigna radiata* 6267
groundnuts, mycorrhizas 1746
mycorrhizal fungi 563
mycorrhizas 1740
seedborne fungi, *Vigna radiata* 2585
Rhizobium japonicum
interactions
fungi, soyabeans 3584
soyabeans, mycorrhizas 4727
soyabeans, interactions 1748
***Rhizobium leguminosarum*, fungicides** 2078
Rhizobium phaseoli*, bean common mosaic virus, *Vigna radiata 4648
Rhizobium trifolii
clovers 2872
genetic engineering 3682
pesticides 2872
Rhizoctonia
beans (*Phaseolus*) 445
Callistephus chinensis 4961
crops 2243, 4240
Eleocharis dulcis 1799
enzymes 4240
groundnuts 5799
groups 4313
Israel 2243
lettuces 1649
lucerne 1936
lupins 4295
mangoes 2914
metabolites, antifungal agents 41
Orchidaceae, mycorrhizas 54
pines 3014
rape 1580, 5217
reviews 4313
rye 124
soil 124, 583, 2208, 2243
soyabeans 124
spinach 2490

Rhizoctonia *cont.*
Spiranthes sinensis, mycorrhizas 5392
sugarcane 4531
tomatoes 902, 3488
Western Australia 4295
wheat 4295
Rhizoctonia bataticola *(see Macrophomina phaseolina)*
Rhizoctonia cerealis
cereals 2743, 3211, 3802, 4343
potatoes 2743
wheat 1171, 3224, 3226, 4806
***Rhizoctonia endophytica* var. *filicata*, taxonomy** 587
***Rhizoctonia fragariae*, strawberries** 1960
Rhizoctonia oryzae
rice 201, 3892
taxonomy 587
Rhizoctonia solani
Actinomycetales, antagonism 5893
Alyssum maritimum 5550
Amorphophallus campanulatus 5835
antagonists 2821
Antirrhinum 3344
Azolla 3665
barley 4810
beans (*Phaseolus*) 2536, 3742, 5259, 6247
beet 943, 2055, 2486, 4141, 4581, 4583, 5211
Brazil 2682
cabbages 4334
cauliflowers 415
cereals 4343
Cicer arietinum 2574, 3628
coffee 228, 1306, 3330, 4940-4941, 6055
cotton 2327, 3331, 3938, 3941, 4430, 4944
cowpeas 1627, 3278, 5292, 5294
crops 67, 2243, 3789
cucumbers 433, 3278, 5250
culture 4762
cultures 2692
Cyclamen 4959
Deschampsia beringensis 5437
Dianthus barbatus 5550
enzymes 5879
faba beans 2091, 2549
fungicidal properties 3701
fungicide tolerance 1918
Fusarium oxysporum, hyperparasitism 2150
globe artichokes 3644
groundnuts 1743, 3079, 3278, 4191, 4644
groups 2682, 4313
hosts 2682, 4333, 5437
infection, structures 1126
laboratory tests
phytoalexins 444
plant extracts 5855
plant oils 3701
thiols 4270
Lagenaria siceraria 963
lentils 1642
lettuces 2590, 5820, 5822
Lilium 6078
lucerne 253, 257, 2351
lupins 5013
maize 3278
Medicago truncatula 5014
ornamental plants 734
peas 969, 2075
potatoes 349, 870, 1469, 1477-1478, 2003, 2401, 2951, 3445, 4031, 4040, 4047-4049, 4053, 5124, 5437, 5857
Pseudomonas fluorescens
activity 2766
antagonism 4255
Pythium nunn, hyperparasitism 1754
radishes 2059, 4586, 5220
rape 948, 1580
reviews 4313
rhizosphere, pigeon peas 5301
rice 39, 201, 208, 1282-1283, 2318, 2810, 2821, 3700, 4408, 4931, 5525, 5857, 6033, 6036
sclerotia 3742, 4740
seedlings 2732

Rhizoctonia solani *cont.*
sesame 4018
soil 67, 454, 581, 583, 1112, 1762, 2681, 2951, 3344, 4301, 4751, 4931, 4944, 5525
soyabeans 3278, 3583-3584
stone fruits 1951
strawberries 1960
Streptomyces, antagonism 1760
tobacco 4080, 4084
tomatoes 897-898, 1511, 1517
Trichoderma, hyperparasitism 581
Trichoderma harzianum
agglutinins 4748
hyperparasitism 4748
Trigonella foenum-graecum 328
turnips 3278
ultrastructure 592
vegetables 5857
Vigna radiata 39, 1040, 1643, 2580, 2585
virulence 4333
wheat 4810
Xanthosoma sagittifolium 4667
Rhizoctonia stahlii, orchids, mycorrhizas 1749
Rhizoctonia zeae
crops 2243
soil 583
taxonomy 587
Rhizophora mangle
Cercospora rhizophorae
control 401
Florida 401
Rhizopogon, pines, mycorrhizas 1737
Rhizopogon colossus, Pseudotsuga menziesii, mycorrizhas 1734
Rhizopogon roseolus, pines, mycorrhizas 4716
Rhizopogon rubescens, pines, mycorrhizas 4709
Rhizopogon vinicolor, Pseudotsuga menziesii, mycorrizhas 1734
Rhizopus
apples 2364
grapevines 831
groundnuts 5798
mangoes 2914
oil plants 3773
pomegranates 5079
soil 2208
sorghum 5500
soyabeans 1618
tomatoes 1511
Rhizopus arrhizus
apples 2892
guavas 5619
mangoes 2917
pigeon peas 3091
Pleurotus sajor-caju 3099
Rhizopus artocarpi
Artocarpus heterophyllus 5081
Artocarpus integrifolia 2379
soil 5081
Rhizopus chinensis, rice 1875
Rhizopus microsporus, guavas 5619
Rhizopus mucco, activity, plant extracts 5856
Rhizopus nigricans, peaches 3994
Rhizopus nodosus, laboratory tests, plant extracts 1726
Rhizopus oryzae
Capsicum 4662
guavas 5619
watermelons 5778
Rhizopus stolonifer
beans (*Phaseolus*) 5259
cabbages 3034
Capsicum 4662
mushrooms 3098
nectarines 3994
Nigella sativa 5121
ornamental plants 2843
peaches 1394, 5042, 5048
pigeon peas 3091
plums 5042
Ricinus communis 5111-5112
sorghum 3286
stone fruits 5041
tomatoes 5168
uronic acids 2665
Rhizopus stolonifer *cont.*
vegetables 411
Rhizosphaera kalkhoffii, Picea 3533-3534
Rhizothyrium parasiticum, Araucaria araucana 5755
Rhodamine dye, seed treatment, groundnuts 2109
Rhododendron
Chalaropsis thielavioides, grafting 3361
Clavaria, roots 4731
Cylindrocladium scoparium, varietal reactions 5570
diseases, North Carolina 753
Erysiphe, taxonomy 6083
Guignardia philoprina, Czechoslovakia 4979
Pezizella ericae, roots 4731
Phytophthora
epidemiology 3958
infection 3342
Phytophthora cactorum, nitrogen 4980
Phytophthora cinnamomi, control 754
Pycnostysanus azaleae
control 4449
transmission 4449
Pythium dimorphum
characteristics 4450
New York 4450
Stilbechrysomyxa, taxonomy 1925
Rhododendron catawbiense, Phytophthora cinnamomi, control 1921
Rhodotorula, pears 4470
Rhopalosiphum maidis
transmission
barley yellow dwarf virus 5443
maize dwarf mosaic virus 2797, 3863
papaw mosaic virus 825, 5074
soyabean mosaic virus 3071, 4172
tobacco vein banding mosaic virus 1497
Rhopalosiphum padi
transmission
barley yellow dwarf virus 105, 614, 761, 1154, 2247, 2737, 3193, 4388, 4773, 4807, 4861, 5443, 5445, 5573
potato virus Y 2406, 4038
tobacco vein banding mosaic virus 1494, 1497
Rhopalosiphum rufiabdominalis, transmission, tobacco vein banding mosaic virus 1494, 1497
***Rhynchosia* mosaic virus**, microscopy 4778
Rhynchosporium secalis
barley 671-672, 1206-1207, 1217, 1838, 1849-1851, 2283, 3210, 3265-3266, 3850, 3857, 4806, 4862-4863, 5485, 5965, 5975
cereals 3209, 3211, 3794
rye 3210
Rhytismataceae, New Zealand 5406
Ribavirin
activity
citrus exocortis viroid, *Gynura aurantiaca* 4414
plant viruses 2699
control, grapevines, viruses 5083
Ribes
mycoplasmas, German Federal Republic 291
viruses
German Federal Republic 291
testing 291
Ribes alpinum, Venturia ribis, Finland 2691
Ribes grossulariae (*see* Gooseberries)
Ribes nigrum (*see* Black currants)
Ribes rubrum (*see* Red currants)
Rice
air pollution, lead 248
Alternaria padwickii, seed testing 3910
aluminium
mineral content 1297
toxicity 1297
bacteria, differentiation 3914
boron
irrigation 3919
toxicity 3919
Rice *cont.*
brome mosaic virus, varietal reactions 5509
carbendazim, phytotoxicity 3890
Cercospora oryzae, toxins 3911
Cochliobolus miyabeanus
control 206, 2820, 3305
Egypt 1891
genetics 5521-5522
induced mutations 5523
Karnataka 6028-6029
saltation 4925
silicates 207
soil 3908
soil amendments 207
survival 3908, 6028
symptoms 6029
testing 3304, 5522
toxins 4924, 5522
USA 3909
variations 3909
varietal reactions 1891, 3304, 6027
Corticium sasakii
Assam 1275
characteristics 3213
culture 5524
ecology 705
inhibition 1892
pesticides 5507
sclerotia 5524
survival 1275
discoloration, control 6019
diseases
Africa 1252, 6006
Bangladesh 3292
Brazil 1255, 5511-5512
breeding 1144, 1252-1253
control 5511-5512
environmental factors 3292
fertilizers 3888
forecasting 2810, 3889
India 2810, 6005
interactions 1875
Japan 1874, 2810, 3889
Nigeria 1868, 2140
Sabah 1256
seasonal variations 3292
seed treatment 1874
silicon 3888
susceptibility, assessment 1251
testing 1249
varietal reactions 1254, 3892, 6006-6007
disorders
physiology 2322
Sabah 2322
Erwinia amylovora
Brazil
symptoms 1295
transmission 1295
fungi
Brazil 2817
grain mottling 2817
leaves, fungicides 2816
seeds 2817
varietal reactions 2817
Fusarium
control 1894
infection, peas 2529
Korea Republic 1894
seed pathology 1894
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *conglutinans*, reviews 4409
Gibberella fujikuroi
fungicide tolerance 3696
Japan 3696
nursery management 1277
pathogenicity 1276
symptoms 1276
varietal reactions 1276
yield losses 1276
Gibberella zeae
China 707
forecasting 707
perithecia 707
persistence 620
iron, toxicity 503
Magnaporthe grisea
genetics 4921
pathogenicity 4921

Rice *cont.*
Magnaporthe salvinii
altitude 3306
Bangladesh 6031
China 706
control 706, 1893
India 4927, 6030
integrated control 8
Jammu and Kashmir 3306
Pakistan 1893
planting season 6030
soil 4926
survival 4926
varietal reactions 1250, 4927, 6031
yield losses 706
mineral deficiencies, zinc 155
Monographella albescens
control 3913, 6035
inoculation 4930
mycorrhizas
fungi 2662
India 2662
oil injury, polluted water 4932
orange leaf disease
aetiology 695
China 695
transmission 695
ozone, varietal reactions 3313
Phyllosticta glumarum
herbicides 708
seedling stage 4929
postharvest losses, Malaysia 2815
Pseudocochliobolus eragrostidis 2222
Pseudomonas
detection 715
growth inhibitors 715
Japan 715
Pseudomonas avenae
geographical distribution 2321
seeds 6042
testing 2321
transmission 6042
Pseudomonas glumae, plasmids 1905
Pyricularia oryzae
anatomy 5529
antifungal agents 1880
Brazil 1878, 4405, 5515
breeding 1268, 3301, 3906, 4923
China 701-704, 1889, 3901
chlorophyll 204
control 702, 1265, 1878, 1888, 3303, 3314, 4405, 4917-4918, 5516-5517
cultivation methods 2818
cultural methods 1884
cytology 203, 6023
Egypt 1886
environmental factors 704, 1887
epidemiology 697
fertilizers 1877, 1884-1885
forecasting 704, 3901
fungicide tolerance 3902
genetics 205, 1266, 1269, 1890, 3300, 3891, 3905, 3907, 4402, 4404, 4922, 5514, 5520, 5529
histopathology 1883
hosts 2819, 6024
India 1267, 1270, 1274, 4918, 5519, 5530
induced resistance 699
infection 698, 700, 1879
inoculation 4916
irrigation 1885
isolation 6022
Japan 1887-1888, 1890, 4404
Korea Republic 697
leaf analysis 5530
light 2818
pathogenicity 205, 3302
phenols 1272
phytoalexins 1881-1882
protoplasts 4403
races 204, 699, 701, 1270, 1890, 3302, 4404, 4919, 6025
ratooning 3301, 6021
resistance 1265, 2317, 5519
stability 5518
reviews 1265
silicon 3314
sources 1274
spread 4920, 5515

Rice *cont.*
Pyricularia oryzae cont.
sugars 1273
survival 6021
susceptibility 1271, 4920
Taiwan 4916
breeding 4913
varietal reactions 4913
testing 2317, 5519
ultrastructure 1883
variations 5514
varietal reactions 699, 1267, 1270-1274, 1877-1878, 1886-1887, 1889, 4406, 4916, 4919, 5515, 6025-6026
viability 703
virulence 4916
yield losses 1274
Pythium
rhizosphere
isolation 1876
Japan 1876
rotations 1876
seasonal variation 1876
Rhizoctonia
distribution 201
Japan 201
Rhizoctonia solani
biological control 39, 208, 2821
control 2318, 3700, 5857, 6036
cultural methods 1283
enzymes 4408
India 6033
interactions 1282
Korea Republic 1283
manures 6033
soil treatments 5525
survival 4931, 5525
toxins 4408
rice dwarf virus
epidemiology 1872
Korea Republic 2812, 4914
transmission 4914
varietal reactions 2812, 4914
rice gall dwarf virus
China 6010-6011
geographical distribution 6010
hosts 6011
inoculum 6012
spread 6010
transmission 6011-6012
yield losses 6010
rice grassy stunt virus
aetiology 692
detection 1873
environmental factors 1871
India 1257
Philippines 1260
relationships 692
strains 1260
symptoms 1260
Tamil Nadu 1871
Thailand 3295
transmission 1257, 3295
varietal reactions 1260, 1871
rice necrosis mosaic virus
Japan 691
mixed infection 3895
rice ragged stunt virus
distribution 3894
flooding 3896
symptoms 3896
Thailand 3896
transmission 3896
varietal reactions 1870, 3896, 4915
yield losses 4915
rice stripe virus
breeding 3899
characteristics 2813
cytology 4401
particles 4401
serology 2813
transmission 6014
rice tungro bacilliform virus
Philippines 1264
varietal reactions 1264
rice tungro spherical virus
Philippines 1264, 6009
serology 3893
spread 6009
transmission 6009

Rice *cont.*
rice tungro spherical virus *cont.*
varietal reactions 1264
rice tungro virus
China 696, 1869
control 199, 696, 3297, 4773, 6008
India 199, 1262
inoculation 5508
mixed infection 3895
Philippines 2315, 4773
strains 690
interactions 3897
symptoms 6016
testing 3296
transmission 690, 696, 1258, 2315, 4773
varietal reactions 199, 1258, 1262, 1869, 2315, 3296, 3898, 6016-6018
vectors 1869, 6008, 6017-6018
West Bengal 690
rice waika virus, serology 3893
rice yellow dwarf virus, varietal reactions 1261, 4913
rice yellow mottle virus
Nigeria 2814
varietal reactions 2814
Saroclaudium oryzae
antifungal agents 4928
biological control 4407
control 1897, 4410
enzymes 5526
fertilizers 1280
India 3307, 4410
phenols 209
physiology 1284
reviews 5527
serology 1896
sugars 209
varietal reactions 1278, 3307
yield losses 3307
Sclerophthora macrospora
infection 632
viruses 1895
Sclerotium
distribution 201
Japan 201
Sclerotium oryzae var. *irregulare*
altitude 3306
Jammu and Kashmir 3306
Sclerotium rolfsii
control 2319
varietal reactions 1281
seed treatment 3694
Pseudomonas fluorescens 4255
seedborne fungi
Bangladesh 200
control 202, 3299
India 5510, 6020
Italy 3299, 5513
seed certification 5513
seed germination 5513
seed testing 627
storage 6020
seedling blight, control 2314
spraying, droplet studies 2811
storage disorders, reviews 3900
straighthead, sterility 1296
sulphur dioxide, varietal reactions 3313
test plants, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzae* 4260
Thanatephorus cucumeris
control 6034
India 6034
races 4411
testing 4411
varietal reactions 1279, 4411
Tilletia barclayana, USSR 6032
Ustilaginoidea virens
hosts 709
Jammu and Kashmir 3308
seed germination 6037
varietal reactions 3308
weeds 709, 3912
yield losses 3308
viruses
China 693, 1263
forecasting 693
Italy 1259
mixed infection 6013
relationships 1259

Rice *cont.*
viruses *cont.*
reviews 4400
serology 4400
transmission 6013
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *oryzae*
bacteriophages 211, 1289
breeding 4412
chaff 1902
China 711, 713-714, 1898, 3309, 3916
control 212, 710, 1292, 2320
detection 3915
enzymes 1285, 1901
fertilizers 3312
genetic engineering 4412
genetics 1286, 3310, 3891, 6040
histopathology 210
India 1899, 1902, 3311, 3918
induced mutations 5528
infection 213
inoculation 3918
Korea Republic 1291, 6040
pathotypes 1899
pesticides 5507
Philippines 1287, 3309
polysaccharides 4260
races 711, 1287-1288, 1291, 3309
resistance 1900, 3917
seeds 210, 213, 2822, 3311, 3915
sources 3311, 3918
strains 713-714, 1289, 1898, 3916
symptoms 3918
testing 1290, 6038
Thailand 1289
Ukrainian SSR 2822
varietal reactions 711, 714, 1250, 1285-1288, 1291, 1901, 3310, 3917, 6038, 6040-6041
Vietnam 1292
virulence 1900, 6039
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *oryzicola*
antibiotics 1904
bacteriophages 1903
pesticides 5507
Philippines 1293
virulence 1293-1294
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *undulosa*, infection 4373
yellow dwarf
Fujian 6015
India 3293
mycoplasmas 6015
Rice black-streaked dwarf virus, cereals 694
Rice dwarf virus
barley 4914
detection 3298
rice 693, 1872, 2812, 4914
serology 2316
structure 612
vectors 3298
Rice gall dwarf virus
AAB descriptions 3763
hosts 6011
rice 6010-6012
serology 2316
Rice grassy stunt virus, rice 692, 1257, 1260, 1263, 1871, 1873, 3295, 6013
Rice hoja blanca virus, AAB descriptions 3763
Rice necrosis mosaic virus, rice 691, 3895
Rice ragged stunt virus
rice 1870, 3894, 3896, 4915, 6013
vectors 3294
Rice straw, activity, *Rhizoctonia solani*, rice 6033
Rice stripe virus, rice 2813, 3899, 4401, 6014
Rice tungro bacilliform virus, rice 1264, 2315
Rice tungro spherical virus, rice 1264, 2315, 3893, 6009
Rice tungro virus, rice 199, 690, 696, 1254, 1256, 1258, 1262, 1869, 3296-3297, 3895, 3897-3898, 4773, 5508, 6005, 6008, 6016-6018
Rice waika virus, rice 3893
Rice yellow dwarf virus, rice 1261, 4913
Rice yellow mottle virus
Oryza barthii 1868
Rice yellow mottle virus *cont.*
rice 2814, 6006
Rice yellow stunt virus, rice 693
Ricinus communis
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *ricini*, control 1983
Macrophomina phaseolina, control 1984
Rhizopus stolonifer, phytoalexins 5111-5112
Rickettsias
peaches 3411
relationships 16
wheat 184
Ridomil
control
Albugo, Ipomoea aquatica 1036
Bremia lactucae, Gerbera 4966
ginger, diseases 1450
melons, diseases 3051
Phytophthora cactorum 2361
Phytophthora fragariae, strawberries 1410
Phytophthora meadii, rubber 873
Phytophthora megasperma var. *sojae*, asparagus 1665
Phytophthora palmivora, cocoa 5440
Plasmopara viticola, grapevines 1972
Pythiaceae, *Eucalyptus* 2988
Pythium, cucumbers 5238
soil treatments 1331
Ridomil 25 WP, control, *Phytophthora cactorum*, apples 5025
Ridomil Combi, control, *Phytophthora cactorum*, apples 5025
Ridomil MZ
control
Peronosclerospora sacchari, maize 3273
Phytophthora melonis, cucumbers 2072
tomatoes, diseases 3487
fungicide tolerance, *Phytophthora infestans* 1474
Ridomil MZ58, control, tomatoes, bacterial diseases 2979
Ridomil plus, control, Cucurbitaceae, diseases 3044
Riessia radicicola
Dipterocarpaceae, mycorrhizas 2652
taxonomy 2652
Riessiella clavata
Dipterocarpaceae, mycorrhizas 2652
taxonomy 2652
Riessiella cylindrica
Dipterocarpaceae, mycorrhizas 2652
taxonomy 2652
Rifamycin, control, potatoes, diseases 2403
Rigidoporus lignosus, rubber 354, 873, 2006, 2417-2420, 4526-4529, 6166-6167
Rishitin, activity, *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *atroseptica* 2956
River water
Fusarium, survival 3743
plant viruses, Italy 5915
Rizolex, control, groundnuts, diseases 4644
Ro 15-1297, fungicide tolerance, *Venturia inaequalis* 2359
Robinia
fungi
seedlings, control 920
seeds, control 920
Robinia pseudoacacia
Glomerella cingulata, China 2446
Nectria cinnabarina, control 2444
wood destroying fungi, Italy 2445
Romania
apples
Podosphaera leucotricha 1375
Venturia inaequalis 1375
bananas, *Micronectriella stoveri* 5413
barley
diseases 3850
Ustilago nuda 3851
cereals
diseases 3776-3777, 3806
Fusarium 3805
crops, diseases 121, 617, 3776-3777
Romania *cont.*
fodder crops, diseases 3777
fungi 77, 3757
sunflowers, diseases 4021-4022
tobacco, *Micronectriella cucumeris* 5413
wheat
diseases 1167, 1170
Tilletia 3832
Ronilan
control
Botrytis cinerea, Cicer arietinum 5812
lettuces, diseases 3633
sunflowers, diseases 4022
tomatoes, diseases 1510
fungicide residues, lettuces 3633
Ronilan Smoke
control
Alternaria brassicae, cabbages 3145
Botrytis cinerea
ornamental plants 3145
vegetables 3145
lettuces, diseases 3633
fungicide residues, lettuces 3633
Ronilan-T-Combi
control, lettuces, diseases 3633
fungicide residues, lettuces 3633
Root crops, postharvest losses, Caribbean 3199
Roots
fungi
cellulose 380
competitive ability 380
Rosa rugosa, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, biological control 4684
Rosaceae
Erwinia amylovora
flowers 6103
infection 6103
fungi, Ukrainian SSR 3778
Rosellinia necatrix
apples 276, 2890
citrus 719
figs 5626
hosts 2357
olives 1420
persimmons 2922
soil amendments 1761
toxins 2890
Roses
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, control 2620
Botryodiplodia jaczevskii, Allahabad 755
Botrytis cinerea, control 757, 4981
Cylindrocladium scoparium, varietal reactions 5570
Diplodia rosarum
control 1926
India, varietal reactions 1349
West Bengal 1926
diseases
control 2859
resistance 3362
Tanzania 618
varietal reactions 2859
mycorrhizas, water relations 3737
Sphaerotheca pannosa
control 2860, 3047
host parasite relationships 246
Oregon 4982
races 4982
varietal reactions 246
virulence 4982
Sphaerotheca pannosa var. *rosae*
biology 756
Italy 756
Rottboellia exaltata
maize stripe virus, infection 1853
Pyricularia oryzae, infection 2819
Rovral
control
Alternaria alternata, radishes 6230
Alternaria cheiranthi, Cheiranthus cheiri 247
Botrytis allii, onions 2119
carrots, storage decay 1562
Fusarium, watermelons 2070
lettuces, diseases 1649
Sclerotium cepivorum, garlic 487

Rovral *cont.*
control *cont.*
sunflowers, diseases 4022
tomatoes, diseases 1510
Uncinula necator, grapevines 5097
laboratory tests, apples, postharvest decay 2364
seed treatment, wheat 4854
soil treatments 487
Rovral TS, seed treatment, barley 673
Rubber
Antrodia, lignin, degradation 6166
brown bast
distribution 2008
environmental factors 2008
Sri Lanka 2008
Corynespora cassiicola
Brazil 5705
symptoms 5705
diseases
Malaysia 1488
Sri Lanka 873
Glomerella cingulata, varietal reactions 2004
Microcyclus ulei
Brazil 2421, 5706
control 5148, 5706
cyanogenesis 4065
legislation, India 874
races 2421, 5148
varietal reactions 2421, 5148
Phellinus noxius
Africa 2417
enzymes 4527
histopathology 6167
host parasite relationships 2419, 4528
latex 6167
lignin, degradation 6166
variations 2417
Phytophthora meadii
India 2005
infection 2007
mating 2005
Sri Lanka 2007
weather 2007
Phytophthora palmivora, Sumatra 136
Rigidoporus lignosus
Africa 2417
control 2006, 2420
enzymes 4527
histopathology 6167
host parasite relationships 2419, 4528
Ivory Coast 2420
latex 6167
lignin, degradation 6166
Phellinus noxius, biochemistry 2418
plant residues 354
soil amendments 4526
soil fungi 2006
soil pH 4526
Sri Lanka 2006
variations 2417
root rots, ultrastructure 4529
Rubigan
control
black currants, diseases 1405
Botrytis cinerea, strawberries 1408
Podosphaera leucotricha, apples 1942
Uncinula necator, grapevines 5097
Rubus
Phragmidium violaceum, infection 6291
raspberry bushy dwarf virus, England 2903
viruses, testing 291
Rubus fruticosus (*see* Blackberries)
Rubus hispidus, callus, enzymes 4478
Rubus idaeus (*see* Raspberries)
Rumex vesicarius, *Uromyces longipedicellaris*, India 4315
Rumohra adiantiformis, *Glomus intraradices*, mycorrhizas 2663
Russula
forest trees, mycorrhizas 2647
oak, mycorrhizas 2649
Russula grisea, *Betula*, mycorrhizas 1068
Rusts (*see* Uredinales)
Rutabagas (*see* Swedes)

Rwanda
bananas, *Verticillium theobromae* 300
potatoes, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 352
Rye
damping off, biological control 4801
diseases
Argentina 631
breeding 4883-4884, 5984
German Democratic Republic 3211
Erysiphe graminis
genetics 3267
varietal reactions 2796
Fusarium
mycotoxins 143
Romania 3805
seed germination 3805
Fusarium nivale
control 2251
fungicide tolerance 2251
Sweden 2251
Gaeumannomyces graminis
breeding 3803
pathogenicity 2741
yield losses 2741
Gibberella zeae, mycotoxins 633
Monographella nivalis
pathogenicity 5934
phytotoxicity 5934
Pseudocercosporella, German Federal Republic 1814
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides
control 5450
fungicide tolerance 1162
German Federal Republic 5450
yield losses 5450
Puccinia graminis
Canada 2744
varietal reactions 4882
Puccinia recondita
control 677
German Democratic Republic 677
varietal reactions 3860, 4882
yield losses 677
Pythium, biological control 4801
Rhizoctonia
characterization 124
Florida 124
Rhynchosporium secalis, control 3210
Typhula, infection 5924
wheat spindle streak mosaic virus, Georgia 3812
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *undulosa*, infection 4373
Ryegrass mosaic virus
grasses 2863
inhibitors 3376
Lolium 1355, 2339, 2864, 5575
S 6035, control, *Pseudomonas solanacearum*, tomatoes 899
S-H mixture, control, crops, diseases 3789
Sabah
crops, diseases 2611
rice
diseases 1256
disorders 2322
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, laboratory tests, plant viruses 2710
Saccharum officinarum (*see* Sugarcane)
Safflower
Alternaria
India 1979
sowing date 1979
Alternaria carthami, control 317, 1985
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora*, Mexico 2932
Sclerotium rolfsii
India 6143
symptoms 6143
seedborne fungi, toxins 6144
Sagittaria trifolia
Pythium myriotylum
Japan 1927
symptoms 1927
Saintpaulia
diseases
control 3959
varietal reactions 3959

Saintpaulia ionantha
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica*
control 3363
disinfectants 3363
Salicylic acid
activity, *Sclerotium cepivorum* 4653
control, *Aspergillus niger*, bananas 5618
Salix
Melampsora
culture 1750
urediospores 1750
mycorrhizas, growth 4718
Salix babylonica
Marssonina salicicola
control 397
distribution 397
Portugal 397
symptoms 397
Salix caprea, flavonoids, activity, wood destroying fungi 3506
Salt (*see* Sodium chloride)
Sandal
spike
growth regulators 4560
India 5186, 5744
mycoplasmas 5744
reviews 5186
roots 5744
tissue culture 4560
Sandofan, control, rubber, diseases 1488
Sanspor, control, *Bremia lactucae*, *Gerbera* 4966
Santar, control, *Nectria galligena*, apples 275
Sapindus oahuensis
Brasiliomyces setosus
Hawaii 2040
taxonomy. 2040
Saponins
activity, plant pathogens 5856
Camellia 5555
Saprol
control
Erysiphe graminis, barley 3263
fungi, *Scenedesmus acutus* 4336
Leveillula taurica, *Capsicum* 2124
Podosphaera leucotricha, apples 1942
roses, diseases 2859
Venturia inaequalis, apples 1377
laboratory tests, apples, postharvest decay 2364
seed treatment, rice 202
Sarea resinae, pines 4127
Sarocladium attenuatum, rice 1868
Sarocladium oryzae
enzymes 5526
laboratory tests, fungicides 1897
Pseudomonas fluorescens, antagonism 4255
rice 209, 1278, 1280, 1284, 1868, 1896, 3307, 4407, 4410, 4928, 5526-5527
Sarson
Alternaria brassicae, integrated control 2062
Plasmodiophora brassicae
India 3554
irrigation 3554
yield losses 3554
Satellite tobacco necrosis virus, characteristics 4331
Saudi Arabia
cereals, fungi 2249
citrus, greening 6045
date palms
decline 1457
mycorrhizas 3163
sorghum, seedborne fungi 3286
vegetables, postharvest decay 936
Sawdust, soil amendments 5721
Scanning electron microscopy
Ampelomyces quisqualis 2220
bacteria, grapevines 5666
Botrytis allii, sclerotia 2594, 3103
Colletotrichum truncatum, soyabeans 459
Corynebacterium michiganense pv. *michiganense*, tomatoes 2025

Scanning electron microscopy *cont.*
Diplodia pinea, conidia 4121
Exobasidium 1120
Fusarium oxysporum, date palms 2941
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *fragariae* 2373
Gilbertella persicaria 3386
Glomerella cingulata, *Camellia sasanqua* 3350
Glomerella glycines, soyabeans 459
Leptosphaeria nodorum, wheat 4369
Phytophthora infestans, potatoes 332
Puccinia porri, leeks 4655
Puccinia striiformis
barley 5966
spore germination 5966
Sphacelotheca reiliana, maize 682
Spiroplasma 1794
Spiroplasma citri 1794
Thielaviopsis basicola, groundnuts 464
Scaphoideus littoralis, transmission, grapevine corky bark virus 5082
Scaphoideus titanus, transmission, grapevine flavescence dorée virus 5656
Scenedesmus acutus, fungi, control 4336
Schefflera actinophylla, *Alternaria panax*, control 2842
Schefflera arboricola
Pseudomonas cichorii
age 5572
fertilizers 5572
light 5572
Schizaphis graminum
transmission
barley yellow dwarf virus 635
tobacco vein banding mosaic virus 1494
Schizophyllum commune
apples 3982
ecology 6221
wood 6221
Schizothyrium dispersum, oak 5407
Schizothyrium perexiguum, *Maesa japonica* 5407
Schizothyrium pomi, apples 5028
Scirrhia pini, pines 2046-2048, 3012, 4569, 4573
Sclerocystis
triticale, mycorrhizas 3161
wheat, mycorrhizas 3161
Sclerocystis coremioides
coffee, mycorrhizas 2178
crops, mycorrhizas 5877
Sclerocystis pachycaulis, bamboos, mycorrhizas 3729
Sclerocystis rubiformis, orchard soils 4724
Sclerocystis sinuosa, crops, mycorrhizas 5877
Scleroderma
Betula, mycorrhizas 3708
oak, mycorrhizas 2649
Scleroderma aurantium
oak, mycorrhizas 553
pines, mycorrhizas 3158
Scleroderma citrinum, pines, mycorrhizas 5375
Scleroderma flavidum, *Betula papyrifera*, mycorrhizas 2648
Scleroderris lagerbergii (*see Gremmeniella abietina*)
Sclerophthora macrospora
rice 632, 1895
Stenotaphrum secundatum 4997
wheat 632, 5940
Sclerophthora rayssiae, maize 1226
Sclerospora graminicola, *Pennisetum americanum* 1244, 1862, 2807-2808, 3288-3290, 3886, 4909-4910, 5506, 6000, 6002
Sclerotinia
Cicer arietinum 2574
fungi, hyperparasitism 2203
lettuces 1649, 3633
rape 1690
Sclerotinia borealis, wheat 4352
Sclerotinia clerotiorum, lettuces 1650
Sclerotinia homoeocarpa, *Agrostis palustris* 3963
Sclerotinia minor
Gliocladium virens, hyperparasitism 5892
Sclerotinia minor *cont.*
groundnuts 4643
lettuces 1018, 1021, 1650, 3097, 3635
Teratosperma sclerotivorum, hyperparasitism 4752
Sclerotinia narcissicola, *Narcissus* 3955
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
Actinidia deliciosa 2923
Actinomycetales, antagonism 5893
Ambrosia artemisiifolia 5222
ascospores 5308
Azolla 3665
beans (*Phaseolus*) 1609, 3573
cabbages 5222
cauliflowers 2493, 2499, 6229
Centaurea solstitialis 5344
Cicer arietinum 5308
Coniothyrium minitans
hyperparasitism 4494, 4750
South Africa 4750
crops 324
detection 324
enzymes 579, 2672
faba beans 2088, 2549, 2552
Gerbera 1338, 4442
Gliocladium, hyperparasitism 2694
Gliocladium virens, hyperparasitism 4749, 5892
globe artichokes 3644
herbicides 4737
laboratory tests
fungicides 1804
Trichoderma viride 1804
lettuces 1021, 5819
ornamental plants 734
rape 1796, 2061, 3555, 5217, 5764
sclerotia 2666, 2670-2671
soil 70, 845, 1112, 2670-2671, 4749, 5115, 5892, 5894
sunflowers 324, 845, 1445, 2934, 3439, 4022, 4024, 4494, 5115, 5673, 5894
Talaromyces flavus, hyperparasitism 5672
tomatoes 902
Trichoderma, hyperparasitism 2694
Sclerotinia squamosa
Allium 2120
chives 4218
garlic 4215
onions 488, 492, 4217, 5438
Sclerotinia trifoliorum, faba beans 2552
Sclerotium, cassava 2125
Sclerotium cepivorum
garlic 487, 4215
leeks 1656
onions 491, 1664, 3101, 4216, 4653, 4754
phenolic compounds 4653
soil 4754
Sclerotium delphinii
environmental factors 5887
sclerotia 5887
Sclerotium fumigatum, rice 201
Sclerotium hydrophilum
Eleocharis dulcis 1799
rice 201
Sagittaria sagittifolia 1799
Sclerotium oryzae-sativae, rice 201
Sclerotium oryzae* var. *irregulare, rice 3306
Sclerotium oryzicola, taxonomy 587
Sclerotium rolfsii
beet 943, 4581, 5211
biological control 4741
Colocasia esculenta 1682
crops 3789, 4803
Datura innoxia 4012
environmental factors 5887
enzymes 3741
faba beans 1760
fruit 5017
fungicide tolerance 5858
Gliocladium virens, hyperparasitism 5892
globe artichokes 3644
groundnuts 2570, 3601, 4191, 4640, 4644, 4803
guavas 823
hosts 4333
laboratory tests, plant extracts 35
Sclerotium rolfsii *cont.*
lentils 1642, 4201
ornamental plants 734
Parthenium hysteroporus 2137
pawpaws 2919
Piper betle 2931
potatoes 333
Pythium nunn, hyperparasitism 1754
rice 1281, 2319, 3292
safflower 6143
sclerotia 2666, 5887
soil 454, 1112, 5269
soyabeans 3584, 5269
Streptomyces, antagonism 1760
tobacco 5158
tomatoes 6186
Trichoderma harzianum
activity 2172
hyperparasitism 2680
Vigna mungo 4741
virulence 4333
wheat 3846
yams 2132
Scolecobasidium trichoides, *Ficus hispida* 3175
Scolytus multistriatus, transmission, *Ceratocystis ulmi* 3514
Scorzonera
diseases
Belgium 4659
economics of control 4659
Scytalidium lignicola, control, *Ceratocystis ulmi*, elms 391
Scytalidium uredinicola
antagonism, *Endocronartium harknessii* 2472
pines 2472
Sea water, *Fusarium*, survival 3743
Seaweeds, Pythiaceae, Netherlands 2725
Secale cereale (*see* Rye)
Sechium edule
Erysiphe, hyperparasitism 3783
tomato spotted wilt virus
Brazil 4599
symptoms 4599
Seed pathology
Denmark 2149
horticultural crops 2729
Seed pelleting, control, *Pythium ultimum*, beet 3544
Seed production, Zambia, books 515
Seed storage, activity, *Pleospora betae*, beet 412
Seed testing
Denmark 2142
regulations 9
techniques, serology 4317
Seed treatment
barley 149, 673, 1208, 1214, 2719, 2788, 3264, 3266, 3851, 4375, 4385, 5477
beans (*Phaseolus*) 2718, 3787, 4619
beet 412, 941, 1564, 1570, 2487, 5216
cabbages 2060, 4334
carrots 1564
celery 428
cereals 142, 1730, 2245, 2249, 4334
Cicer arietinum 1641, 3089-3090, 4200, 4650, 5812
cocoa 1150
coffee 228, 4940-4941
control, seedlings, diseases 2732
cotton 732, 3335, 3787, 5542
cowpeas 1627, 5292, 5294
Crotalaria juncea 2334
cucumbers 3787, 5777
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 1645
Eleusine coracana 2312
Eucalyptus tereticornis 6199
faba beans 2089, 2523
groundnuts 2109, 4191
Indian mustard 2169
integrated control, plant diseases 3788
lentils 2112, 4201
Lepidium sativum 1564
lettuces 3630
Leucaena leucocephala 1802
Leucospermum 5566
linseed 2840
maize 2718, 4891-4892
onions 1664, 2593

Seed treatment *cont.*
Panicum miliaceum 1864
Papaver somniferum 5670
peas 974, 2078, 2523, 3570, 5253, 6241
Pennisetum americanum 2310
pigeon peas 2112, 2575, 3091, 3620, 3625, 5809
pines 1075, 5199
plant introduction 547
rice 202, 1874, 1878, 1894, 2319, 2820, 3299, 3913, 6035
Robinia 920
rye 2251
sesame 2387-2388, 2392, 4018, 5113
sorghum 1238, 2304-2305, 3286-3287, 5499
soyabeans 457, 1001, 1618, 2103, 2559, 2719, 3074-3075, 5274, 5790
spinach 3550
sunflowers 4019, 4022, 5116
Trigonella foenum-graecum 328
tropical crops 3694
USSR, history 4264
Vigna mungo 474
wheat 149, 183, 1815-1816, 1823-1824, 2169, 2264, 2267, 3246, 3248, 3832, 3840-3843, 4353, 4819, 4843, 4854, 5456, 5473

Seedborne fungi
Azadirachta indica 919
beans (*Phaseolus*) 3062
Brassica 2492
cereals 2249
clovers 5003-5004
Eleusine coracana 4912
groundnuts 2109
India, quarantine 3153
Korea Republic, importation 547
Leucaena leucocephala 1802
lucerne 2877
Nigella sativa 5121
oil plants 3774
Ornithopus sativus 5015
Pennisetum americanum 2310
potatoes 4508
rice 6020
Robinia 920
safflower 6144
sesame 2387-2388
sorghum 1860, 2303, 3286
soyabeans 456, 460, 1618, 2098, 3578
sunflowers 321
tobacco 365
Triticum spelta 5458
vegetables 937
Vigna aconitifolia 478
Vigna radiata 479
wheat 161, 5458

Seedborne organisms
Acremonium strictum, wild plants 3120
alfalfa mosaic virus, lucerne 2350, 5578-5579
Alternaria, rice 3299
Alternaria alternata
beans (*Phaseolus*) 2083, 3062
Brassica 2492
Cicer arietinum 5297
Dahlia 5559
Hibiscus esculentus 4665
peas 968
pigeon peas 3620, 5809
rice 202
soyabeans 6254
sunflowers 5117
Alternaria cheiranthi, *Cheiranthus cheiri* 247
Alternaria helianthi, sunflowers 4019
Alternaria linicola, linseed 2840
Alternaria longissima, rice 202
Alternaria padwickii, rice 202, 3910, 5510
Alternaria triticina, wheat 4820, 4854
Ascochyta
peas 968
potatoes 4508
Ascochyta fabae, faba beans 451
Ascochyta lentis, lentils 5300, 5807
Ascochyta rabiei, *Cicer arietinum* 5297
asparagus virus II, asparagus 3104
Aspergillus
groundnuts 1623

Seedborne organisms *cont.*
Aspergillus cont.
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 5816
rice 5510
Aspergillus candidus, soyabeans 3074
Aspergillus flavus
cowpeas 5306-5307
Dahlia 5559
maize 3271
onions 2593
sesame 2391
vegetables 411
wheat 161
Aspergillus fumigatus
cowpeas 5307
oil plants 3773
Aspergillus nidulans, cowpeas 5307
Aspergillus niger
Cicer arietinum 5298
cowpeas 5307
Dahlia 5559
Hibiscus esculentus 4665
maize 2718
oil plants 3773
onions 2593
peas 6241
sesame 2391
vegetables 411
wheat 161
Aspergillus repens, *Dahlia* 5559
Aspergillus ruber, soyabeans 3074
Aspergillus sesami, sesame 2388
Aspergillus terreus, cowpeas 5307
Aspergillus versicolor, soyabeans 3074
barley stripe mosaic virus, barley 4375
bean common mosaic virus, beans (*Phaseolus*) 5210
bean pod mottle virus, soyabeans 3579
bean southern mosaic virus, beans 979
bean yellow mosaic virus, cowpeas 5293
Botryodiplodia theobromae, jute 1916
Botrytis cinerea
beans (*Phaseolus*) 3062, 5259
Cicer arietinum 5297, 5812, 6270
linseed 2840
Candida tropicalis, *Capsicum* 1028
Cercospora kikuchii, soyabeans 999, 2559, 4631
Chaetomium, potatoes 4508
citrus, veinal chlorosis 2324
Cladosporium, potatoes 4508
Cochliobolus hawaiiensis
Dahlia 5559
sorghum 2303
wheat 2278
Cochliobolus heterostrophus, maize 3271
Cochliobolus lunatus
sesame 2388
sorghum 2304, 5499
Cochliobolus miyabeanus, rice 202, 3299, 5510, 5513
Cochliobolus nodulosus, sorghum 2303
Cochliobolus sativus
barley 673
wheat 161, 3840, 4820
Cochliobolus spicifer
Dahlia 5559
rice 202
sorghum 2303, 3286
Colletotrichum, cowpeas 4198
Colletotrichum corchori, jute 1916
Colletotrichum dematium, *Cicer arietinum* 5297
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum, beans (*Phaseolus*) 3062
Colletotrichum truncatum, soyabeans 996
Corynebacterium flaccumfaciens
beans (*Phaseolus*) 5584
Zornia 5584
Corynebacterium michiganense pv. *michiganense*, tomatoes 3495
cowpea aphid-borne mosaic virus, cowpeas 5293
cowpea banding mosaic virus, cowpeas 4647
cowpea chlorotic spot virus, cowpeas 4647
cowpea mosaic virus, cowpeas 5801

Seedborne organisms *cont.*
cucumber mosaic virus, cowpeas 5293
Cunninghamella echinulata, wild plants 3120
Curvularia
oil plants 3773
rice 202, 5510
Curvularia pallescens, *Dahlia* 5559
Diplodia maydis, maize 3271
Drechslera, wheat 4351
Drechslera bicolor, sorghum 2303
Drechslera halodes, sorghum 2303
Drechslera sorghicola, sorghum 2303, 3286
Drechslera tetramera
peas 6241
potatoes 4508
sesame 2388
sorghum 2303
Epicoccum indicum, wild plants 3120
Erwinia amylovora, rice 1295
Fusarium
cereals 3805
Cucurbitaceae 2517
Dahlia 5559
Hibiscus esculentus 4665
peas 968, 2076, 2529
rice 1894, 5510
sorghum 3883
wheat 4351
Fusarium culmorum, beans (*Phaseolus*) 3062
Fusarium equiseti, vegetables 411
Fusarium nivale
rye 2251
wheat 2251
Fusarium oxysporum
beans (*Phaseolus*) 3062, 5259
Vigna radiata 2585
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *ciceri*, *Cicer arietinum* 5297
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *vasinfectum*, cotton 732
Fusarium semitectum
potatoes 4508
rice 202
Fusarium solani
peas 6241
potatoes 4508
Fusarium solani f.sp. *phaseoli*, beans (*Phaseolus*) 2718
Gibberella fujikuroi
cowpeas 5307
Lagenaria siceraria 547
maize 1233, 2718, 3876
potatoes 4508
rice 202, 3299, 5513
sorghum 1237, 5499
Gibberella fujikuroi var. *subglutinans*
maize 3876
pines 5203
Graphium penicillioides, *Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 2201
Khuskia oryzae, rice 202
Leptosphaeria maculans, cabbages 3036
Leptosphaeria nodorum, wheat 3246
lettuce mosaic virus, lettuces 482, 3094, 5210
Macrophomina phaseolina
jute 1916
Lagenaria siceraria 2518
melons 2518
peas 6241
sesame 2391
soyabeans 6253
squashes 2518
sunflowers 5116
Monographella nivalis, barley 5976
Mucorales, *Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* 5816
muskmelon necrotic spot virus, melons 2507
pea early browning virus, peas 5012
pea seedborne mosaic virus, peas 3567
Penicillium
beans (*Phaseolus*) 2718
maize 2718
rice 5510
Penicillium cyclopium, soyabeans 3074
Penicillium oxalicum, wheat 161

Seedborne organisms *cont.*
Peronosclerospora sorghi, maize 3870
Peronospora farinosa, spinach 938
Peronospora manshurica, soyabeans 938, 5268
Phaseolus lunatus, viruses 6250
Phoma, sorghum 1237
Phoma exigua, Vigna radiata 2201, 2585
Phoma glumarum, rice 202
Phoma nebulosa, Philodendron lundii 752
Phoma putaminum, Dahlia 5559
Phoma sorghina, sorghum 2304
Phomopsis, soyabeans 456, 999, 2563, 4631
Phomopsis leptostromiformis, lupins 259
Pichia membranaefaciens, Capsicum 1028
Plasmopara halstedii, sunflowers 322
potato spindle tuber viroid, potatoes 4505
prune dwarf virus, *Prunus* necrotic ringspot virus, cherries 5053
Prunus necrotic ringspot virus, cherries 1398
Pseudocochliobolus australiensis, onions 2593
Pseudomonas, rape 4592
Pseudomonas avenae, rice 6042
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *glycinea*, soyabeans 5268
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *phaseolicola*, beans (*Phaseolus*) 989
Pyrenophora graminea, barley 4382
Pyrenophora teres, barley 3264, 4382
Pyricularia oryzae, rice 3299, 5513
Ravenelia acaciae-caesiae, wild plants 3120
Rhizoctonia, oil plants 3773
Rhizoctonia solani
beans (*Phaseolus*) 5259
groundnuts 3278
Vigna radiata 2585
Rhizopus stolonifer
beans (*Phaseolus*) 5259
sorghum 3286
vegetables 411
Septoria, wheat 4351
Septoria achyranthidi, wild plants 3120
Septoria apiicola, celery 428
Setosphaeria rostrata
sorghum 2303
vegetables 411
wheat 161
Setosphaeria turcica, sorghum 2303
soyabean mosaic virus, soyabeans 2095, 5210
squash mosaic virus
Chenopodium murale 4157
Chenopodium quinoa 4157
Tilletia controversa, wheat 2757
Tilletia indica, wheat 173
Trichothecium roseum, maize 686
urd bean leaf crinkle virus, *Vigna mungo* 2577
Ustilago nuda
barley 4378
cereals 149
wheat 2266
Verticillium dahliae, cotton 732
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris, Brassica* 4593
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *carotae*, carrots 954
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *cyamopsidis, Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 1017, 1645, 3092
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *oryzae*, rice 210, 2822, 3311, 3915
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *vesicatoria, Capsicum* 4804
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *vignicola*, cowpeas 3605
Seedborne viruses, legumes 3056
Seedlings
diseases
control 2732
soil fungi 2732
Seimatosporium alneum, taxonomy 5907
Seimatosporium berbericolum, taxonomy 5907
Seiridium cardinale
Cupressus 4576
Cupressus sempervirens 932, 6218-6219
Selenophoma, maize 4898
Semicarbazones, activity, sunn hemp rosette virus 1790
Senecio jacobaea, Puccinia, hyperparasitism 6067
Senecio vulgaris
beet western yellows virus, infection 4208
Erysiphe fischeri
genetics 4238
races 4238
resistance 4238
Puccinia lagenophorae
growth 6293
nutrient deficiencies 2722
nutrients 6293
roots 2722
water relations 2136
Senegal, groundnuts, rhizosphere fungi 4645, 5289
Sepedonium, Nicotiana glutinosa 5712
Septofusidium, guavas 822
Septoria
Chromolaena odorata 4235
citrus 3319
stone fruits 4472
wheat 1167-1168, 3225, 4351
Septoria achyranthidi, wild plants 3120
Septoria apiicola
celery 428, 1586, 5774
culture collections, New Zealand 3176
Septoria argyraea, Elaeagnaceae 4119
Septoria avenae (*see Leptosphaeria avenaria*)
Septoria callistephi, Callistephus chinensis 4438
Septoria clematidis-rectae, culture 5885
Septoria convolvuli, culture 5885
Septoria dictamni, culture 5885
Septoria drummondii, culture 5885
Septoria glycines, soyabeans 998, 1619
Septoria helianthi, sunflowers 847, 849, 4023
Septoria hydrangeae, Ukrainian SSR 3178
Septoria lycopersici, tomatoes 3487, 5164
Septoria nodorum (*see Leptosphaeria nodorum*)
Septoria populi, culture 5885
Septoria rubi, raspberries 5613
Septoria salviae, culture 5885
Septrin-S, control, *Pseudomonas*, orchids 4448
Sequoia sempervirens, mycorrhizas, growth 4272
Sequoiadendron giganteum, mycorrhizas, growth 4272
Serpula lacrimans, growth 2482
Serratia liquefaciens
antifungal agents 3133
control, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *dianthi*, carnations 743
Sesame
Alternaria alternata
India 1442
symptoms 1442
varietal reactions 1442
Cercoseptoria, taxonomy 319
Cercospora, taxonomy 319
diseases
books 3680
India 3438
reviews 3438
fungi, seed 5113
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *sesami*, enzymes 2390
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *vasinfectum*
air temperature 6145
Korea Republic 6145
sowing date 6145
Mycosphaerella, taxonomy 319
Oidium acanthospermi
India 1441
varietal reactions 1441
Sesame *cont.*
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica*
Assam 4492
cultural methods 1443
Korea Republic 1443
sowing date 4492
rhizosphere fungi, defoliation 2933
root rots
control 4018
Egypt 4018
seed storage, seed treatment 2392
seed treatment 3694
seedborne fungi
control 2387-2388
India 2391
tobacco leaf curl virus
India 318
plant oils 318
yield losses 318
wilts
control 4018
Egypt 4018
Sesbania
mosaic virus
characteristics 5582
India 5582
Sesbania grandiflora
Glomus fasciculatum
mycorrhizas
growth 1742, 5866
nutrition 1742
Glomus mosseae
mycorrhizas
growth 1742, 5866
nutrition 1742
Pseudocercospora sesbaniae, India 5745
***Sesbania* mosaic virus,** *Sesbania sesban* 4669
Sesbania sesban, *Sesbania* mosaic virus, enzymes 4669
Sesquicillium candelabrum
Coniferae 6206
Picea abies 6206
pines 6206
Setaria italica
barley yellow dwarf virus, hosts 5447
Pyricularia setariae
China 3291
India 4911
races 3291
Setosphaeria holmii, *Dactyloctenium aegyptium* 5346
Setosphaeria minor, *Dactyloctenium aegyptium* 4454
Setosphaeria rostrata
Costus speciosus 5683
Eleusine coracana 4912
laboratory tests
organic nitrogen compounds 1728
plant oils 3148
ornamental palms 4498
serology 1122
vegetables 411
Setosphaeria turcica
culture 4894
laboratory tests 3799
chalcones 4699
maize 679, 683, 1228, 1693, 3799-3800, 3862, 3871-3874, 4889-4890, 4894-4896, 5494-5495
sorghum 2303, 2307, 3799-3800, 5997-5998
Sewage sludge, control, *Sclerotinia minor*, lettuces 3635
Sheep, epidemiology, *Verticillium albo-atrum*, lucerne 3382
Shirahagen-S
bactericidal properties 2320
control, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzae*, rice 2320
Sida micrantha
Abutilon mosaic virus
particles 5426
purification 5426
Siddiqia maxima, transmission, grapevines, viruses 5654
Silene alba, *Ustilago violacea*, host parasite relationships 5347

Silicon
activity
rice 3314, 3888
Uromyces vignae, beans 2533
Silver, activity, cucumbers 2508
Simmondsia chinensis, Fusarium solani, India 6150
Sinapis alba, beet mild yellowing virus, transmission 105
Singapore
Bougainvillea spectabilis, Cercosporidium bougainvilleae 741
Desmodium ovalifolium, Synchytrium desmodii 777
pawpaws
Colletotrichum dematium 302
Glomerella cingulata 302
Sirosporium morindinum, Morinda tinctoria 1768
Sirosporium rutacearum, Clausena pentaphylla 1768
Sisthane
control, *Alternaria brassicae, Brassica* 425
seed treatment, soyabeans 1618
Sisymbrium, Peronospora parasitica, variations 2502
Sisymbrium loeselii
tobacco rattle virus
characteristics 3191
Czechoslovakia 3191
turnip mosaic virus, hosts 3192
Sitobion avenae, transmission, barley yellow dwarf virus 1154, 2737, 3193, 4388, 5443, 5445
Sitophilus zeamais, transmission, *Aspergillus flavus* 3877
Skeletocutis ochroalba, forest trees 4103
SL-290A, control, *Phytophthora infestans*, potatoes 2401
Small fruits, residues, Italy 3975
Smallage, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *apii*, varietal reactions 4149
Smilax sieboldii, Blastospora smilacis, taxonomy 4769
Smuts (*see* Ustilaginales)
Sodium azide, fungicide tolerance, *Ustilago nuda* 2783
Sodium bicarbonate, control, fruit, postharvest decay 5017
Sodium chloride, activity, *Cochliobolus sativus* 2669
Sodium hypochlorite
activity
lettuces 3630
Phytophthora cinnamomi 543
seed treatment
lettuces 3630
sunflowers 4019
Sodium metabisulphite, control, *Aspergillus niger*, bananas 5618
Sodium 2-phenylphenolate
control
Geotrichum candidum, lemons 2832
pears, storage decay 2897
Penicillium digitatum, oranges 3927-3928
Sodium salicylate
activity
potato virus Y 2425
tobacco necrosis virus 2425
Sogatella furcifera, interactions, *Rhizoctonia solani*, rice 1282
Soil
Acremonium strictum, survival 3884
Actinomycetales, Turkey 5893
Aphanomyces cochlioides, bacteria 3032
bacteria
antifungal agents 2204
interactions 2765
seeds 5253
soil fungistasis 1592
basidiomycetes, growth 4133
bavistin, persistence 2171
benomyl, degradation 33
carbendazim, degradation 33
Cochliobolus miyabeanus, survival 3908
Endogonaceae, Quebec 4724
Soil *cont.*
Erwinia chrysanthemi pv. *zeae*, chlorine, persistence 5995
Eupenicillium ochrosalmoneum, ascospores 4903
fungi
Alabama 454
beet 943
carbon dioxide 943
crop residues 2208
cultivation methods 2208
Dactylis glomerata 4996
Florida 2208
isolation 4301
Korea Republic 1112
peas 966
Poland 5131
potatoes 5131
separation 4300
soil fungistasis 1762
soil heating 1112
soyabeans 454
fungicide residues 1729, 5477
fungicides, degradation 4696
Fusarium
biological control 3149
France 4746
India, infection, Cucurbitaceae 2517
isolation 5912
soil fungistasis 4746
Taiwan 2195
toxins 2195
Fusarium nygamai, Australia 4797
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *conglutinans*
inoculum 5768
survival 5768
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *dianthi*, control 37
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *raphani*
glucose 582
soil fungistasis 582
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *vasinfectum*, detection 4946
Fusarium solani f.sp. *piperis*, survival 3437
Fusarium udum, soil amendments 5302
Gaeumannomyces graminis
Australia 656
herbicides 656
inoculum 656
soil temperature 656
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici*, soil fungistasis 1199
Gigaspora nigra
India 1090
spore germination 1090
Gliocladium virens
inoculation 1113
survival 68, 1113
Glomus fasciculatum, phosphorus 5867
lettuces, big vein, survival 3093
Macrophomina phaseolina
fungicide tolerance 5399
isolation 1763, 2202
survival 5399
microorganisms
Korea 4025
soil amendments 1448, 4025, 5269
soil fungistasis 4025
Monographella nivalis
antagonists 4387
survival 4387
mycorrhizal fungi
extraction 4728
France 52
infection 52
Quebec 4724
soil texture 4728
Myrothecium roridum, survival 1015
Nectria radicicola, Korea Republic 5065
Olpidium brassicae, survival 3093
Phaeolus schweinitzii
basidiospores 2479
forests 2465
United Kingdom 2479
Phoma eupyrena
Abies magnifica 921
Pseudotsuga menziesii 921
Soil *cont.*
Phymatotrichopsis omnivora, morphology 4431
Phytophthora cactorum
control 2361
isolation 273
survival 2209
Phytophthora capsici
inoculum 6282
survival 6282
temperatures 6282
Phytophthora cinnamomi
distribution 4299
forests 2993
herbicides 926
USSR 2993, 4299
variations 1778
Phytophthora clandestina
Australia 6091
spread 6091
survival 6091
Phytophthora megasperma f.sp. *medicaginis*
fungicide tolerance 2352
isolation 2352
survival 2352-2354
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica*, dormancy breaking 3321
plant diseases, Asia 1706
plant pathogens
control 4747
reviews 4745
Plasmodiophora brassicae
distribution 417
Japan 417
Plasmopara halstedii, Turkey 322
Polymyxa betae, infection, beet 4582
Polymyxa graminis, India 179
Pseudomonas
Canada 4592
survival 4592
Pseudomonas solanacearum
India 5145
survival 2159, 5145
Puccinia recondita, survival 4360
Pythium
antagonists 4579
apples, replant disease 277
assays 1772, 2205-2206
control 3022
distribution 2206
flooding 3022
isolation 2054, 2205-2206
Japan 1772
Pythium aphanidermatum, assays 2207
Pythium debaryanum, isolation 4301
Pythium oligandrum, isolation 1759
Pythium splendens
Hawaii 3171
soil fungistasis 3171
Pythium sylvaticum, replant disease 234
Pythium ultimum, isolation 2202
Rhizoctonia
characterization 124
Florida 124
Israel 583, 2243
Rhizoctonia solani
biological control 67, 581
fungicide tolerance 3344
German Democratic Republic 2951
isolation 4301
sclerotia, isolation 4751
soil treatments 5525
survival 2681, 4931, 5525
water relations 2681
Rhizopus artocarpi, survival 5081
rhizosphere fungi, seeds 5253
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
antagonists 70
hyperparasitism 4749, 5892
Italy 70
sclerotia 845
germination 2670-2671, 5894
Sclerotium cepivorum
isolation 4754
sclerotia 4754
Sphacelotheca reiliana, survival 5992
Synchytrium endobioticum
survival 4516
United Kingdom 4516

Soil *cont.*
Thanatephorus cucumeris
South Australia 1758
strains 1758
Thielaviopsis basicola
distribution 2965
estimation 2966
Trichoderma
activity 5220, 5840
inoculation 1113
survival 68, 1113
Typhula
Idaho 4853
sclerotia 4853
Washington 4853
Verticillium, biological control 3149
Verticillium dahliae
determination 3745
Israel 2953
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *manihotis*, survival 5341
Soil amendments
activity
Cochliobolus miyabeanus, rice 207
fungi, cotton 3331
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cucumerinum*, cucumbers 5241
Fusarium solani, *Panax ginseng* 1448
Fusarium udum 2210, 5302
Magnaporthe salvinii 8
Rigidoporus lignosus, rubber 4526
Rosellinia necatrix 1761
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, cauliflowers 6229
Sclerotium rolfsii 5269
soil fungi 4025
tomatoes 5721
rhizosphere fungi 893
control
crops, diseases 3789
Fusarium oxysporum
radishes 2053
watermelons 2053
Phytophthora melonis, cucumbers 2072
Plasmodiophora brassicae, Chinese cabbages 2064
Pseudomonas solanacearum, tomatoes 899
Rigidoporus lignosus, rubber 354
Sclerotium rolfsii, wheat 3846
sugarcane, wilts 5151
Verticillium albo-atrum, hops 313
Soil fumigants
control, *Fusarium oxysporum*, tomatoes 2977
soil treatments 2977
Soil fungi
activity, *Fusarium*, *Dactylis glomerata* 6088
control 1112
groundnuts 2109
interactions, *Fusarium udum* 5813
maize 2294
rubber 2006
Soil fungistasis
activity, soil fungi 4025
carnations, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *dianthi* 3949
cucumbers, *Pythium splendens* 3565
Fusarium oxysporum 3172
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cucumerinum* 1592
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *raphani* 582
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici*, pasture soils 1199
Gliocladium virens 68
Hawaii 377
Pythium splendens 3171
Trichoderma 68
Soil heating, control, soil fungi 1112
Soil sterilization, control, lettuces, diseases 3631
Soil treatments 5819
activity, *Glomus mosseae*, groundnuts 53
applications
aatopam-N 6186
agallol 5525
aldicarb 2409

Soil treatments *cont.*
applications *cont.*
aldrex T 6186
aliette 1331
bark composts 5027
bavistin 1926, 1963, 5151, 5525
benomyl 1338, 1926, 4931, 5525
bleaching powder 5995
brassicol 5696
calcium carbonate 422
calixin M 6186
captafol 53, 5027, 5525, 6186
captan 53, 328, 5525, 6186
carbendazim 1627, 1926, 1963, 4917, 5151, 5525
carboxin 4931
chlorine 5995
chloroneb 1926, 4931
chloropicrin 69, 277, 1506
chlorothalonil 4018, 4191
daconil 2787 4018, 4191
dazomet 1506, 2929
demosan 1926, 4931
di-trapex 899, 920
dichloropropene 3552
difolatan 5525
formaldehyde 277
fosetyl aluminium 1331
fundazol 4961
gamma radiation 953
gypsum 53
heat 277, 4983
hydroxybenzamides 5223
ipam 920
iprodione 487
mancozeb 53, 794
metalaxyl 794, 1331, 2929, 3482, 3550, 3997, 5027, 6236
metham 5287
metham-sodium 5819
methoxyethyl-mercury chloride 5525
methyl bromide 37, 1329, 1674, 2929, 4983, 6236
methyl isothiocyanate 899, 920, 6236
oxycarboxin 5552
perocin 4961
procymidone 487
propamocarb 277, 953, 6236
propiconazole 2837
quintozene 53, 5223, 5696, 6186
ridomil 1331
rovral 487
soil fumigants 2977
steam 234
sumisclex 487
terabol 1329
thiophanate-methyl 1627
thiram 1338
trichlamide 5223
tridemorph 6186
triforine 5552
vitavax 4931
cabbages 2060
control
Albugo occidentalis, spinach 3550
apples, replant disease 234, 277
Armillaria mellea, *Strelitzia* 4983
Callistephus chinensis, wilts 4961
carrots, cavity spot 953
cowpeas, root rots 1627
crops, diseases 3782
Diplodia rosarum, roses 1926
Erwinia chrysanthemi pv. *zeae*, maize 5995
Fusarium oxysporum
Callistephus chinensis 1329
sesame 4018
tomatoes 2977
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cubense*, bananas 1963
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *dianthi* 37
groundnuts, diseases 5287
Macrophomina phaseolina, sesame 4018
Phymatotrichopsis omnivora, cotton 2837
Phytophthora cactorum, apples 794, 5027

Soil treatments *cont.*
control *cont.*
Phytophthora cambivora, almonds 3997
Phytophthora cinnamomi
Calluna vulgaris 1331
grapevines 2929
Phytophthora drechsleri, cucumbers 6236
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *nicotianae*, tobacco 3482
Plasmodiophora brassicae
broccoli 422
cabbages 3552
Chinese cabbages 5223
potatoes, purple top 2409
Pseudomonas solanacearum, tomatoes 899
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tabaci*, tobacco 1506
Pyricularia oryzae, rice 4917
Pythium, sugarcane 4067
Rhizoctonia solani
coffee 4941
groundnuts 4191
radishes 4586
rice 4931, 5525
sesame 4018
Trigonella foenum-graecum 328
Robinia, diseases 920
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
Gerbera 1338
lettuces 5819
Sclerotium cepivorum, garlic 487
Sclerotium rolfsii
groundnuts 4191
tomatoes 6186
seedlings, diseases 2732
Sorbus aria, replant disease 234
Spongospora subterranea, potatoes 5696
sugarcane, wilts 5151
Uromyces dianthi, carnations 5552
Verticillium albo-atrum, aubergines 1674
Verticillium dahliae, potatoes 3455, 3458
Soilborne viruses
ornamentals plants 735
research 606
weeds 735
Soilless culture, viruses, spread 2223
Solanaceae, *Solanum* apical leaf curling virus, infection 864
Solanum
Brazilian tobacco streak virus, hosts 1041
potato virus Y, resistance 4034
***Solanum* apical leaf curling virus**
potatoes 864
serological relationships 102
Solanaceae 864
Solanum aviculare
Phytophthora infestans
biology 327
control 327
varietal reactions 327
Solanum berthaultii
Phytophthora infestans, resistance 2948
potato spindle tuber viroid, resistance 2407
Solanum capsicastrum*, *Pseudomonas solanacearum, infection 3137
Solanum demissum, potato spindle tuber viroid, culture 1465
Solanum gigantophyllum*, *Phytophthora infestans, resistance 2948
Solanum incanum*, *Petunia mosaic virus, infection 244
Solanum melongena (*see* Aubergines)
Solanum microdontum*, *Phytophthora infestans, resistance 2948
Solanum nigrum, grapevine Bulgarian latent virus, infection 5086
Solanum pennellii, tomato mosaic virus, strains 2972
Solanum phureja*, *Phytophthora infestans, resistance 2949
Solanum pinnatisectum*, *Phytophthora infestans, resistance 2948

***Solanum polytrichon*, *Phytophthora infestans*,** resistance 2947-2948
***Solanum rybinii*, *Phytophthora infestans*,** resistance 2949
***Solanum sarrachoides*, *Pseudomonas solanacearum*,** infection 3137
***Solanum simplicifolium*, *Phytophthora infestans*,** resistance 2948
Solanum tuberosum (*see* Potatoes)
***Solanum vernei*, *Phytophthora infestans*,** resistance 2948
***Solanum verrucosum*, *Phytophthora infestans*,** resistance 2948
***Solanum xanthocarpum*, *Glomus microsporum*,** mycorrhizas, bacteria 4285
Solar heating
activity
Macrophomina phaseolina 8
Magnaporthe salvinii 8
control
Didymella lycopersici, staking 1516
Pythium, sugarcane 4067
Verticillium dahliae, potatoes 3455
Solar radiation, control, tomatoes, diseases 3669
Solomon Islands, *Colocasia esculenta*, diseases 2130
Sonax, control, *Venturia inaequalis*, apples 1377, 3393
Sonax C, control, apples, diseases 5589
***Sonchus* mosaic virus**
characteristics 2713
purification 2713
***Sonchus* yellow net virus**
cowpeas 471
lettuces 5818
Sophora japonica
Dothiorella ribis, China 400
Fusarium tricinctum, China 400
SOPP (*see* Sodium 2-phenylphenolate)
Sorbic acid, control, *Geotrichum candidum*, lemons 2832
Sorbus aria
replant disease
fungi 234
growth 234
soil treatments 234
***Sordaria fimicola*,** enzymes 1096
***Sordaria garhwalensis*,** peas 5257
***Sorghastrum nutans*,** mycorrhizas, growth 5390
Sorghum
Acaulospora delicata, mycorrhizas, taxonomy 3727
acid rain, growth 131
Acremonium strictum, survival 3884
barley yellow dwarf virus, China 1159
Cochliobolus lunatus
control 2304
genetics 1239
diseases
bibliographies 4904
books 4905
Brazil 2731
breeding 1144, 1236
Mexico 2307
Nigeria 1236
Erwinia chrysanthemi
aetiology 5503
Nebraska 5503
fungi
seed, control 5499
seeds 1237
Fusarium
India 3883
seed 3883
transmission 3883
Fusarium nygamai
Australia 4797
characteristics 4797
geographical distribution 4797
hosts 4797
Gibberella fujikuroi
breeding 2805
genetics 1239, 3214
varietal reactions 2804
Glomus, mycorrhizas, growth 3722
Glomus maculosum, mycorrhizas, taxonomy 2661
Sorghum *cont.*
Macrophomina phaseolina
breeding 2806
genetics 3285
India 5502
infection 4906
phenols 196
resistance 196
sugars 196
testing 5502
varietal reactions 1241, 4907, 5502
maize dwarf mosaic virus
infection 2302
reviews 3882
maize stripe virus, infection 1853
mineral deficiencies, acid rain 131
Periconia circinata, varietal reactions 1242
Peronosclerospora sorghi
control 5501
epidemiology 4908
estimation 4908
genetics 2306
Phoma sorghina, control 2304
Phoma vulgaris, India 588
Phyllachora sorghi
resistance 197
varietal reactions 3885
Pseudomonas andropogonis, varietal reactions 5504
Puccinia purpurea, genetics 1240
seed treatment 1238
seed germination 3287
seedborne fungi
Alberta 5500
Egypt 1860
India 2303
Saudi Arabia 3286
Setosphaeria turcica
environmental factors 5998
genetics 3800, 5997
growth stages 5998
India 5998
races 3800
spread 5998
variations 3799
soil fungi, Alberta 5500
Sphacelotheca reiliana
Australia 687
China 689
inoculation 688
races 687
rotations 689
Sphacelotheca sorghi
control 2305
seeds 2305
sugarcane mosaic virus
characteristics 5498
India 5498
strains 3881
varietal reactions 3881
tolerance, aluminium 503
Sorghum halepense
Bermuda grass etched-line virus
characteristics 2338
Morocco 2338
Sorghum sudanense (*see* Sudan grass)
Sorghum vulgare (*see* Sorghum)
South Africa
apples
core rot 3981
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae* 5032
storage decay 268
Araceae, dasheen mosaic virus 609
avocados
Akaropeltopsis machaeriifolia 299
lethal stem pitting 816
Phytophthora cinnamomi 817
barley, barley yellow dwarf virus 5964
cassava, *Erwinia* 3113
cereals
Freestate streak 1157
viruses 1157
cherries, *Pseudomonas syringae* 5056
citrus
diseases 3926
Guignardia citricarpa 3924
clovers
alfalfa mosaic virus 251
Fusarium solani 252
South Africa *cont.*
clovers *cont.*
Uromyces trifolii-repentis 5006
Erysiphaceae 3755
Eucalyptus, fungi 5175
grapevines
broad bean wilt virus 5091
diseases 5637
viruses 5638
groundnuts, *Neocosmospora vasinfecta* 465
guavas, *Septofusidium* 822
lemons, *Phytophthora citricola* 216
Leucadendron, *Batcheloromyces leucadendri* 1924
Leucospermum
Botryosphaeria dothidea 4975
Drechslera dematioidea 4975
lucerne
alfalfa mosaic virus 251
fungal diseases 1936
lupins, fungi 5013
melons
Fusarium 435
Macrophomina phaseolina 435
oats, *Pyrenophora semeniperda* 192
pastures
Leptosphaerulina chartarum 4451
Pithomyces chartarum 4451
Physalis peruviana, tomato spotted wilt virus 303
Phytophthora cinnamomi 1043
pines
Diplodia pinea 5195
Mycosphaerella gibsonii 6211
potatoes, diseases 337
Pseudomonas syringae, stone fruits 6115
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, *Coniothyrium minitans* 4750
stone fruits
postharvest decay 5041
Pseudomonas 5044
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae* 5043
sugarcane, diseases 2958
tobacco, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 1502
weeds, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae* 5043
wheat
Fusarium crookwellense 5961
Fusarium equiseti 1200
Puccinia graminis 3819
Tilletia foetida 1186
Ustilago nuda 1186
South America
barley, *Puccinia striiformis* 2782
coffee, *Hemileia vastatrix* 222, 3329
Deuteromycotina 4761
oil palms, diseases 859
South Pacific, quarantine, plant pathogens 5373
Southern potato latent virus, potatoes 6157
Soyabean dwarf virus, soyabeans 2557
Soyabean mosaic virus
Leguminosae 3055
soyabeans 2093-2095, 2186, 2557, 3071, 4172-4173, 5210, 6252
Soyabean stunt virus, soyabeans 2557
Soyabeans
acid rain
interactions 6259
yield losses 3595
yields 6259
Agrobacterium tumefaciens
cytokinins 1002
IAA 1002
plant tumours 2106
air pollution
interactions 6259
yields 6259
Alternaria alternata
histopathology 6254
seed 6254
Aspergillus flavus
biochemistry 2565
toxins 2565
bacteria
host parasite relationships 2564
nitrogen fixation, fungicides 4177

Soyabeans *cont.*
bean pod mottle virus
epidemiology 1614
planting date 3579
varietal reactions 993, 1613-1614, 3579
yield losses 993, 1613-1614, 3579
bean yellow stipple virus
characteristics 1615
Cuba 1615
symptoms 1615
transmission 1615
bud proliferation
aetiology 992
Arkansas 992
Cercospora kikuchii
control 999, 1001, 2559
culture 1620
infection 1001
inoculum 3582
seed 999
seeds 2559
Cercospora sojina, varietal reactions 4634
Cochliobolus sativus
Brazil 4630
litter (plant) 4630
rotations 4630
Colletotrichum destructivum, taxonomy 5273
Colletotrichum truncatum
control 996
histopathology 996
infection 459
seed 996
Corynebacterium flaccumfaciens, spread 4182
Diaporthe
epidemiology 5271
forecasting 5271
Iowa 5271
Diaporthe phaseolorum
epidemiology 5793
Florida 5793
genetics 1616
USA 4179
varietal reactions 4179
Diaporthe phaseolorum var. *caulivora*
ascospores 3076
control 6256
epidemiology 2562
Maryland 1000
reviews 995
tillage 2562
USA 995
Yugoslavia 6256
Diaporthe phaseolorum var. *sojae*
control 2103
Taiwan 2103
diseases
Argentina 4239
bibliographies 453
biological control 2105
control 2555
Queensland 3669
reviews 2105
tropics 2555
fungi
nodulation 3584
seeds 2101
control 2102
fungicides
activity 2556
irrigation 5279
nodulation 4633
storage 5275
yields 5279
Fusarium
pathogenicity 3971
varietal reactions 5280
Gliocladium roseum, host parasite relationships 6258
Glomerella cingulata
morphology 4632
Spain 4180
Glomerella glycines
infection 459
taxonomy 5273
Glomus
mycorrhizas
growth 3722

Soyabeans *cont.*
Glomus cont.
mycorrhizas *cont.*
interactions 4727
Glomus fasciculatum
mycorrhizas
drought tolerance 2658
nodulation 3721
nutrition 561
physiology 1085
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas, interactions 1748
groundnut mottle virus, genetics 2092
Helminthosporium, Brazil 4346
lecithins, activity, Phycomycetes 61
Macrophomina phaseolina
Illinois 6253
seed 6253
Taiwan 2104
testing 4628
varietal reactions 4628
mineral deficiencies
manganese 4183-4184
zinc, detection 1004
mycorrhizal fungi, cytology 1083
mycorrhizas
interactions 2186
phosphorus 556
Myrothecium roridum, infection 2077
ozone
ethylene 4675
growth 463
photosynthesis 132
USA 132, 5281
varietal reactions 5281
yield losses 463, 1128, 5281-5282
Peronospora manshurica
biology 4627
infection 4629
Japan 938
morphology 4627
seeds 938, 5268
temperatures 4629
Phakopsora pachyrhizi
Australia 2096
Brazil 3586-3588
cell walls, lectins 2097
gradients 3589
hosts 3587, 3593
India 3590
morphology 3593
Nepal 3591
races 2096, 2561
reviews 2560
sowing date 3586
spore germination 3590, 3593
survival 3591
Taiwan 2560-2561, 3592
Thailand 3592
varietal reactions 3586, 3588-3592
yield losses 3590
Phialophora gregata
genetics 3073
rotations 6257
testing 3581
Yugoslavia 6257
Phoma exigua var. *exigua*
inoculation 5276
Poland 5276
Phomopsis
control 999
epidemiology 5271
forecasting 4178, 5271
Iowa 5271
Kentucky 4178
seed 999, 4178
seeds 2563
water relations 2563, 5272
phytoalexins 3577
inhibitors 4614
Phytophthora megasperma
genetics 3072
phytoalexins 3580
Phytophthora megasperma f.sp. *glycinea*
Alabama 454
bacteria 5791
biological control 4176, 5791
control 457, 3075
Delaware 5278
DNA 997

Soyabeans *cont.*
Phytophthora megasperma f.sp. *glycinea cont.*
enzymes 3585
genetics 458, 461, 5792
growth 2099
host parasite relationships 3585
inoculation 1617
metalaxyl 457
oospores 461
phytoalexins 455, 2558, 3585
races 454, 461, 997, 5278, 5792, 6255
resistance 6255
roots 2100
soil 454
soil compaction 5270
sporulation 2099
varietal reactions 3075, 5270, 5277-5278, 6255
yield losses 5270, 5277
Phytophthora megasperma var. *sojae*
races 4181
varietal reactions 4181
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *glycinea*
adhesion 1003
estimation 93
Florida 4636
German Democratic Republic 2525
polysaccharides 4635
races 4636
seeds 5268
varietal reactions 1003, 3594
weather 2525
yield losses 3594
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae*, toxins 4689
Rhizoctonia
characterization 124
Florida 124
Rhizoctonia solani
control 3583
nematodes 3583
Sclerotium rolfsii, soil amendments 5269
seed treatment
nodulation 5790
thiram 2719
yields 5790
seedborne fungi
antagonism 2098
control 1618
fatty acids 3074
Illinois 3578
infection 4631
photoperiod 456
seed germination 1618
storage 3074
Turkey 460
varietal reactions 2098
seedborne viruses
Egypt 5210
growth 5210
yield losses 5210
Septoria glycines
Korea Republic 1619
pathogenicity 998
resistance 1619
testing 1619
USA 998
soyabean mosaic virus
China 2093
electron microscopy 2093
growth 6252
growth stages 2095
Illinois 4172
interactions 2186
purification 2094
seeds 2095
strains 2095
transmission 2095, 3071, 4172
Stemphylium vesicarium
biochemistry 4175
control 4174
Egypt 4174
environmental factors 4174
varietal reactions 4174-4175
sulphur dioxide
USA 5281
varietal reactions 5281
yield losses 5281

Soyabeans *cont.*
tobacco streak virus, Oklahoma 994
uptake, fungicides 5274
Verticillium dahliae, phytoalexins 5927
viruses
breeding 2557
China 4173
inoculation 2557
Japan 2557
transmission 4173
varietal reactions 3055
Xanthomonas campestris, host parasite relationships 462
Spain
apricots, plum pox virus 2902, 5040
Capsicum, pepper mild mottle virus 4661
Cicer arietinum
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *ciceri* 5310
root rots 2582
wilts 2582
maize
Fusarium 2299
Penicillium 2299
olives, *Verticillium dahliae* 1421
peaches, plum pox virus 2902, 5040
plant pathology 509
plum pox virus 1390
Prunus salicina, plum pox virus 2898, 2902, 5040
soyabeans, *Glomerella cingulata* 4180
wheat
fungal diseases 2746
Septoria 2762
Spartina pectinata, mycorrhizas, soil water relations 3725
Sphacelotheca, spore germination 4288
Sphacelotheca annulata, India 2234
Sphacelotheca bursa, India 2234
Sphacelotheca destruens, *Panicum miliaceum* 1864, 6004
Sphacelotheca polygoni-persicariae, *Polygonum persicaria* 595
Sphacelotheca reiliana
maize 682, 5991-5992
soil 5992
sorghum 687-689, 1236, 2307
Sudan grass 1143
Sphacelotheca rottboelliae, India 2234
Sphacelotheca sorghi
sorghum 2305
spore germination 4289
Sphaeronaemella helvellae, hyperparasitism, maize, fungi 2293
Sphaeropsidales
rhizosphere, groundnuts 5289
Ukrainian SSR 3178
Sphaeropsis, Georgian SSR 1770
Sphaeropsis sapinea, pines 927-928
Sphaeropsis tumefaciens, citrus 4420-4421
Sphaerosporella brunnea, pines, mycorrhizas 1070
Sphaerotheca, USSR 3756
Sphaerotheca caricae-papayae, pawpaws 2376
Sphaerotheca elsholtziae, *Ajuga nipponensis* 5408
Sphaerotheca euphorbiae-heliscopiae, *Euphorbia helioscopia* 5408
Sphaerotheca fugax, South Africa 3755
Sphaerotheca fuliginea
Acremonium alternatum, hyperparasitism 2071
cucumbers 437, 2509, 2514, 3044, 4606-4607, 5246, 6238
Cucurbitaceae 2071, 2512, 3669, 5239
Lagenaria siceraria 1591, 3047
marrows 533
melons 1587, 2511, 2514, 3044, 3562, 4155
ornamental plants 3670
vegetables 3670
watermelons 2514
Sphaerotheca fusca, South Africa 3755
Sphaerotheca macularis
hops 3434
raspberries 5058
strawberries 1409
Sphaerotheca mors-uvae
black currants 1405, 4000
Sphaerotheca mors-uvae *cont.*
gooseberries 1402, 2609
Sphaerotheca pannosa
peaches 3407-3408
Prunus laurocerasus 3360
roses 246, 2859-2860, 3047, 3362, 4982
Sphaerotheca pannosa* var. *persicae
nectarines 3995
peaches 3995
Sphaerotheca pannosa* var. *rosae, roses 756
Sphenostylis stenocarpa, cowpea aphid-borne mosaic virus, infection 2110
Spice plants, diseases, India 502
Spilodochium vernoniae, *Vernonia* 2394
Spinach
antiviral properties 5422
beet mild yellowing virus, German Democratic Republic 935
beet western yellows virus, Illinois 4136
cucumber mosaic virus
saccharides 3549
strains 2056
temperatures 2056
Texas 944
varietal reactions 2056, 3549
yield losses 944
diseases, control 3550
ozone, damage 2237
Peronospora farinosa
conidia 2057
Japan 938
oospores 2057
seeds 938
Peronospora farinosa f.sp. *spinaciae*
Netherlands 2489
oospores 2489
varietal reactions 2489
Peronospora spinaciae
races 5761
varietal reactions 5761
root rots
fungi 2490
Japan 2490
seasonal variation 2490
symptoms 2490
spinach mosaic virus
characteristics 3033
purification 3033
viruses, Afghanistan 5417
Spinach mosaic virus, spinach 3033
Spiranthes sinensis
Rhizoctonia
mycorrhizas
growth 5392
seed germination 5392
Spiropes capensis, hyperparasitism, *Meliola* 4314
Spiropes guareicola, hyperparasitism, *Meliola* 4314
Spiropes melanoplaca, hyperparasitism, *Meliola* 4314
Spiroplasma
electron microscopy, fixation 1794
maize 2289-2290, 4390, 5987-5988
plant diseases, reviews 1793
Spiroplasma citri
citrus 6046
electron microscopy 120
fixation 1794
genetics 1795
serology 118
transmission 5434
ultrastructure 5433
viruses 119
Spiroplasma kunkelii, maize 3866
Spongospora subterranea, potatoes 2955, 5696
Spore dispersal
Diaporthe 4496
Erysiphe graminis 145, 2286
Leptosphaeria maculans 419
Mycosphaerella arachidis 5288
Phytophthora melonis 2072
Puccinia hordei 145
Puccinia recondita 145
Scirrhia pini 4569
Septoria apiicola 428
Stigmina palmivora 5685
Venturia inaequalis 1941
Spore germination
Aspergillus flavus 1623
Spore germination *cont.*
Aspergillus niger 1623
Cochliobolus sativus 5486
Colletotrichum camelliae 1753
Curvularia pallescens 4733
Erysiphe graminis 1194
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *ciceri* 5881
Gibberella fujikuroi 1108
Gigaspora 3728
Gigaspora nigra 1090
Leptosphaeria maculans 418
models 98
Nectria radicicola 4286
Oidium erysiphoides f.sp. *ziziphi* 5628
Pestalotia psidii 5620
Phakopsora pachyrhizi 3590, 3593
Phytophthora infestans 5690
Phytophthora megasperma f.sp. *medicaginis* 6094-6095
Puccinia 1812
Puccinia arachidis 4638
Puccinia coronata f.sp. *avenae* 5490
Puccinia recondita 4362-4363
Sphacelotheca sorghi 4289
Stigmina palmivora 5685
Synchytrium 4290
Tilletia controversa 1752, 3238
Tilletia indica 4841
Uredinales 4287
Urocystis agropyri 2758
Ustilaginales 4288
Venturia inaequalis 1940
Spores, suspensions, estimation 5913
Sporidesmium putrefaciens, beet 3023
Sporidesmium sclerotivorum, hyperparasitism, *Sclerotinia* 2203
Sporisorium, spore germination 4288
Sporobolomyces
citrus 5531
pears 4470
Sporobolomyces roseus, activity, *Colletotrichum graminicola*, maize 2801
Sporotrichum pulverulentum
laboratory tests, plant extracts 3506
spruce 2050
ultrastructure 3505
Sportak
control
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *gladioli*, *Gladiolus* 1923
Fusarium sacchari, *Nerine bowdenii* 3358
Libertella blepharis, apples 1383
Sportak 0, control, mangoes, storage decay 2914
Sportak 45 EC, control, *Leptosphaeria nodorum*, wheat 5959
Spraying equipment 269, 533, 599, 628, 2695, 3494, 4080, 4771, 4809, 5590
Spruce
Armillaria, infection 2441
Heterobasidion annosum, monoterpenes 2478
Sporotrichum pulverulentum, decay 2050
Squash leaf curl virus
squashes 4151
vegetables 4150
Squash mosaic virus
Atriplex glauca 4157
Chenopodium 4157
watermelons 4598
Squash mosaic virus 2, *Cucurbita foetidissima* 5234
Squashes
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora*
aetiology 3052
Florida 3052
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *niveum*
interactions 4154
varietal reactions 4154
Macrophomina phaseolina, seeds 2518
nitrogen dioxide, nitrogen metabolism 1594
viruses
California 4151
control 4150
zucchini yellow mosaic virus, Arkansas 5236

Sri Lanka
rubber
brown bast 2008
diseases 873
Phytophthora meadii 2007
Rigidoporus lignosus 2006
tea, diseases 2960
Stagonospora curtisii, Hippeastrum 3356
Stagonospora elaeagni, Elaeagnus mollis 1335
Stagonospora sacchari, sugarcane 4068
Steam, soil treatments 234
Stellaria media
beet western yellows virus, infection 4136
plum pox virus, infection 1953
Stemonitis nigrescens, Piper betle 315
Stemphylium
faba beans 2088
pears 3400
pome fruits 265
Stemphylium botryosum, lettuces 4211
Stemphylium ilicis, melanins 2675
Stemphylium sarciniforme
bacteria, activity 2204
beans (*Phaseolus*) 4616
melanins 2675
Stemphylium solani, tomatoes 1512-1513, 6182
Stemphylium vesicarium
asparagus 5330
lucerne 1936
pears 5034
soyabeans 4174-4175
Stenocarpella maydis, maize 3272
Stenotaphrum secundatum, Sclerophthora macrospora, control 4997
Stereostratum corticioides, bamboos 2727
Stereum hirsutum
Fagus 2990, 3511
grapevines 6130
ornamental trees 2445
trees 4577
Stereum sanguinolentum, Coniferae 3004
Stereum subtomentosum
ecology 6221
wood 6221
Sterols, inhibition, fungicides 5851-5853
Stigmina carpophila
almonds 1397, 6120
culture 6120
Stigmina crotonicola, India 1117
Stigmina palmivora, Borassus flabellifer 5685
Stilbechrysomyxa
Rhododendron 1925
taxonomy 1925
Stilbechrysomyxa himalense, taxonomy 1925
Stilbechrysomyxa stilbae, taxonomy 1925
Stilbechrysomyxa succinea, taxonomy 1925
Stolbur, potatoes 3446
Stone fruits
diseases
planting stock 261
Portugal 261
Fusarium solani, Egypt 1951
Monilinia fructicola
control 285
USA 285
Monilinia laxa
control 285
USA 285
postharvest decay, South Africa 5041
Pseudomonas
buds 5044
interactions 2366
South Africa 5044
Pseudomonas syringae
interactions 2366
South Africa 6115
Pythium ultimum, Egypt 1951
Rhizoctonia solani, Egypt 1951
Septoria, USSR 4472
Tranzschelia discolor
Australia 3405
races 3405
viruses
elimination 5416
German Federal Republic 262

Stone fruits *cont.*
viruses *cont.*
legislation 262
Storage containers, *Erwinia amylovora,* infection, apples 2893
Storage decay
Annona 815
apples 268, 795, 1384, 1948, 2891-2892, 3979, 4466, 5026, 5029-5030
avocados 1412
bananas 4004
beet 1568
cabbages 427, 1562, 3034, 3145
Capsicum 4662
Capsicum annuum 3106
carrots 1562
cassava 3662
cereals 141-142, 4347
Chinese cabbages 2065
Cicer arietinum 3089
citrus 2831, 3323-3324, 3929-3930, 4425, 5537
clovers 5003-5004
controlled atmosphere storage, reviews 1149
cowpeas 5306-5307
Crocus 1334
Eleusine coracana 4912
fruit 4337
garlic 5826
grapevines 2638
groundnuts 5798, 5854
guavas 815, 823
Iris 1342
leeks 3640
lemons 2830, 2832-2833
lettuces 4207
Litchi 815, 4480
maize 2292
mangoes 2914-2915, 2917
melons 5775
onions 1659-1660, 1663, 3100, 3641
oranges 2833, 3927-3928
Ornithopus sativus 5015
peaches 1394
pears 2897, 5035-5036
pecans 4110
pineapples 826
pome fruits 265, 783
potatoes 332, 351, 1996, 1999, 4029, 4507, 5138
sorghum 1860
soyabeans 3074
sweet potatoes 3662
tobacco 4079
tomatoes 2019-2020, 3485, 6185, 6187
vegetables 3020, 4337
Vigna aconitifolia 478
Vigna radiata 479
wheat 4354
yams 3662
Storage disorders
apples 797, 2894-2895, 3398, 6112
cabbages 2066, 6234
lettuces 4207
rice 2815, 3900
Strawberries
Alternaria alternata
genetics 4477
Japan 4477, 5615-5616
pathotypes 5615-5616
toxins 780, 4477, 5615-5616
varietal reactions 4477, 5615-5616
Botrytis cinerea
Belgium 5067-5068
control 1408-1409, 3417, 5062-5063, 5067
environmental factors 295
fungicide tolerance 56, 5063, 5067-5068
infection 1800
Italy 4001
Norway 5063
residues 4001
sclerotia 295
storage 4001
strains 5068
USSR 295
variations 295

Strawberries *cont.*
Colletotrichum acutatum
control 5062
infection 4002
diseases
Brazil 2731
France 2715
tissue culture 2907
United Kingdom 5058
varietal reactions 2907
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *fragariae,* taxonomy 2373
Glomerella cingulata
aetiology 2908
control 2908
Italy 2908
Mycosphaerella fragariae, control 3417
Nectria radicicola, Korea Republic 5065
Phytophthora cactorum
control 3416
environmental factors 296
nutrient film techniques 3416
Phytophthora fragariae
breeding 2909
control 1410, 2637, 3416
Egypt 5066
flooding 5064
fungicides 1959
inoculation 5064
nutrient film techniques 3416
phenols 2637
spore germination 297
survival 1959
temperature relations 5064
temperatures 297
testing 1959
varietal reactions 5064
Rhizoctonia
symptoms 1960
varietal reactions 1960
Sphaerotheca macularis, control 1409
strawberry crinkle virus
purification 2906
testing 811
varietal reactions 811
yield losses 811
strawberry mild yellow edge virus
characteristics 6121
particles 5614
purification 6121
serology 6121
strawberry mottle virus
RNA 294
transmission 294
tomato ringspot virus, detection 5061
Verticillium, testing 4003
Verticillium dahliae, soil 294
Strawberry crinkle virus, strawberries 811, 2906
Strawberry latent ringspot virus
grapevines 5654
olives 2924
Strawberry mild yellow edge virus, strawberries 5614, 6121
Strawberry mottle virus, strawberries 294
Strelitzia
Armillaria mellea
control 4983
Italy 4983
Streptococcus lactis, Glomus microsporum 4285
Streptocycline, control, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *citri,* citrus 4938
Streptomyces
activity, *Nectria radicicola* 4286
antagonism
Alternaria solani 1760
Fusarium 1760
Rhizoctonia solani 1760
Sclerotium rolfsii 1760
beet 5702
control
Pseudomonas solanacearum, sweet potatoes 1039
root rots 4334
potatoes 4509, 4519-4520, 5702, 6152
Streptomyces arabicus, activity, *Alternaria* 40
Streptomyces arenae, control, *Rhizoctonia solani,* cauliflowers 415

Streptomyces cacaoi, cucumbers 4604
Streptomyces chibaensis, control, *Rhizoctonia solani,* cauliflowers 415
Streptomyces cinereus, potatoes 2414
Streptomyces collinus, potatoes 2414
Streptomyces griseus
activity, *Colletotrichum capsici, Capsicum* 1670
antagonism, *Fusarium solani* 2090
potatoes 2414
Streptomyces hygroscopicus* var. *limoneus, antibiotics 6036
Streptomyces ipomoea, sweet potatoes 5833
Streptomyces longisporoflavus, potatoes 2414
Streptomyces scabies
beet 3023
potatoes 872, 1469, 1482, 2000, 4046, 4521
Streptomycin
control
cloves, Sumatra disease 1438
Erwinia amylovora, ornamental plants 747
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *atroseptica,* potatoes 4058
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *aptata,* beet 3548
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *malvacearum,* cotton 1915
tolerance, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *tomato* 4547
Streptomycin sulphate, control, *Pseudomonas solanacearum,* aubergines 2599
Stromatinia gladioli, *Gladiolus* 1918
Stuartella suttonii, *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 3017
Stylosanthes
diseases, Queensland 3669
Glomerella cingulata
Queensland 1366
resistance 3384
variations 1366
Stylosanthes guyanensis
Glomerella cingulata
Kenya 6099
varietal reactions 6099
yields 6099
Styrax officinalis, antifungal agents 5856
Subitol, seed treatment, wheat 2264
Subterranean clover red leaf virus, faba beans 5788
Sudan
Eichhornia crassipes
Acremonium zonatum 3666
Phoma sorghina 3666
faba beans, diseases 2545
groundnuts, groundnut stunt virus 4189
Sudan grass
Acaulospora delicata, mycorrhizas, taxonomy 3727
Glomus, mycorrhizas 3164
Puccinia purpurea, India 1243
Sphacelotheca reiliana
biological control 1143
Bolivia 1143
Sugar beet (*see* Beet)
Sugarcane
Acremonium, companion crops 359
Brazil 356
Ceratocystis paradoxa
control 4074
Queensland 4074
Clavibacter xyli subsp. *xyli*
estimation 2424
ratoon stunting 5710
varietal reactions 5710
diseases
Argentina 4239
books 4071
Hawaii 4066
Mauritius 4070
Queensland 4067
reports 4066
Reunion 1693
South Africa 2958
Taiwan 4068
varietal reactions 4070
fungi, sets, infection 1490

Sugarcane *cont.*
fungicides
sprouting 6168
yields 6168
Gibberella fujikuroi var. *subglutinans,* companion crops 359
Glomerella tucumanensis
control 2423
phenols 3469
proline 5150
spread 2959
varietal reactions 2011, 5153
grassy shoot
control 355, 1489
detection 2010
India 3464
mycoplasmas 2010
physiology 5707
transmission 3464
varietal reactions 5707
mycorrhizas
infection 4284
inoculation 4284
Peronosclerospora sacchari
Taiwan 4069
testing 4069
Puccinia kuehnii, varietal reactions 357
Puccinia melanocephala
Cameroon 876
control 3471
culture 2013
Dominican Republic 876
Florida 876
Queensland 4073
selection 4073
spread 876
Taiwan 3471
varietal reactions 357, 3467
Venezuela 876
Pythium 356
ratoon stunting
Australia 358
control 355, 358, 1489
planting stock 4077
Queensland 4077
testing 358
rhizosphere fungi
growth 3470
Taiwan 3470
root rots 356
Brazil 4531
fungi 4531
sugarcane chlorotic streak virus
control 5709
Queensland 5709
yield losses 5709
sugarcane Fiji disease virus
control 3465
Queensland 3465
reviews 4530
sugarcane mosaic virus
carbohydrate metabolism 5149
control 5708
detection 875
purification 875
Queensland 5708
resistance 4072
serology 875
testing 4072
tissue culture 2009
Ustilago scitaminea
biological control 1143
Bolivia 1143
Indonesia 3466
induced mutations 3468
Louisiana 5152
Taiwan 4069
testing 3466, 4069
varietal reactions 2012, 2422, 3466, 4075, 4532, 5152
Venezuela 2012
yield losses 2422, 5152
wilts
control 5151
fungi 5151
India 5151
soil amendments 5151
Xanthomonas albilineans
Africa 6169
culture 4076
Jamaica 1491

Sugarcane *cont.*
Xanthomonas albilineans cont.
serology 6169
testing 1491
tissue culture 5154
variations 6169
varietal reactions 1491
Sugarcane chlorotic streak virus, sugarcane 4067-4068, 4239, 5709
Sugarcane Fiji disease virus, sugarcane 3465, 4067, 4530
Sugarcane mosaic virus
cereals 5996
maize 3881, 4390
Paspalum conjugatum 4453
sorghum 3881, 5498
sugarcane 875, 2009, 2958, 4072, 4239, 5149, 5708
Sugarcane striate mosaic virus, sugarcane 4067
Sugars, activity, *Pseudoperonospora cubensis,* cucumbers 3046
Suillus
larch, mycorrhizas 4276
pines, mycorrhizas 2647
Suillus bovinus
Coniferae, mycorrhizas 4711
pines, mycorrhizas 3715-3716, 4716
Suillus granulatus
enzymes 5377
oak, mycorrhizas 1069
Suillus grevillei
larch, mycorrhizas 4712
pines, mycorrhizas 4712
Pseudotsuga menziesii, mycorrhizas 4712
trees 4713
Suillus luteus, oak, mycorrhizas 1069, 4714
Sulfex
control
Erysiphales 4692
Erysiphe polygoni, Indian mustard 420
Sulphamides, fungicide tolerance, *Botrytis cinerea* 5166
Sulphanilic acid, inhibition, *Puccinia,* wheat 1174
Sulphur
activity
microorganisms, wheat 3222
plants 3129
control
Erysiphe graminis, wheat 174
Leveillula taurica, Solanaceae 4798
Meria laricis, larch 1548
Microsphaera alphitoides, oak 5177
Oidium mangiferae, mangoes 2916
Podosphaera leucotricha, apples 2887, 3977
Pycnostysanus azaleae, Rhododendron 4449
Rigidoporus lignosus, rubber 2006
Sphaerotheca macularis, strawberries 1409
Sphaerotheca pannosa, Prunus laurocerasus 3360
Tranzschelia discolor f.sp. *domesticae,* plums 5046
Uncinula necator, grapevines 1428-1429, 5097
deficiency
Bromus diandrus 2347
rape 5217
laboratory tests
Erysiphe 2169
Podosphaera leucotricha 2884
residues
grapevines 3146
wheat 3146
Sulphur dioxide
activity
black mustard 1147
cereals 5451
crops 2730
Geranium carolinianum 5838
grasses 1351
Liriodendron tulipifera 2463
Lolium perenne 2866
lucerne 3383
maize 1147

Sulphur dioxide *cont.*
activity *cont.*
oak, mycorrhizas 1079
Picea abies 6216-6217
pines 43, 929
tomatoes 901
Vigna radiata 1147
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *phaseoli*, beans (*Phaseolus*) 6248
damage
Agropyron smithii 764
beans (*Phaseolus*) 2543
Dactylis glomerata 3964
Festuca rubra 3964
lucerne 775
peas 626
pigeon peas 3629
pines 930, 3015
Populus 918
Populus nigra 626
rice 3313
soyabeans 1128, 5281
Tilia cordata 626
Vigna radiata 480
Sumatra, rubber, *Phytophthora palmivora* 136
Sumisclex
control
Sclerotium cepivorum, garlic 487
sunflowers, diseases 4022
soil treatments 487
Sunflowers
Agrobacterium tumefaciens
infection 839
temperature relations 20
Alternaria, taxonomy 2688
Alternaria helianthi
epidemiology 2393
infection 4019
seed 4019
South Dakota 2393
testing 4020
varietal reactions 4020, 4023
yield losses 2393
benomyl, translocation 2170
Botrytis cinerea, resistance 4024
Cochliobolus carbonum, phytoalexins 1987
Diaporthe
control 4496
epidemiology 4496
symptoms 4496
Diaporthe helianthi
control 846
infection 848
inoculation 846
Yugoslavia 848
diseases
breeding 847
China 849
control 4022
cultivation methods 4021
Romania 4021-4022
sowing date 849
varietal reactions 847
weather 4021
Zambia 847
Erysiphe cichoracearum, breeding 2935
Leptosphaeria lindquistii
Minnesota 5114
North Dakota 5114
Macrophomina phaseolina
antagonists 4493
Argentina 3440
control 5116
seeds 5116
varietal reactions 3440, 4493, 6146
yields 6146
Phoma helianthi, India 588
Phoma macdonaldii
toxins 2936
vectors 1444
Phoma oleracea f.sp. *helianthi-tuberosi*, varietal reactions 6147
Phomopsis
control 5674
inoculation 1989
oils 1989
yield losses 1989, 5675
Phomopsis helianthi
aetiology 323
Sunflowers *cont.*
Phomopsis helianthi cont.
fungicides 1988
Hungary 844
inoculation 1988
symptoms 844
Yugoslavia 323
Plasmopara halstedii
control 322, 4495
fungicide tolerance 322
genetics 5119
host parasite relationships 842
infection 842-843
races 5119
seeds 322
storage 325
Turkey 322
varietal reactions 5118-5119
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tagetis*
chloroplasts 850
infection 2629
ultrastructure 850
Puccinia canaliculata, infection 4236
Puccinia helianthi
India 1979
quarantine 3153
sowing date 1979
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
biological control 4494, 4750
control 845, 3439
detection 324
epidemiology 5115
genetics 1445, 2934
Hungary 845
resistance 4024
sclerotia, germination 5894
soil 845, 5115
USSR 4494
seedborne fungi
biochemistry 321
control 5117, 5673
varietal reactions 5673
Septoria helianthi, varietal reactions 4023
sulphur dioxide, chlorophyll 2730
test plants, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzae* 4260
Verticillium dahliae
Argentina 1986
breeding 1986
races 1986
viruses
serological relationships 320
symptoms 320
transmission 320
Sunn hemp mosaic virus, beans (*Phaseolus*) 978
Sunn hemp rosette virus
antiviral agents 607
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 1790
semicarbazones 1790
Swartzia, mycorrhizas, Brazil 5376
Swaziland, cassava, *Erwinia* 3113
Sweden
barley, barley yellow dwarf virus 5445
cucumbers, *Streptomyces cacaoi* 4604
lettuces, *Bremia lactucae* 484, 6275
oats, barley yellow dwarf virus 4388, 5445
pines, air pollution 6213
plant diseases 1796-1797
potatoes, potato virus Y 4502
rye, *Fusarium nivale* 2251
wheat
Fusarium nivale 2251
seedborne fungi 4351
Swedes
diseases
Ontario 5438
yield losses 5438
Leptosphaeria maculans, varietal reactions 3039
Plasmodiophora brassicae
genetics 5773
New Zealand 5766
races 5766
varietal reactions 3039
radish mosaic virus
symptoms 414
Yugoslavia 414
Sweet corn (*see* Maize)
Sweet peas, clover yellow vein virus, New Zealand 2711
Sweet potatoes
Botryodiplodia theobromae
enzymes 2484, 5889
Nigeria 3662
pathogenicity 5889
physiology 3662
Cercospora ipomoeae
growth 499
sporulation 499
chlorotic spot
Philippines 3116
transmission 3116
varietal reactions 3116
diseases
Nigeria 2131
Tanzania 618
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *batatas*, biological control 1037
leaf curl
hosts 2602
particles 2602
Taiwan 2602
transmission 2602
mineral deficiencies, manganese 2131
mycorrhizas
growth 3723
phosphorus 3723
Pseudomonas batatas, testing 5342
Pseudomonas solanacearum
biological control 1039
China 1038
varietal reactions 1038
Streptomyces ipomoea, serological diagnosis 5833
witches' brooms
China 1035, 4232-4233
electron microscopy 4232
mycoplasmas 1035
transmission 4233
Swietenia mahagoni, *Nectria galligena*, sexual reproduction 5188
Switzerland
Abies alba, decline 922
apples
diseases 3980
Venturia inaequalis 2886
cereals, diseases 3797
cherries, *Monilinia* 3415
crops, diseases 3782
Ericaceae, fungi, leaves 1922
forests, decline 2032
fungi, books 5402
grapevines
leaf marginal necrosis 310
stem atrophy 5669
Juniperus, Gymnosporangium fuscum 3401
pears, *Gymnosporangium fuscum* 3401
potatoes, viruses 3448
rape, diseases 1575
Ustilaginales 5400
walnuts, diseases 3521
wheat
diseases 3225
Puccinia graminis 1751
Syllit
control
ginger, diseases 1450
Venturia inaequalis, apples 3393, 3983
Symplocos lucida
Myiocopron ovatisporum
Japan 5407
taxonomy 5407
Symposia (*see* Conferences)
Syncephalastrum, *Nigella sativa* 5121
Synchytrium akshaiberi, spore germination 4290
Synchytrium brassicae, spore germination 4290
Synchytrium decipiens, *Amphicarpaea bracteata* 501
Synchytrium desmodii
citrus 727
Desmodium ovalifolium 777
Synchytrium endobioticum
potatoes 346, 1046, 1476, 2950, 4516, 5136, 6152, 6161
soil 4516

Synchytrium impatientis, Impatiens balsamina 6077
Synchytrium lagenariae, spore germination 4290
Synchytrium psophocarpi, Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 6269
Synchytrium sesamicola, spore germination 4290
Synchytrium trichosanthidis, spore germination 4290
Syria
citrus, stubborn 6046
faba beans, diseases 2553
fruit trees, viruses 6113
Syringa vulgaris (*see* Lilac)
Tabernaemontana divaricata
viruses
India 2862
particles 2862
symptoms 2862
Tabtoxin
activity
Asparagus sprengeri 6174
tobacco 6174
Tagetes
Pseudomonas solanacearum, varietal reactions 4984
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tagetis,* infection 2629
Tagetes erecta
Endogonaceae, mycorrhizas 4724
Glomus, mycorrhizas 3164
phyllody
India 3960
mycoplasmas 3960
symptoms 3960
Taiwan
Abrus precatorius, witches' brooms 3203
Allium fistulosum, Ciborinia allii 489
avocados, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 1778
bamboos
bamboo mosaic virus 236
mycorrhizas 3729
bananas, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cubense* 1964
Chinese cabbages, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* 2064
citrus
citrange stunt virus 2825
citrus tatter leaf virus 2825
Phytophthora cinnamomi 1778
Colocasia esculenta, Phytophthora colocasiae 4668
crops, diseases 3789
cucumbers, *Phytophthora melonis* 2072
Cucurbitaceae
Didymella bryoniae 2515
witches' brooms 430
Dendrocalamus latiflorus, Puccinia inflexa 4957
Fusarium, toxins 2195
garlic, garlic mosaic virus 5328
Gladiolus, Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *gladioli* 1923
Lagenaria siceraria, cucumber green mottle mosaic virus 955
maize, maize dwarf mosaic virus str. B 1854
passion fruits, fungi 2378
peas, *Fusarium* 2529
pineapples, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 1778
potatoes, diseases 4068
radishes, *Fusarium oxysporum* 2053
rice
Pyricularia oryzae 4913, 4916
rice yellow dwarf virus 4913
soil, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 1778
soyabeans
Diaporthe phaseolorum var. *sojae* 2103
Macrophomina phaseolina 2104
Phakopsora pachyrhizi 2560-2561, 3592
sugarcane
diseases 4068
Peronosclerospora sacchari 4069
Puccinia melanocephala 3471
Ustilago scitaminea 4069
Taiwan *cont.*
sweet potatoes, leaf curl 2602
tobacco
Alternaria alternata 2433
viruses 1494
tomatoes, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 2026
vegetables, diseases 4671
watermelons, *Fusarium oxysporum* 2053
Talaromyces flavus, hyperparasitism, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 5672
Tangelos, decline, varietal reactions 3920
Tangors, storage decay, control 3929
Tanzania
beans (*Phaseolus*), *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum* 2539, 3575
clovers, mycoplasmas 1980
cloves, sudden death 3435
plant diseases 618
tobacco, viruses 878
Uredinales 1767
Xanthosoma sagittifolium, Glomerella cingulata 1683
Taphrina deformans, peaches 2368
Taphrina pruni, Prunus atropurpurea 1392
Taraxacum officinale, Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tagetis,* infection 2629
Tarophagus proserpina, transmission, *Colocasia esculenta,* feathery mosaic 3114
Tasmania, *Euphorbia pulcherrima,* poinsettia mosaic virus 242
Taxus baccata (*see* Yews)
TBZ (*see* Thiabendazole)
TCMTB, seed treatment, sorghum 3287
Tea
Cephaleuros
hosts 6170
West Bengal 6170
Corticium
Assam 4078
control 4078
diseases
Sri Lanka 2960
Tanzania 618
Exobasidium vexans, control 360, 3472
Glomerella cingulata
interactions 4533
Japan 4533
Pestalotia longiseta
interactions 4533
Japan 4533
varietal reactions 5711
Pestalotia theae, varietal reactions 5711
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *theae*
Japan 361
symptoms 361
varietal reactions 361
Tea phloem necrosis virus, tea 2960
Teak
Clypeolella tectonae
Maharashtra 589
taxonomy 589
Techniques
aerial photography
oak, dieback 4558
Populus, diseases 5742
analysis
fungicide residues 2162
Leptosphaerulina trifolii, lucerne 3381
Septoria, wheat 1197
thiabendazole 540
application
biological control organisms 91
fungicides 2723, 3555, 4809
cereals 3794
cocoa 5440
sunflowers 5674
tomatoes 3494
Trichoderma hamatum, soil 5220
assays
air pollution, lichens 1703
aluminium, toxicity, plants 600
bacteria, interactions 6119
fungicides, deposition 34
mercury
grasses 4137
vegetables 4137
Techniques *cont.*
assays *cont.*
mycorrhizas 5382
mycotoxins 1365
Phytophthora megasperma f.sp. *glycinea,* soyabeans 5791
Pythium, soil 1772, 2205
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *pruni,* peaches 2369
assessment
rice, diseases 1251
Scirrhia pini, pines 2046
bioassays, viruses 2964
biochemistry, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 3135
biological control, *Heterobasidion annosum* 2986
breeding
plant pathology 1129
tobacco 3477
centrifugation, plant viruses 1134
clarification, *Petunia* mosaic virus 6081
classification
Colletotrichum 81
Gloeosporium 81
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *vesicatoria* 29
cleaning, apparatus, serology 5911
collection
ascospores 5308
spores 2285
computer programming
plant diseases 3183, 3202
control 5937
control
apples, scald 6112
citrus, diseases 4413
cultivation, pines, mycorrhizas 1076
culture
Botrytis cinerea 96
Cantharellus cibarius 1736
Claviceps fusiformis 1863
Cochliobolus heterostrophus 1857
Cochliobolus sativus 2669
Erysiphe graminis 4868
fungi 1130
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *phaseoli* 5890
Ganoderma 2674
Gibberella zeae 4397
Gliocladium roseum 3744
Hebeloma hiemale 5380
Inonotus weirii 2673
Melampsora 1750
mycorrhizal fungi 1084
Phoma medicaginis var. *pinodella* 769
Phymatotrichopsis omnivora 2836
pines, mycorrhizas 3158
Pisolithus tinctorius 5381
Pleospora herbarum 4461
potato spindle tuber viroid 1465
Pseudomonas solanacearum 1504
Puccinia graminis 1751
Puccinia melanocephala 2013
Puccinia recondita 1821
Rhizoctonia solani 4762
sclerotia 3742
Scenedesmus acutus 4336
Sclerotium cepivorum, onions 491
Septoria 5885
Stigmina carpophila 6120
Tilletia indica 1189
Trichothecium roseum 3744
Xanthomonas albilineans 4076
detection
Acremonium
Festuca arundinacea 4817
Lolium perenne 4817
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, grapevines 5667
Alternaria alternata, pigeon peas 3620
antifungal agents, bark 1131
apple chlorotic leaf spot virus, apricots 1396
bacteria
beans (*Phaseolus*) 986
beet 413
barley stripe mosaic virus
barley 4375

Techniques *cont.*
detection *cont.*
barley stripe mosaic virus *cont.*
cereals 1158
barley yellow dwarf virus 3193
barley 5964
vectors 105
bean yellow mosaic virus, *Gladiolus* 6075
beans (*Phaseolus*), root rots 445
beet cryptic virus 4789
beet mild yellowing virus
beet 3028
vectors 105
beet western yellows virus 2698
cacao swollen shoot virus, cocoa 5929
carnation mottle virus, carnations 1324
cherries, little cherry 3413-3414
Chondrostereum purpureum, plums 287
Colletotrichum, cowpeas 4198
Corynebacterium michiganense pv. *michiganense*, tomatoes 3495
cucumber mosaic virus
Begonia 3345
Capsicum 1024
cucumbers, viruses 1791
enzymes, fungi 5910
Erwinia amylovora 4253
pears 3402
Erwinia carotovora 1059
potatoes 2401
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *vasinfectum*
cotton 4946
soil 4946
garlic mosaic virus, garlic 486
Gladiolus, viruses 3353
grapevine chrome mosaic virus, grapevines 305-306, 5646
grapevine fanleaf virus, grapevines 1970, 3670
grapevine virus A, grapevines 5640
grapevines
Pierce's disease 5668
viruses 311, 5642
heavy metals, coconuts 858
hops, viruses 6137
Hydrangea macrophylla, virescence 4970
maize mosaic virus, *Peregrinus maidis* 113
maize rough dwarf virus
hosts 5444
vectors 5444
mushrooms, viruses 485
mycoplasmas, *Phlox drummondii* 5567
mycotoxins, elms 390
Narcissus, viruses 1344
Nectria galligena, apples 274
orchids, viruses 4447
pea enation mosaic virus, peas 1597
Peronosclerospora sorghi, maize 3870
phomenone, tomatoes 376
plant viruses 4323, 4774
plum pox virus
apricots 809
plums 5045
polysaccharides, fungi 5884
poplar mosaic virus, *Populus* 6201
potato leaf roll virus 2698
potato mop-top virus, potatoes 2403
potato spindle tuber viroid 4320
potato virus X, tomatoes 369
potato virus Y, potatoes 4037
potatoes, viruses 2402, 4033
Prunus necrotic ringspot virus
cherries 804, 1399
plums 804
Pseudomonas, rice 715
rice dwarf virus, vectors 3298
rice grassy stunt virus, rice 1873
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, sunflowers 324
sugarcane, ratoon stunting 4067
sugarcane mosaic virus 875

Techniques *cont.*
detection *cont.*
Synchytrium endobioticum, soil 4516
Tilletia indica, wheat 173
tobacco mosaic virus, strains 1137
tobacco rattle virus, potatoes 2408
tomato mosaic virus, tomatoes 369
tomato ringspot virus
plums 3406
strawberries 5061
tomato spotted wilt virus 5624
Ustilago nuda, wheat 2267
viroids 4320, 5421
viruses 4320, 5421
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *carotae*, carrots 954
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *oryzae*, rice 3915
zinc, deficiency, soyabeans 1004
zucchini yellow mosaic virus 4600
cucumbers 4152
determination
coat proteins, plant viruses 4783
fungicide residues 3689-3690, 4269, 4703
fungicide tolerance, *Botrytis cinerea* 2636
sporulation, *Puccinia graminis*, wheat 4357
sulphur, residues 3146
Verticillium dahliae, soil 3745
diagnosis
aluminium, tolerance, *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 2397
cereals, diseases 3209
citrus tristeza virus, citrus 2824, 2826
Kalanchoë latent virus, *Kalanchoë* 748
mineral deficiencies, lupins 3972
mushrooms, viruses 4652
mycoplasmas 99
pines, copper, deficiency 2049
plant diseases 512
plant pathology 3790
plant viruses 1784, 3186
tomatoes, diseases 889
Verticillium dahliae, potatoes 4050
viruses 1918
differentiation
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *tracheiphilum*, cowpeas 1012
mushrooms, bacterial diseases 4214
Phytophthora megasperma f.sp. *medicaginis* 4460
Pythium 1773
races, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *malvacearum* 3336
Rhizoctonia 4240
rice, bacteria 3914
sugarcane mosaic virus, strains 3881
witches' brooms 6235
dormancy breaking, *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica* 3321
electron microscopy
Erysiphe graminis 2697
haustoria 666
Phytophthora megasperma f.sp. *medicaginis* 4458
plant viruses 5420
Spiroplasma citri 120
Venturia inaequalis 2697
elimination
bananas, mosaic 6122
Camellia japonica, viruses 2852
carnation mottle virus, carnations 742
citrus, viruses 4416
Claviceps fusiformis, *Pennisetum americanum*, seeds 2309
garlic mosaic virus, garlic 5328
globe artichokes, viruses 3645
grapevines, viruses 5083, 6128
pea seedborne mosaic virus, peas 5254
potato spindle tuber viroid, potatoes 1464
potatoes, viruses 336, 3449

Techniques *cont.*
elimination *cont.*
Prunus necrotic ringspot virus, cherries 1399
establishment, Coniferae, mycorrhizas 4711
estimation
air pollution 3131
Aspergillus flavus, maize 4901
citrus, blight 6043
Clavibacter xyli subsp. *xyli*, sugarcane 2424
Cochliobolus heterostrophus, maize 1231
crops, diseases 93
damage, *Cronartium fusiforme*, pines 3007
diseases
infection 596
transmission 596
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *atroseptica*, potatoes 4056
fungicide tolerance, *Botrytis cinerea* 5099
Peronosclerospora sorghi, sorghum 4908
Phytophthora, *Rhododendron* 3958
Phytophthora infestans, potatoes 2412
Puccinia striiformis, wheat 648
Pythium aphanidermatum, soil 2207
resistance, plant pathogens 3200
Sclerotinia minor, lettuces 1018
spores, suspensions 5913
Thielaviopsis basicola, soil 2966
toxins, *Fusarium* 100
yield losses
beet 5211
cereals 5935
evaluation, decay, oak 4559
extraction
mycorrhizal fungi, soil 4728
proteins, fungi 3182
residues, fruit 3989
fixation, fungi 2696
forecasting
Agrostis stolonifera, dollar spot 6086
Alternaria solani, potatoes 1480
apples, storage disorders 2894, 3398
Ceratocystis fagacearum, oak 3000
Cercospora beticola, beet 5760
cereals, diseases 4344
Cronartium fusiforme, pines 5197
Erwinia amylovora 3403, 5586
Erysiphe graminis, wheat 652
Gibberella zeae, wheat 659
grapevines, stem atrophy 5669
Heterobasidion annosum, pines 2045
Hymenula cerealis, cereals 139
Leptosphaeria nodorum, wheat 4845
Lophodermium pinastri, forest nurseries 4124
Mycosphaerella larici-leptolepis, larch 1547
Mycosphaerella musicola, bananas 820
Phacidium infestans
forest nurseries 4124
pines 6212
Phomopsis, soyabeans 4178
Phytophthora infestans, potatoes 2612, 4043
plant diseases 97, 598, 4796
epidemics 5355
Plasmopara viticola, grapevines 1426
potatoes
aphids 2942
viruses 2942
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides, cereals 4342
Puccinia striiformis, wheat 3236
Pyricularia oryzae, rice 704, 3901
rice
diseases 2810, 3889
viruses 693
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, rape 5764

Techniques *cont.*
forecasting *cont.*
tobacco mosaic virus, tomatoes 6177
Ustilago nuda, barley 4378
Venturia inaequalis, apples 5019-5020, 6105
Verticillium, potatoes 3456
wheat, diseases 3809
fumigation, wood, methyl isothiocyanate 2483
fungicide tolerance, *Venturia inaequalis* 2885
genetic engineering, rice, disease resistance 4412
germination, sclerotia, soil 2670-2671
grafting
citrus
citrus exocortis viroid 3922
yellow shoot 3921
heat treatment, cherries 1956
histology, phytopathology 95
identification
Armillaria 2212
barley yellow dwarf virus, cereals 4808
Cryphonectria 5906
Endothia 5906
Erwinia 2625
Erwinia carotovora 1486
fungi, *Rhododendron* 4731
Fusarium 79, 2686
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *apii*, races 5232
Leptosphaeria narmeri 4452
mycorrhizal fungi
leeks 3726
maize 3726
Phytophthora 2358
plant viruses 103, 1133
Pseudomonas, tomatoes 2982
Pseudomonas solanacearum
aubergines 2244
potatoes 2244
tomatoes 2244
Pyrenophora 4998
races, *Pyricularia oryzae* 4919
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris* 3688
Cruciferae 30
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *phaseoli* 1611
inactivation, *Kalanchoë* latent virus, *Kalanchoë* 748
indexing
cherries, viruses 288
citrus, citrus exocortis viroid 3922
coconuts, tatipaka 6151
grapevines, viruses 304, 5088, 6129
potatoes, potato spindle tuber viroid 1463
yam mosaic virus 2132
induction, enzymes, *Penicillium expansum* 6111
infrared photography, woody plants 2027
injection, chemicals, woody plants 6188
inoculation
apples, *Podosphaera leucotricha* 5023
asparagus, mycorrhizas 1092
aubergines, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 1676
bamboos, *Pyricularia* 1359
barley, *Typhula incarnata* 5977
beans (*Phaseolus*), *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *phaseoli* 2542
carnations, *Colletotrichum coccodes* 1327
cassava, mycorrhizas 2183
cereals, *Leptosphaeria nodorum* 2740
citrus, mycorrhizas 4722
Colocasia esculenta, feathery mosaic 3114
Eucalyptus, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 1531
faba beans, *Ascochyta fabae* 4171
flax, *Peronospora manshurica* 4434
groundnuts, mycorrhizas 1746

Techniques *cont.*
inoculation *cont.*
maize
Aspergillus flavus 4901
Gibberella zeae 3276
Setosphaeria turcica 3872
melons
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *melonis* 5244
Myrothecium roridum 4610
mycorrhizas 2642
oak, mycorrhizas 2654
Pennisetum americanum, *Sclerospora graminicola* 2807
Picea abies, *Heterobasidion annosum* 6215
pines
Cronartium ribicola 2473
mycorrhizas 2177, 2650
Pisolithus tinctorius 3707
Populus, *Mycosphaerella populorum* 6203
potatoes
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *atroseptica* 4061
Phoma exigua var. *foveata* 5697
protoplasts, viruses 2962
Pseudotsuga menziesii
Inonotus weirii 2043
Trichoderma viride 2477
rape, *Leptosphaeria maculans* 3042
rice
Monographella albescens 4930
Pyricularia oryzae 4916
rice gall dwarf virus 6012
rice tungro virus 5508
rubber, *Phytophthora meadii* 2007
soil, antagonists 1113
sorghum, *Sphacelotheca reiliana* 688
soyabeans
Cercospora kikuchii 3582
Phoma exigua var. *exigua* 5276
Phytophthora megasperma f.sp. *glycinea* 1617
viruses 2557
strawberries, *Phytophthora fragariae* 5064
sugarcane, mycorrhizas 4284
sunflowers
Diaporthe helianthi 846
Phomopsis 1989
Phomopsis helianthi 1988
tomatoes, *Corynebacterium michiganense* pv. *michiganense* 4093
Tsuga heterophylla, *Inonotus weirii* 2043
viruses 3765
wheat
Alternaria alternata 2771
Rhizoctonia cerealis 2743
Septoria 175
Ustilago nuda 5467
woody plants, mycorrhizas 3706
yams, *Glomerella cingulata* 2134
isolation
Elsinoë fawcettii 3322
Erwinia carotovora, cabbages 3043
fungi, pecans 4110
Fusarium
cereals 5932
soil 5912
Laccaria laccata, Coniferae 3712
Macrophomina phaseolina, soil 1763, 2202
Penicillium digitatum 3323
phylloplane fungi, *Eichhornia crassipes* 6289
Phytophthora
soil 1381
water 3342
Phytophthora cactorum, soil 273
Phytophthora cryptogea, *Gerbera* 5561
Phytophthora megasperma f.sp. *medicaginis*, soil 2352
potato virus M 616
protoplasts, fungi 4770
Pyricularia oryzae, rice 6022
Pythium
soil 1876, 2054, 2205-2206

Techniques *cont.*
isolation *cont.*
Pythium cont.
water 3342
Pythium oligandrum, soil 1759
Pythium ultimum, soil 2202
Rhizoctonia solani, soil 4751
Sclerotium cepivorum, soil 4754
soil fungi 4301
Thielaviopsis basicola, soil 2966
Tilletia indica 5957
tomato mosaic virus, strains 2972
Xanthomonas campestris, cabbages 3043
labelling
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum, beans (*Phaseolus*) 4617
plant viruses 2226
management, storage decay, lemons 2830
measurement
spore deposition 2282
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *citri*, growth 3141
microscopy, plant viruses 4777
models
Alternaria helianthi, sunflowers 2393
Alternaria tenuissima, pigeon peas 4205
Colletotrichum lagenarium, cucumbers 4156
epidemiology, plant diseases 92
forest trees, decline 907
Leptosphaeria nodorum, wheat 4845
lucerne, diseases 1935
mycorrhizas 5374
Mycosphaerella graminicola, wheat 2274
Mycosphaerella musicola, bananas 820
ozone
crops 1128
damage, crops 134
Phytophthora cactorum, strawberries 296
Phytophthora cinnamomi, *Abies fraseri* 2468-2469
Phytophthora infestans, potatoes 342, 2412, 5135
plant diseases 597, 1701
epidemics 5355
plant protection 6
plant viruses, disease distribution 3187
plants, decline 2716
Puccinia graminis, wheat 3817
Puccinia striiformis, wheat 1185, 3236
rice dwarf virus, rice 1872
spore germination 98
transmission, plant viruses 3185
wheat, diseases 3809
monitoring, phytoalexins, plants 5927
mutations, plant pathology 1129
nutrient film techniques, tomatoes, diseases 3198
observation, *Verticillium albo-atrum*, lucerne 5580
plant pathology, books 2617
prediction, apples, storage disorders 797
preservation, bean southern mosaic virus 1789
production
fruit trees, planting stock 3385
inoculum, *Phytophthora cactorum* 4318
mycotoxins, *Alternaria alternata* 2676
oospores, *Phytophthora infestans* 332
Rhizoctonia solani, inoculum 3742
Verticillium albo-atrum, protoplasts 624
zoospores, *Plasmopara viticola* 4486
pruning
fungicide application 599
orchards 4771

Techniques *cont.*
pruning *cont.*
trees, *Verticillium tricorpum* 2444
vineyards 477
purification
Alternaria mosaic virus 5420
barley yellow dwarf virus 5450
barley yellow mosaic virus 2775
Cercosporella herpotrichoides var. *acuformis* 2022
Peronospora mosaic virus 2256
potato spindle tuber viroid 5150
rice tungro spherical virus 3493
soybean mosaic virus 2044
strawberry crinkle virus 2426
strawberry mild yellow edge virus 5120
sugarbeet mosaic virus 875
viruses 1165, 5442, 2700
radiolysis, *Clostridium tetanomorphum*, sugarbeet 2854
reaping, leaves, moisture 2886
reduction, cauliflower mosaic virus 2774
seedling
air stress 3752, 3801
Phytophthora megasperma, potatoes 5424
Pythium ultimum, grasses 1382
soybeans, manganese 4164
seed storage, sesame 2292
seed testing
cereals 2249
Cladosporium herbarum, *Acremonium persicinum* and *Paecilomyces* 3092
diseases 457
Fusarium semitectum, *Acremonium coenocladium* 2490
jute, seedborne fungi 827
legumes, seedborne viruses 3056
maize, *Phoma zeae-maydis* 258
maize, seedborne fungi 827
pigeon peas, *Alternaria alternata* 5420
pines, *Pinewood nematode* var. *mucronatus* 5205
rice
Alternaria padwickii 3491
seedborne fungi 827
Vigna mungo, leaf curl virus 2574
seed treatment
cereals 1730
fungicides, solvents 781
pines, nematodes 4775
vegetables 564
selection
apples, *Venturia inaequalis* 3988
Cruciferae, diseases 4564
sugarbeets, *Pseudomonas pseudomallei* 4776
wheat, *Fusarium* 5462
separation, fungi, soil 4800
serological diagnosis
Apple chlorotic leaf spot virus 2674
Apple stem grooving virus 2674
barley yellow dwarf virus, cereals 3796
barley yellow mosaic virus 2775
Corynebacterium michiganense pv. *michiganense*, tomatoes 3487
grasses leaf roll virus, grasses 5041
plant viruses 2224, 3794
potatoes
bacteria 2411
viruses 4500
Pseudomonas solanacearum, potatoes 4062
Verticillium dahliae, potatoes 3458
serology
barley yellow dwarf virus 3794
cucumber mosaic virus 2775
Erwinia amylovora 5043
fungicides 4795
Phytophthora cinnamomi 57
plant pathogens 40
plant viruses plc 5042
Techniques *cont.*
serology *cont.*
rice, viruses 4400
strawberry mild yellow edge virus 5120
viruses 2844
Xanthomonas campestris 5109
source germination
Cladosporium herbarum 1736
Pyrus communis, wood 3504
sterilization
Alternaria solani 1798
Botrytis allii 2120
Botrytis cinerea 5120
Cercospora 1780
Erysiphe graminis barley 2285
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica* 4937
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides 3807
Pyrenophora tritici-repentis 1780
Verticillium nigrescens 3985
storage
apples 2654, 2560, 3977, 3985, 5590
citrus 3915
maize 2695, 5756
greenhouse crops 530
onions 4777
rice 28
soil 3650, 3472
tobacco 4080
vineyards 477
wheat 3794
straining
bacteria 2624
fungi 4771
irrigation, weeds 3520
Pseudomonas 264
syringae 2014
Xanthomonas 5384
pit diseases, plums 3907
plant viruses 731
Pyrenophora tritici-repentis 3904
surfactants
Erysiphe graminis 4868
fungi 5413
Pseudomonas fluorescens 305
tobacco 4078
surveying
Alternaria raphani 4566
barley yellow dwarf virus 1155
symptoms, hypersensitivity 4277, 4705
teaching, plant pathology 2e 5
testing
Aegilops, *Puccinia recondita* 5465
antagonists, plant pathogens 5803
Ascochyta, *Verticillium dahliae* 3594
cereals, *Verticillium dahliae* 3594
chloroplasts, *Alternaria alternata* 5420
peaches, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 2921
Banana, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 2947
barley
Erysiphe graminis 1258
Puccinia hordei 3440, 3790
Puccinia striiformis 3440, 3442
Pyrenophora teres 5474
Rhynchosporium secalis 3449–3450
beans, *Phaseolus*
bacteria 4864
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *phaseolicola* 4864
beet, beet western yellows virus 3026, 5203
Botrytis, viruses 3045
cassava, *Cercospora henningsii* 3661
cereals
barley yellow dwarf virus 3795, 5463
seed treatment 2245
cherries, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *morsprunorum* 290
Deer ureteum
Alternaria tenuis 2584
Botrytis cinerea 5120
citrus, viruses 2825
cotton
Fusarium 3382
Techniques *cont.*
testing *cont.*
cotton *cont.*
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *vasinfectum* 3955, 5544
Verticillium tricorpum 3948, 5546
cries, air pollution 130
cucumbers
cucumber mosaic virus 467
cucumber pale fruit virus 2064
Dactylis glomerata, *Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides* 2546
flax, *Mycosphaerella linorum* 506
fruit trees, viruses 3385, 5020
fungi, mating 5414
fungicides 547
Alternaria brassicae 425
apples 2884
Erysiphe graminis 5419
Monilinia spp. 5148
Phytophthora infestans 5694
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides 5203
potatoes, *Phytophthora infestans* 5435
sunflowers 1986
grasses
grasstree carlavirus mosaic virus 5694
peach rosette mosaic virus 5091
Pseudomonas syringae 307
Uromyces hordei 307
viruses 3428, 5644
groundnuts
Mycosphaerella arachidicola 4784
Verticillium dahliae 5261
hypersensitivity, *Solanum phureja* 2654
lettuces, lettuce mosaic virus 482
lucerne
Colletotrichum trifolii 2878
diseases 1849
Verticillium albo-atrum 2055
Lycopersicon, *Botrytis cinerea* 5184
maize
Cercospora zeae-maydis 4897
Corynebacterium michiganense pv. *nebraskense* 1924
Fusarium 3879
maize dwarf mosaic virus str. B 1854
Puccinia 2295
Puccinia sorghi 5390
onions
Botrytis allii 3400, 4220
Pyrenochaeta terrestris 4221
peas, *Ascochyta pisi* 5746
Pennisetum americanum
maize streak virus 2308
Sclerospora graminicola 2807
Picea abies, air pollution 2480
pines, *Cronartium ribicola* 5204
plums
plum pox virus 4452
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *morsprunorum* 290
pome fruits, diseases 2e
potatoes
Alternaria solani 4518, 5701
diseases 3388, 4504
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *atroseptica* 4502
Phytophthora infestans 468, 2403, 4515, 5460
potato virus K 4755
potato virus Y 4502, 5130
Pseudomonas solanacearum 5042
Rhizoctonia solani 4049
Streptomyces scabies 4502
viruses 3448, 5127, 5686, 5755
radishes, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *conglutinans* 4587
rape
Alternaria brassicicola 4504
Leptosphaeria maculans 4784
raspberries, *Botrytis cinerea* 4568
Rhizobium, viruses 2900
rice
Cochliobolus miyabeanus 4300–5922
Pseudomonas glumae 2321

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Thiophanate *cont.*
control *cont.*
Phoma sorghina, Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 477
Pythium ultimum, beet 3544
Uncinula necator, grapevines 5097
seed treatment, *Pennisetum americanum* 2310
Thiophanate-methyl
activity
bacteria, nitrogen fixation 4177
Colletotrichum coccodes, carnations 1327
Macrophomina phaseolina 1984
Melanopsichium eleusinis 1866
Tilletia indica 4841
wheat 1166
assessment, reports 3693
control
apples, storage decay 5030
Cephalosporium maydis, maize 3878
Ceratocystis paradoxa, sugarcane 4070
Cercospora kikuchii, soyabeans 1001
Diplocarpon mespili, Photinia 751
Eutypa armeniacae
fruit trees 2723
grapevines 2723
Fusarium oxysporum, Chrysanthemum 2848
Fusicoccum amygdali, peaches 5049
Ganoderma lucidum, coconuts 5123
Gibberella avenacea, potatoes 1999
Glomerella cingulata, mangoes 2918
Libertella blepharis, apples 1383
Melampsora larici-populina, Populus 1538
Monilinia fructicola, nectarines 5605
Nectria cinnabarina, trees 2444
Nectria galligena, apples 2889
Pleospora betae, beet 2487
Pleurotus, diseases 3637
Pyricularia oryzae, rice 5516
Rhizoctonia solani, coffee 4940
Septoria apiicola, celery 5774
stain fungi, wood 4135
Stemphylium vesicarium, soyabeans 4174
sunflowers, diseases 4022
Tilletia, wheat 3832
Venturia carpophila, nectarines 5606
Venturia inaequalis, apples 3393
wheat, diseases 4352
fungicide residues
apples 5030
cauliflowers 1729
soil 1729
water 1729
fungicide tolerance
Aspergillus flavus 1624
Botrytis cinerea 5166
Corticium sasakii 3213
Fusarium tabacinum 5556
Venturia nashicola 282
seed treatment
Cicer arietinum 3090
cowpeas 5292
faba beans 2089
rice 6035
soyabeans 1618
soil treatments 1627
2-Thiouracil, antiviral agents 1997
Thiourea, seed treatment, soyabeans 3074
Thiovit, laboratory tests, *Erysiphe* 2169
Thiram
activity
bacteria, nitrogen fixation 4177
fungi, hydroponics 5777
pigeon peas 3625
Rhizobium, soyabeans 4633
rice 2816
soil 33
control
Botrytis allii, onions 2119
Thiram *cont.*
control *cont.*
Botrytis cinerea, Cicer arietinum 5812
lettuces, diseases 3633
Melampsora larici-populina, Populus 1538
Pleospora betae, beet 2487
Protomyces macrosporus, Coriandrum sativum 3436
Pythium ultimum, beet 3544
rice, seedborne fungi 3299
Sclerotium rolfsii, tobacco 5158
seedborne fungi 411
Stemphylium vesicarium, pears 5034
Triphragmiopsis laricinus, larch 1546
fungicide residues, lettuces 3633
fungicide tolerance, *Botrytis cinerea* 5068
laboratory tests
Fusarium udum f.sp. *crotalariae* 3943
Glomerella cingulata 2908
Pestalotiopsis palmarum 330
persistence, soyabeans, storage 5275
seed treatment 547
barley 2719
beans (*Phaseolus*) 4619
beet 412, 941, 1570
Cicer arietinum 3089-3090
Eucalyptus tereticornis 6199
faba beans 2089
Leucospermum 5566
Panicum miliaceum 1864
rice 1874
Robinia 920
sorghum 3287, 5499
soyabeans 1618, 2103, 2719, 5790
sunflowers 5116
wheat 183, 3248, 4854
soil treatments 1338
Thiuram (*see* Thiram)
Thlaspi arvensis, beet western yellows virus, ultrastructure 6288
Thrips, transmission, *Calonectria rigidiuscula* 4497
Thuja occidentalis, Pestalotiopsis funerea, antagonists 933
Thuja plicata, mycorrhizas, growth 4272
Thunbergia alata
broad bean wilt virus
New York 759
symptoms 759
Thyronectria austro-americana, Gleditsia triacanthos 5185
Tilachlidium medietatis, apples 4466
Tilia
mycorrhizas
Netherlands 554
urban environment 554
Tilia cordata, sulphur dioxide, damage 626
Tilia tomentosa, Nectria cinnabarina, control 2444
Tilletia, wheat 1190
Tilletia barclayana, rice 6032
Tilletia caries
cereals 3208
electron microscopy 4842
spores, proteins 2194
wheat 1191, 1815, 3237, 3240, 3832, 4842, 5466
Tilletia controversa
electron microscopy 4842
spore germination 1752, 3238
spores, proteins 2194
wheat 2264, 2757, 3238, 3240, 3832, 4842
Tilletia foetida
cereals 3208
cytology 5452
wheat 1186, 1815, 3237, 3832, 5466
Tilletia indica
Aegilops 5465
culture 1188-1189
fungicides 4841
genetics 5956
isolation 5957
spore germination 2265, 4841
Tilletia indica *cont.*
wheat 173, 1187-1188, 2265, 3239-3240, 4841, 5465, 5956-5957
Tilletiales, German Democratic Republic 5896
Tilletiopsis, control, *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 3670
Tilletiopsis minor, control, *Sphaerotheca fuliginea,* cucumbers 4607
Tilt
control
Didymella chrysanthemi, Chrysanthemum 2849
Drechslera, Leucospermum 5566
Leveillula taurica, Solanaceae 4798
wheat, diseases 638, 5939
Tilt 250 EC
control
Leptosphaeria nodorum, wheat 5959
Pyrenophora teres, barley 5483
TIM-5107, seed treatment, *Cicer arietinum* 3090
Tin, residues, beet 2162
TMTD (*see* Thiram)
Tobacco
Agrobacterium tumefaciens
auxins 2970, 3483
cytokinins 6175
genetics 2970
protoplasts 1507
alfalfa mosaic virus, RNA 610, 2017
Alternaria alternata
cytology 2433
Taiwan 2433
bacteria
hypersensitivity 2432, 5160
respiration 5160
cowpea severe mosaic virus, infection 1011
cucumber mosaic virus
cytoplasmic inclusions 2708
protoplasts
infection 2962
RNA 2962
Taiwan 1494
transmission 1494
diseases
breeding 1492, 2014, 3473-3474, 3477
USSR 1492
varietal reactions 2014
Zimbabwe 4080
grey disorder
nutrition 4539
symptoms 4539
heavy metals, tissue culture 3484
Micronectriella cucumeris, Romania 5413
moulds, storage 4079
Myrothecium
symptoms 2969
varietal reactions 2969
ozone
damage 3780
varietal reactions 5716
yield losses 5716
Peronospora tabacina
biochemistry 3478
breeding 5715
control 882
environmental factors 367
epidemiology 367, 5355
forecasting 5355
fungicide residues 882
genetics 883
host parasite relationships 5159
induced resistance 366, 2430, 4538
North Carolina 367
protection 2429
races 883
USA 5355
USSR 883
varietal reactions 3478
Petunia mosaic virus, infection 244
phytoalexins 128, 877
Phytophthora, testing 1501
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *nicotianae*
edaphic factors 2431, 2967
fungicide tolerance 2968

Tobacco *cont.*
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *nicotianae cont.*
integrated control 3482
interactions 3482
Japan 1500
sporangia 2431
varietal reactions 1500, 3481
poplar mosaic virus, infection 5182
potato virus Y
Chile 4082
protection 4082
strains 4082
symptoms 1462
varietal reactions 5157
vectors 4038
Pseudomonas solanacearum
bacteriocins 6173
culture media 1504
host parasite relationships 885
infection 3137
interactions 1505
Japan 1503
South Africa 1502
spread 1503
survival 1503
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *pisi*
biochemistry 887
host parasite relationships 887
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tabaci*
control 1506
epidemiology 4085
Japan 886, 1506
pathogenicity 4085
spread 886
strains 4085
toxins 6174
Turkey 368
varietal reactions 2961
windbreaks 886
Zimbabwe 4085
raspberry bushy dwarf virus, infection 5424
Rhizoctonia solani, North Carolina 4084
Sclerotium rolfsii
control 5158
India 5158
seedlings 5158
varietal reactions 5158
seedborne fungi, Nigeria 365
stunt, viruses 605
tabtoxin, activity 6174
Thanatephorus cucumeris, North Carolina 4084
Thielaviopsis basicola
biological control 6172
Japan 1499
soil 2965
estimation 2966
soil fungistasis 3480
varietal reactions 1499, 3479
tobacco leaf curl virus, cytoplasmic inclusions 4083
tobacco mosaic virus
ABA 362
antibiotics 2016
bioassays 2964
breeding 3189
chemical treatment 2699
control 2016, 5714
cultivation methods 5714
cytoplasmic inclusions 880
detection 4774
genetic engineering 4081
genetics 1495, 3476
hypersensitivity 879
induced resistance 363, 2426, 4325
infection 2427
inhibitors 5422
light 1496
mineral oils 364
photosynthesis 1496
proteins 879, 1495, 2963, 3475, 4534-4535, 5155-5156
protoplasts 2428
infection 2962
RNA 2962
respiration 1496
responses 4537
RNA 108, 2428
Tobacco *cont.*
tobacco mosaic virus *cont.*
tissue culture 2015, 4081
transmission 5714
varietal reactions 2961
tobacco rattle virus, nematodes 339
tobacco streak virus
characteristics 2018
Japan 2018
symptoms 2018
tobacco vein banding mosaic virus
Taiwan 1494
transmission 1494, 1497
tomato mosaic virus
infection 4536
ultrasonics 4536
tomato spotted wilt virus
antiviral agents 881
breeding 6171
Trichoderma, growth 5840
Verticillium dahliae, phytoalexins 5927
viruses
biochemistry 5713
planting date 878
sodium salicylate 2425
Tanzania 878
transmission 878
Turkey 5713
yield losses 5713
weather fleck
environmental factors 888
Japan 888
varietal reactions 888
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *vesicatoria*, infection 3655
Tobacco etch virus
amino acids 4330
Capsicum 4226, 4660
coat protein 4330
proteins 1787
relationships 4330
RNA 5920
tobacco 2014
vectors 5429
Tobacco leaf curl virus
sesame 318
tobacco 4083
tomatoes 1493
Tobacco mosaic virus
Aeschynanthus hildebrandii 740
antibodies, gold, labelling 2226
antiviral agents 607
aubergines 3656
beans (*Phaseolus*) 106
Capsicum 106, 496, 1667, 3189, 3652, 4153
Chinese cabbages 6228
chlorine 109
coat protein 2227
detection 1137
Emex 4322
Fraxinus 910
grapevines 5086
host parasite relationships 4324, 5917
identification 103
inhibition 2225
inhibitors 4321, 5422
inoculation 3765
interactions 5419
Lychnis alba 1138
Nicotiana glutinosa 4325, 5712
Nicotiana rustica 4537
ornamental plants 735
Physalis lanceifolia 4782
proteins 608
river water 5915
RNA 108, 1786, 5917
serological relationships 1785, 3353
strains 1785-1786
structure 2706
tobacco 108, 362-364, 879-880, 1495-1496, 2015, 2426-2428, 2699, 2961-2964, 3189, 3475-3476, 4081, 4325, 4534-4535, 4537, 4774, 5155-5156, 5422, 5713-5714
tomatoes 106, 370, 1493, 1508, 3189, 4086-4087, 4540, 5717, 6177-6179
transmission 5419
vegetables 946
wild plants 3663
Tobacco mosaic virus cowpea str.
origin 107
RNA 107
Tobacco necrosis virus
beans (*Phaseolus*) 443, 3069
cucumbers 3560
Emex 4322
Nicotiana debneyi 535
ornamental plants 735
spread, soilless culture 2223
tobacco 2425, 4799
Tobacco necrosis virus satellite virus, RNA 3190
Tobacco rattle virus
Emex 4322
Erigeron canadense 3191
ornamental plants 735
Physalis lanceifolia 4782
potatoes 339, 2408, 5128
Sisymbrium loeselii 3191
tobacco 339
weeds 5128
Tobacco rattle virus str. NI
potatoes 2403
serological relationships 2403
Tobacco ringspot virus
AAB descriptions 3763
cowpeas 5800
Emex 4322
Fraxinus 910
Hydrangea 5562
inhibitors 4321
Physalis 4781
Physalis lanceifolia 4782
RNA 3771-3772
satellites 3771-3772
Tobacco streak virus
AAB descriptions 3763
Dahlia 2018, 5558
soyabeans 994
tobacco 2018
Tobacco vein banding mosaic virus, tobacco 1494, 1497
Tobacco vein mottling virus, cistrons 3770
Tobacco veinal mottle virus, tobacco 2014
T.O.G. flowable, control, *Spongospora subterranea*, potatoes 5696
Tolclofos-methyl
control
groundnuts, diseases 4644
Rhizoctonia solani
lettuces 2590
potatoes 2401, 5124
laboratory tests, *Glomerella cingulata* 2908
Tolylfluanid
control
Nectria galligena, apples 2889
Phytophthora cactorum 2361
fungicide tolerance, *Botrytis cinerea* 5063, 5068
toxicity, apples 2361
***Tolyposporium ehrenbergii*,** sorghum 1236
Tolyposporium penicillariae, Pennisetum americanum 1244, 3288-3289, 3886, 4909
Tomato aspermy virus
Physalis 4781
Physalis lanceifolia 4782
tomatoes 2974
Tomato black ring virus
Gladiolus 3352
grapevines 5654
nematodes 5418
ornamental plants 735
Tomato bushy stunt virus, epidemiology 339
Tomato golden mosaic virus
AAB descriptions 3763
Petunia 6082
Tomato leaf curl virus, tomatoes 890
Tomato mosaic virus
Emex 4322
Lycopersicon peruvinaum 2972
Nicotiana glutinosa 4536
Physalis 4781
Physalis lanceifolia 4782
Solanum pennellii 2972
spread, soilless culture 2223
strains 2972
tobacco 4536

Tomato mosaic virus *cont.*
tomatoes 369, 2972, 3486
Tomato ringspot virus
Emex 4322
grapevines 5093, 5651
passion fruits 4008
Physalis lanceifolia 4782
plums 3406, 6116
Prunus cerasifera 6116
strawberries 5061
tomatoes 5717
Tomato spotted wilt virus
Begonia 2845
Capsicum 1667
Emilia sonchifolia 5624
greenhouse crops 5436
groundnuts 1005, 3599
pawpaws 5624
Physalis peruviana 303
Sechium edule 4599
tobacco 881, 6171
tomatoes 3486
Tomato vein clearing virus, tomatoes 4541
Tomato white necrosis virus, tomatoes 891
Tomato yellow leaf curl virus, tomatoes 370, 1509, 5161-5162
Tomatoes
Agrobacterium tumefaciens
antibiotics 4685
biological control 4684
protoplasts 1711
temperature relations 20
air pollution
damage 130
Italy 125
Alternaria, varietal reactions 2022
Alternaria alternata f.sp. *lycopersici,* toxins 2023
Alternaria solani
antagonists 4544
biochemistry 4086
breeding 4091
control 3491, 3494, 5164
fertilizers 5723
fruits 5164
genetics 4091
India 3491
interactions 4086, 4088
Aspergillus flavus, enzymes 2020
Aspergillus fumigatus, enzymes 2020
bacterial diseases
Austria 2436
control 2436, 2979
symptoms 2436
beet curly top virus
breeding 6176
epidemiology 2973
resistance 6176
varietal reactions 2973
yield losses 2973
benomyl, translocation 2170
big bud
mycoplasmas 1466
transmission 1466
blossom-end rot
calcium 2437, 3498, 4094
Canada 2024
control 3498
irrigation 2024
plant density 2024
salinity 4094
varietal reactions 2437
Botrytis cinerea
appressoria 896
culture 96
enzymes 6183
fungicide tolerance 5166, 5368
Japan 5368
Morocco 5166
protected cultivation 5166
resistance 6184
varietal reactions 3489
yield losses 5166
Capsicum, yellow mosaic, infection 3105
citrus exocortis viroid, cell walls 4328
Cladosporium oxysporum
control 6187
postharvest decay 6187
Colletotrichum coccodes, Greece 374
Tomatoes *cont.*
Corynebacterium
Egypt
symptoms 5726
varietal reactions 5726
Corynebacterium michiganense pv. *michiganense*
detection 3495
epidemiology 3496
inoculation 3495, 4093
nutrient film techniques 3496
pathogenicity 3497
seeds 3495
serological diagnosis 3497
symptoms 2025
Turkey 3497
varietal reactions 4093
Corynespora cassiicola
control 2978
epidemiology 2978
Florida 2978
cucumber mosaic virus
induced resistance 114
RNA 114
damping off, *Meloidogyne javanica* 3488
Didymella lycopersici
control 1515-1516
staking 1516
diseases
Brazil 2731
control 1510
damage 902
Denmark 1510
diagnosis 889
German Democratic Republic 902
India 1563
integrated control, Florida 2971
Queensland 3669
Reunion 1693
symptoms 902
disorders
calcium 4094
salinity 4094
Drechslera halodes
Egypt 2021
varietal reactions 2021
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora*
Cuba 1520
infection 1520
Erwinia chrysanthemi, Greece 1519
fruit rots, fungi 1511
Fulvia fulva
fungicide tolerance 5722
genetics 375
host parasite relationships 375, 4542
induced mutations 5722
interactions 4088
Poland 1514
proteins 4542
races 1514
varietal reactions 3489
Fusarium merismoides
control 378
United Kingdom 378
Fusarium oxysporum
host parasite relationships 1801
integrated control 2977
toxins 1801
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cucumerinum, Meloidogyne incognita* 621
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici*
biological control 3172
characteristics 2976
nutrient film techniques 3198
phytoalexins 373
resistance 2975
tissue culture 373
ultrasonic treatments 3198
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *radicis-lycopersici*
Greece 374
interactions 4280, 5387
testing 5165
Glomus, mycorrhizas 3164
Glomus intraradices, mycorrhizas, interactions 4280, 5387
grapevine Bulgarian latent virus, infection 5086
Tomatoes *cont.*
Leveillula taurica
control 4096, 4798
infection 1029
Tunisia 4096
varietal reactions 4096
mal azul
physiology 371-372
Portugal 371-372
symptoms 371
mycorrhizas, nematodes 5868
Myrothecium roridum
infection 2077
toxins 3492
nitrogen oxides
nitrogen metabolism 625
varietal reactions 2240
ozone
damage 3780
ethylene 4675
Pelargonium zonate spot virus
Italy 5720
symptoms 5720
variations 5720
Phoma destructiva, mycotoxins 376
Phytophthora, infection 3342
Phytophthora capsici
fungicides 2434
soil fungistasis 377, 1762
testing 892
Phytophthora infestans
breeding 895, 3490
control 3487
environmental factors 894
genetics 6181
induced resistance 6180
interactions 4088
Malaysia 895
resistance 894
varietal reactions 895, 4089
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *nicotianae,* control 5167
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica*
host parasite relationships 5163
phytoalexins 5163
testing 892
Pleospora herbarum, toxins 4090
postharvest decay, New York 3485
potato spindle tuber viroid, strains 4503
potato virus M, resistance 5719
potato virus X, detection 369
potato virus Y, pathotypes 497
Pseudomonas, identification 2982
Pseudomonas corrugata
New Zealand 5725
Portugal 2435
symptoms 2435, 5725
Pseudomonas solanacearum
bacteriocins 2026
control 899, 2026
identification 2244
infection 3137
Taiwan 2026
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tomato*
Brazil 4547
Canada 2024
copper 2981
enzymes 900, 4092
genetics 4548
induced mutations 2632
irrigation 2024
plant density 2024
plasmids 2981
resistance 2980
symptoms 4547
testing 2980
transmission 4338
varietal reactions 4547
Pyrenochaeta lycopersici
Greece 374
soil 1518
yield losses 1518
Pythium inflatum, India 4543
Rhizoctonia solani
biological control 898
ethephon 1517
interactions 897
varietal reactions 1517
Rhizopus stolonifer
enzymes 5168

Tomatoes *cont.*
Rhizopus stolonifer cont.
ripening 5168
rhizosphere fungi, soil amendments 893, 5721
roots, activity, *Cantharellus cibarius* 5861
Sclerotium rolfsii
control 6186
Nigeria 6186
seedborne fungi, Kerala 411
Septoria lycopersici
control 3487, 5164
fruits 5164
Stemphylium solani
Cuba 6182
varietal reactions 1512-1513, 6182
storage decay
controlled atmosphere storage 6185
ethylene 6185
wraps 2019
sulphur dioxide, nutrition 901
sunscald, varietal reactions 1493
test plants, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzae* 4260
tobacco leaf curl virus, varietal reactions 1493
tobacco mosaic virus
biochemistry 4086
breeding 1508, 3189
chromosomes 4087
enzymes 4540
forecasting, models 6177
glycosides 4540
interactions 4086
mixed infection 5717
strains 6179
symptoms 5717
Turkey 5717
USSR 6179
varietal reactions 1493, 6178
tomato aspermy virus, induced resistance 2974
tomato leaf curl virus
breeding 890
genetics 890
tomato mosaic virus
detection 369
genetics 2972
strains 2972
tomato ringspot virus
mixed infection 5717
symptoms 5717
Turkey 5717
tomato vein clearing virus
characteristics 4541
Japan 4541
tomato white necrosis virus, yield losses 891
tomato yellow leaf curl virus
control 5162
genetics 1509
varietal reactions 5161
yield losses 5161
Trichoderma, growth 5840
Ulocladium botrytis
Egypt 2021
varietal reactions 2021
Verticillium albo-atrum
glycoalkaloids 4545
histopathology 4546
host parasite relationships 4545-4546, 5163
Ontario 5724
phytoalexins 5163
protoplasts 624
races 5724
resistance 2975, 4545
Verticillium dahliae
environmental factors 3493
epidemics 3493
Italy 3493
nutrient film techniques 3198
ultrasonic treatments 3198
viruses
Argentina 3486
control 2702
Cyprus 370
hosts 5718
infection 5718
Italy 5718

Tomatoes *cont.*
viruses *cont.*
transmission 5718
Turkey 106
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *vesicatoria*
Brazil 531
classification 29
Florida 2983, 4804
growth 5849
hypersensitivity 5169
seed germination 5849
strains 531
survival 4804
varietal reactions 2983, 5169
Topas, control, *Podosphaera leucotricha*, apples 2883
Topas N, control, rubber, diseases 1488
Topsin
activity
Macrophomina phaseolina 1984
peaches 4475
control
Mycosphaerella citri, oranges 4417
Phoma sorghina, Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 477
Uncinula necator, grapevines 5097
seed treatment, *Pennisetum americanum* 2310
Topsin M
control
Ceratocystis paradoxa, sugarcane 4070
Fusicoccum amygdali, peaches 5049
Nectria cinnabarina, trees 2444
Nectria galligena, apples 2889
Stemphylium vesicarium, soyabeans 4174
Venturia inaequalis, apples 3393
wheat, diseases 4352
seed treatment
faba beans 2089
rice 6035
Topsin M-70
control
Gibberella avenacea, potatoes 1999
sunflowers, diseases 4022
Tilletia, wheat 3832
Torreya taxifolia
Gibberella baccata
aetiology 4131
USA 4131
Torula
pears 4470
soil 2294
Torula alli, Nicotiana glutinosa 5712
Torula convoluta, potatoes 4040
Toxoptera aurantii, transmission, citrus tristeza virus 1908
Toxoptera odinae, transmission, groundnuts, viruses 4637
Toya propinqua, transmission, *Cynodon* chlorotic streak virus 2230
TPTH (*see* Fentin hydroxide)
Trachyspermum ammi, antifungal agents 5854
Tradescantia hirsutiflora, relationships, pines, mycorrhizas 1074
Tranzschelia discolor
almonds 3405
peaches 3405
plums 3405
Tranzschelia discolor* f.sp. *domesticae, plums 5046
Tranzschelia pruni-spinosae* var. *discolor, control, *Hemileia vastatrix*, coffee 4428
Trees
acid rain, activity 132
Armillaria mellea, host parasite relationships 4134
Ceratocystis, USSR 1769
Diatrypella favacea
Poland 4309
taxonomy 4309
diseases
Illinois 2030
India 3508
nurseries 3508
disorders, Illinois 2030

Trees *cont.*
Fomitopsis rosea, taxonomy 4099
mycorrhizas, tropics 3711
ozone
photosynthesis 132
USA 132
phytoalexins, reviews 4553
Suillus grevillei, mycorrhizas, carbohydrates 4713
Valsa
North America 382
taxonomy 382
wood destroying fungi
host parasite relationships 4577
populations 4577
Tretospora indica, Randia longispina 3175
Tri-Miltox, control, *Alternaria brassicae, Brassica campestris* 6232
Triadimefon
activity
beans (*Phaseolus*) 4700-4701
cucumbers 3142
faba beans 5265
fungi, *Lolium perenne* 3965
Lolium perenne 3374, 6087
microorganisms, wheat 3222
pigeon peas 3625
pines, mycorrhizas 4704
wheat 5473
control
black currants, diseases 1405
Ceratocystis paradoxa, sugarcane 4074
Cochliobolus sativus, wheat 3840
Cronartium fusiforme, pines 1553, 4704
Erysiphe graminis, wheat 2272
Erysiphe polygoni, Indian mustard 420
ginger, diseases 1450
Hemileia vastatrix, coffee 220
hops, diseases 3434
Leveillula taurica, Capsicum 2124
Microcyclus ulei, rubber 5706
Monographella nivalis, Agrostis stolonifera 1352
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi, groundnuts 5795
Podosphaera leucotricha, apples 269, 793, 1942, 2887-2888, 3977, 5024, 5595-5596
Puccinia, wheat 641, 3228
Puccinia arachidis, groundnuts 2569, 5795
Puccinia graminis, wheat 1176
Puccinia horiana, Chrysanthemum 1328
Puccinia recondita
rye 677
wheat 5461, 5951
Puccinia striiformis, wheat 5951
Sclerotinia homoeocarpa, Agrostis palustris 3963
Scorzonera, diseases 4659
Sphaerotheca macularis, strawberries 1409
Sphaerotheca pannosa, Prunus laurocerasus 3360
Stereostratum corticioides, bamboos 2727
Typhula incarnata, barley 1207
Uncinula necator, grapevines 1428-1429, 2383, 5097, 5665
wheat, diseases 636, 638, 1168, 1815-1816, 3225, 3806, 4352, 5939
fungicide residues, globe artichokes 3649
fungicide tolerance, *Erysiphe graminis* 3836
laboratory tests
Erysiphe 2169
Erysiphe graminis 5449
Podosphaera leucotricha 2884
phytotoxicity, grapevines 830
seed treatment, wheat 2267, 3840-3842, 5473
Triadimenol
activity
faba beans 5265
soyabeans 2556

Triadimenol *cont.*
control
barley, diseases 2283
Chondrostereum purpureum, plums 287
Nectria galligena, apples 275
Podosphaera leucotricha, apples 269
tobacco, diseases 4080
Typhula incarnata, barley 1207
Ustilaginales, wheat 1186
Ustilago nuda, wheat 649
wheat, diseases 1816
fungicide tolerance
Erysiphe graminis 1847, 2787
Pyrenophora teres 3264
laboratory tests, *Erysiphe* 2169
seed treatment
barley 1208, 1214, 2788, 3266, 4385
Cicer arietinum 3090
Pennisetum americanum 2310
wheat 2267, 3246, 4819, 4843
Triarimol, activity, maize 3878
Triazoles
activity
beans (*Phaseolus*) 3699
fungi 3699
Poa pratensis 3699
control
Ceratocystis paradoxa, sugarcane 4066
wheat, diseases 1816
fungicide tolerance, *Erysiphe graminis* 2759, 2787, 3836
laboratory tests, *Erysiphe graminis* 5449
Trichaptum abietinum, forest trees 4103
Trichlamide, soil treatments 5223
Trichocladia hedysari, Hedysarum scoparium 3753
Trichoderma
antagonism
Armillaria mellea 4983
Lentinus edodes 4213
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 70
antibiotics, activity, *Corticium rolfsii* 3151
beans (*Phaseolus*) 3062
chromosome number 3758
control
plant diseases 544
Rhizoctonia solani
radishes 2059
soil 67
enzymes 4743
hyperparasitism, *Rhizoctonia solani* 581
Lentinus edodes 5327
Pleurotus 3637
serology 2198
soil 68, 70, 966, 1113, 2006, 2208, 5220
sugarcane 4531
taxonomy 3758
Trichoderma album, antagonism, seedborne fungi, beans (*Phaseolus*) 3062
Trichoderma glaucum, antagonism, seedborne fungi, beans (*Phaseolus*) 3062
Trichoderma hamatum
Abies 4123
antagonism, *Pythium ultimum* 439
control
Botrytis cinerea, grapevines 4488
Rhizoctonia solani
radishes 5220
soil 67
Fusarium oxysporum, hyperparasitism 2150
hyperparasitism, *Trichoderma pseudokoningii* 511
uronic acids 2665
Trichoderma harzianum
activity
horticultural crops 2728
ornamental plants 2728
Sclerotium rolfsii 2172
sugarcane 3470
tobacco 5840
tomatoes 5840
Trichoderma harzianum *cont.*
antagonism
Cochliobolus sativus 3746
Phomopsis sclerotioides, cucumbers 4603
Areca catechu 331
cadmium 5888
control
Botrytis cinerea
Cyclamen 5554
grapevines 4488
Fusarium, crops 5926
Macrophomina phaseolina
beans (*Phaseolus*) 5439
maize 5439
melons 5439
Mycena citricolor, coffee 5541
Rhizoctonia solani
rice 208
tomatoes 898
Sclerotium rolfsii, groundnuts 3601
tobacco, diseases 4080
enzymes 4743
Fusarium oxysporum, hyperparasitism 2150
hyperparasitism
Polymyxa betae 3030
Rhizoctonia solani 4748
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 2694
Sclerotium rolfsii 2680
rhizosphere, wheat 2679
seed treatment, peas 5253
soil 5840
Trichoderma koningii
activity
tobacco 5840
tomatoes 5840
Areca catechu 331
control, *Nectria galligena*, apples 3397
mushrooms 4651
Nicotiana glutinosa 5712
seed treatment, peas 5253
soil 5840
Trichoderma longibrachiatum, Fusarium oxysporum, hyperparasitism 2150
Trichoderma piluliferum
Coniferae 6206
Picea abies 6206
pines 6206
Trichoderma polysporum
antagonism, *Ceratocystis ulmi* 2451
Coniferae 6206
elms 2451
Picea abies 6206
pines 6206
Trichoderma pseudokoningii
Fusarium oxysporum, hyperparasitism 2150
hyperparasitism, *Trichoderma hamatum* 511
Trichoderma viride
Abies 4123
activity
plant extracts 5856
Rubus hispidus 4478
Typhula incarnata, sclerotia 4386
antagonism
Ceratocystis ulmi 2451
Monographella nivalis 4387
Rhizoctonia solani 2821
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 1804
seedborne fungi, beans (*Phaseolus*) 3062
barley 4387
biological control organisms 4741
Coniferae 6206
control
Botrytis cinerea, grapevines 4488
Ceratocystis ulmi, elms 391
Fusarium solani, faba beans 2090
Heterobasidion annosum 2986
Inonotus weirii, Pseudotsuga menziesii 4575
Monographella nivalis, barley 5976
Phellinus weirii, Pseudotsuga menziesii 2477
Rhizoctonia solani, lettuces 2590
Seiridium cardinale, Cupressus sempervirens 6219
sunflowers, diseases 4022
elms 2451
Trichoderma viride *cont.*
hyperparasitism
maize, fungi 2293
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 2694
Ustilago maydis 194
laboratory tests
fungicides 2165
plant extracts 3506
toxins 1756
mushrooms 4651
Picea abies 6206
pines 6206
Pleurotus sajor-caju 3099
Pseudotsuga menziesii 4575
quinones, activity 3150
rhizosphere, pigeon peas 5301
soil 4387
Tricholomopsis platyphylla, Fagus 2991
Trichosanthes anguina, seedborne fungi, Kerala 411
Trichoscyphella gallica* var. *robusta
Coniferae 6207
taxonomy 6207
Trichothecium, pecans 4110
Trichothecium roseum
antagonism, *Pestalotiopsis funerea, Thuja occidentalis* 933
carnations 3347
culture 3744
fruit 782, 4337
grapevines 308
hyperparasitism, maize, fungi 2293
maize 686
pawpaws 5625
quinones, activity 3150
Trichothyrium asterophorum, hyperparasitism, *Meliola* 4314
Tricyclazole
activity, plant protection 31
control
Pyricularia oryzae, rice 702, 5517
rice, diseases 5512
Tridemorph
activity, seedborne fungi 2201
control
Ellisiella caudata, Cymbopogon martinii var. *motia* 6148
Erysiphales 4692
Erysiphe graminis
barley 154
wheat 2272
Erysiphe pisi, peas 973
Erysiphe polygoni, Cuminum cyminum 1981
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *gladioli, Gladiolus* 1340
groundnuts, diseases 3603
Leveillula taurica, Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 1632
Phoma sorghina, Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 477
Puccinia arachidis, groundnuts 1009, 2569
Puccinia striiformis, wheat 4806
Rhynchosporium secalis, cereals 3210
Rigidoporus lignosus, rubber 2420
rubber, diseases 1488
Scorzonera, diseases 4659
Verticillium fungicola, mushrooms 3638
wheat, diseases 638, 5939
fungicide tolerance
Erysiphe graminis 2787
mushrooms 3638
soil treatments 6186
Triflumizole
control
apples, diseases 3980
Podosphaera leucotricha, apples 269
Venturia inaequalis, apples 2886
Trifoliate orange (*see Poncirus trifoliata*)
Trifolium (*see* Clovers)
Triforine
activity
Colletotrichum coccodes, carnations 1327
pigeon peas 3625
control
bananas, postharvest decay 4004

Triforine *cont.*
control *cont.*
Diplocarpon mespili, Photinia 751
Erysiphe graminis, barley 3263
fungi, *Scenedesmus acutus* 4336
Leveillula taurica
Capsicum 2124
tomatoes 4096
Microcyclus ulei, rubber 5706
Phoma sorghina, Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 477
Podosphaera leucotricha, apples 1942, 2887
Puccinia horiana, Chrysanthemum 3349
roses, diseases 2859
Sclerotium rolfsii, rice 2319
Sphaerotheca pannosa, Prunus laurocerasus 3360
Venturia inaequalis, apples 1377, 5021
laboratory tests
apples, postharvest decay 2364
plant pathogens 4012
Venturia inaequalis 2884
phytotoxicity, *Chrysanthemum* 3349
seed treatment
Cicer arietinum 3090
rice 202
soil treatments 5552
toxicity, rice 2319
uptake, soyabeans 5274
Trigonella foenum-graecum
Erysiphe polygoni
India 1446
varietal reactions 1446
Fusarium solani f.sp. *pisi*, infection 5256
Myrothecium roridum, infection 2077
Rhizoctonia solani
control 328
varietal reactions 328
Trimidal, control, *Tilletia*, wheat 3832
Trimorfamid, control, *Uncinula necator*, grapevines 2383
Trinidad and Tobago, watermelons, *Didymella bryoniae* 3563
Trioza erytreae, transmission, citrus, greening 2823, 6045
***Triphragmiopsis laricinus*,** larch 1546
Triticale
barley yellow dwarf virus
reviews 140
serological diagnosis 3796
diseases
Argentina 631
German Democratic Republic 3211
Fusarium, mycotoxins 143
Gaeumannomyces graminis
breeding 3803
pathogenicity 2741
yield losses 2741
Gibberella zeae, mycotoxins 633
Leptosphaeria nodorum
genetics 2276
virulence 2276
Monographella nivalis
pathogenicity 5934
phytotoxicity 5934
mycorrhizas, varietal reactions 3161
Mycosphaerella graminicola
genetics 2275
varietal reactions 2276
virulence 2275-2276
phylloplane fungi
distribution 5928
interactions 5950
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides, varietal reactions 2767
Puccinia graminis
Portugal 163
races 163
varietal reactions 3816
Puccinia recondita
phylloplane fungi 5950
varietal reactions 3816
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *undulosa*
bacteriophages 4373
Brazil 4373
characteristics 4373
hosts 4373
Triticale *cont.*
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *undulosa cont.*
hosts *cont.*
Triticum (*see* Wheat)
Hymenula cerealis, resistance 3847
Triticum dicoccoides
Erysiphe graminis
genetics 1193
resistance 1193
Puccinia recondita, resistance 1820
Puccinia striiformis
genetics 1182, 1822
temperatures 1822
***Triticum spelta*,** seedborne fungi, seed germination 5458
Triton, surfactants 3986
***Tropaeolum majus*,** poplar mosaic virus, infection 5182
Tropics
onions, diseases, books 4216
soyabeans, diseases 2555
Truban, activity, *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica* 3169
Tsuga heterophylla
Ciboria gordonii, taxonomy 2481
Ganoderma applanatum, decay 2051
Inonotus weirii, inoculation 2043
***Tuber albidum*,** oak, mycorrhizas 2649
***Tuber brumale* var. *moscatum*,** pines, mycorrhizas 3717
***Tuber melanosporum*,** pines, mycorrhizas 3717
Tuberculina costaricana
fungicide tolerance 5796
hyperparsitism, *Puccinia arachidis* 5796
Tulip breaking virus, tulips 758, 1918, 1928
Tulip chlorotic blotch virus, tulips 1928
Tulip mosaic virus, *Lilium* 3357
Tulips
bacterial diseases, Byelorussian SSR 1319
fluorine, varietal reactions 3781
Fusarium oxysporum, varietal reactions 3364
Pythium
control 2861
fungicide tolerance 2861
tulip chlorotic blotch virus
serology 1928
transmission 1928
Victoria 1928
tulips breaking virus
Netherlands 758
transmission 758
vectors 758
Uromyces erythronii
hosts 4435
Japan 4435
viruses, control 1920
Tunisia
aubergines, eggplant mottled dwarf virus 4663
Cucurbitaceae, diseases 4159
grapevines, grapevine fanleaf virus 5090
melons, fungal diseases 3562
tomatoes, *Leveillula taurica* 4096
TUR, control, *Erysiphe graminis*, wheat 174
Turkey
Cosmos sulphureus, Verticillium dahliae 240
cotton, *Verticillium dahliae* 1312, 5545
Cucurbitaceae, viruses 431
fruit trees, viruses 6113
maize, diseases 1228
Poncirus trifoliata, gum pitting 3318
potatoes, mycoplasmas 3446
soil, Actinomycetales 5893
soyabeans, seedborne fungi 460
sunflowers, *Plasmopara halstedii* 322
tobacco
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tabaci* 368
viruses 5713
tomatoes
Corynebacterium michiganense pv. *michiganense* 3497
Turkey *cont.*
tomatoes *cont.*
viruses 5717
vegetables, viruses 106
wheat
Cephalosporium 3249
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici* 3249
Tilletia caries 5466
Tilletia foetida 5466
Turkmen SSR
fruit, storage decay 4337
vegetables, storage decay 4337
Turmeric, diseases, India 1691
Turnip mosaic virus
Brassica 3192
Brussels sprouts 6227
cabbages 935, 3192
Centaurea solstitialis 5344
Chinese cabbages 6228
Cruciferae 5762
Emex 4322
inoculation 3765
Physalis 4781
Physalis lanceifolia 4782
rape 945, 5219
Sisymbrium loeselii 3192
turnips 4585
vegetables 946
weeds 5762
wild plants 3663
Turnip rape, *Alternaria brassicae*, Italy 4142
Turnip yellow mosaic virus
Cardamine, Australia 1572
Emex 4322
protein synthesis 1783
rape 945
RNA 4791
serology 4791
turnips 2491
Turnips
beet western yellows virus, Illinois 4136
cauliflower mosaic virus
DNA 2058
enzymes 2058
Israel 5762
strains 5218
cucumber mosaic virus, transmission 4585
Plasmodiophora brassicae
New Zealand 5766
races 5766
turnip mosaic virus
Israel 5762
transmission 4585
viruses
Austria 2491
characteristics 2491
Tuvalu, *Colocasia esculenta, Sclerotium rolfsii* 1682
Tuzet, control, *Melampsora larici-populina, Populus* 1538
***Tylenchorhynchus*,** epidemiology, *Cochliobolus sativus*, barley 1852
Tympanis laricina, Pseudotsuga menziesii 3017
***Typhonium trilobatum, Colocasia esculenta*,** feathery mosaic, infection 3115
Typhula
biology 5924
cereals 5857
hosts 5924
Poland 4758
rape 1575
wheat 2772
Typhula idahoensis
temperatures 2667
wheat 4853
Typhula incarnata
barley 1207, 1838, 4383-4384, 4386, 4806, 5977
biology 5924
genetics 4384
hosts 5924
oats 129
Poland 4758
sclerotia 129
temperatures 2667
wheat 4853

Typhula ishikariensis
barley 1813
biology 5924
Dactylis glomerata 2346
hosts 5924
lucerne 129
Phleum pratense 4988
Poland 4758
sclerotia 129
wheat 1813, 4352, 4853
Typhula phacorrhiza
biology 5924
hosts 5924
Poland 4758
Typhula sclerotioides
biology 5924
hosts 5924
Poland 4758
Uganda, Uredinales 1767
Ukrainian SSR
hops, stunt deformity viroid 841
melons, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *lachrymans* 5251
pines, *Heterobasidion annosum* 5193
rice, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzae* 2822
Uredinales 2214
watermelons, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *lachrymans* 5251
woody plants, fungi 3778
Ulex, fungi, United Kingdom 2607
Ulex europaeus, fungi, antibiotics 5370
Ulex gallii, fungi, antibiotics 5370
Ulmus (*see* Elms)
Ulocladium botrytis, tomatoes 2021
Ultralow volume spraying, groundnuts 3603
Ultrasonic treatments, control, tomatoes, diseases 3198
Ultrastructure, beet western yellows virus, *Thlaspi arvensis* 6288
Ultraviolet radiation
activity
cucumber mosaic virus, cucumbers 429
Phoma chrysanthemicola f.sp. *chrysanthemicola* 6071
Pyricularia zingiberi 1991
Umbelliferae, parsnip yellow fleck virus
Anthriscus str., Netherlands 951
Uncinula aduncoides, taxonomy 1119
Uncinula buckleyae, *Buckleya lanceolata* 586
Uncinula hydrangeae, Hydrangea paniculata 586
Uncinula liquidambaris, taxonomy 1119
Uncinula ljubarskii* var. *aduncoides, taxonomy 1119
Uncinula necator, grapevines 307, 829, 835, 1424, 1427-1429, 1968, 2381, 2383, 3428, 3431, 5097, 5664-5665, 6130
Uncinuliella liquidambaris, taxonomy 1119
United Kingdom
acid rain 3130
Aegilops, Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides 2767
Agrostis capillaris, copper, tolerance 3369
Anemone, Mycocentrospora acerina 1320
apples
diseases 269
Hypoxylon serpens 278
mycoplasmas 264
Podosphaera leucotricha 5595
Armillaria 4552
asparagus
asparagus virus II 494
cucumber mosaic virus 494
barley
diseases 4806
Erysiphe graminis 2787
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides 2767
Puccinia hordei 2781
Pythium aphanidermatum 186
Ustilago nuda 4379
beet, beet western yellows virus 5757
blackberries, diseases 293
United Kingdom *cont.*
Brassica
Alternaria 426
diseases 5217
Leptosphaeria maculans 426, 5765
Bremia lactucae 1776
Camellia, Monochaetia karstenii 1332
carrots, cavity spot 953
celery, *Septoria apiicola* 1586
cereals
barley yellow dwarf virus 2247
diseases 1690, 2283, 3793
Gaeumannomyces graminis 2741
Rhizoctonia cerealis 2743
Cheiranthus cheiri, Alternaria cheiranthi 247
cherries, diseases 288
clovers, diseases 2348
crops
diseases 1690, 2609
Erwinia carotovora 1485
cucumbers, melon necrotic spot virus 3560
faba beans
Sclerotinia 2552
viruses 5789
Fagus, dieback 3507
Festuca, Drechslera 1931
forest trees
Armillaria 2440
diseases 2986
grasses
Claviceps purpurea 6085
diseases 1690
hops, *Verticillium* 313
horticultural crops, diseases 2358
leeks, *Botrytis* 492
linseed, diseases 2840
Lolium
Drechslera 1931
Drechslera siccans 2341
ryegrass mosaic virus 5575
lucerne, alfalfa mosaic virus 5579
Northern Ireland
apples, *Phytophthora* 1381
barley, *Erysiphe graminis* 1214-1215
fungi 3679
potatoes, *Erwinia carotovora* 1486
oats
Erysiphe graminis 2787
Septoria 2761
onions
Ascochyta allii-cepae 490
Botrytis 492
pears, mycoplasmas 264
Philadelphus, Pseudomonas syringae pv. *philadelphi* 1348
Picea sitchensis, Phaeolus schweinitzii 2479
plums, diseases 287
Populus, poplar mosaic virus 6201
potatoes
bacterial diseases 332
diseases 2401
Phytophthora infestans 332, 345, 1475
potato leaf roll virus 5124
potato virus Y 4773
Rhizoctonia solani 5124
Synchytrium endobioticum 4516
viruses 2403
rape
beet western yellows virus 5757
diseases 5217
raspberries
diseases 293
Phragmidium rubi-idaei 1406-1407
raspberry bushy dwarf virus 2903
Rubus, raspberry bushy dwarf virus 2903
small fruits, diseases 5058
soil
Phaeolus schweinitzii 2479
Synchytrium endobioticum 4516
tomatoes, *Fusarium merismoides* 378
Ulex, fungi 2607
Valerianella olitoria, Phoma valerianellae 495
vegetables, diseases 5208
weeds, *Erwinia carotovora* 1485
United Kingdom *cont.*
wheat
Claviceps purpurea 6085
diseases 4806
Erysiphe graminis 2759
Mycosphaerella graminicola 1196
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides 1196, 2767
Puccinia recondita 647, 2754
Puccinia striiformis 172, 3234, 4838
Septoria 2761
woodlands, *Armillaria* 381
yews, dieback 3507
URA compounds, control, *Nectria galligena,* apples 1382
Urd bean leaf crinkle virus 2577
hosts 5806
maize 3083
Vigna mungo 474, 2576, 3083, 5295, 5805-5806, 6266
Urd bean mosaic virus, *Vigna mungo* 1631, 2578
Urea
activity
Pseudoperonospora cubensis, cucumbers 3046
sulphur dioxide, damage, lucerne 3383
control
mangoes, malformation 3424
rice tungro virus, rice 3297
soyabeans, diseases 2105
Venturia carpophila, nectarines 5606
Venturia inaequalis, apples 5593
Urea-silicofluride, control, *Puccinia,* wheat 641
Uredinales
Azores 1766
books 1765
Cape Verde 4757
cereals 1811, 2253, 4246-4247
crops 5857
evolution 2253
Gramineae 2253
groups, hosts 2214
horticultural crops 4802
host parasite relationships 1106
hosts 1766
India 1118, 5900
infection 1106
structures 1126
Japan 3754
Kenya 1767
Mexico 5405
Rajasthan 5410
spore germination 4287
Tanzania 1767
taxonomy 4312
Uganda 1767
Ukrainian SSR 3179
hosts 2214
urediospores, activity 729
USSR 5895
Uredinopsis mirabilis, Abies balsamea 2467
Uredo beringiana, Canada 1116
Uredo eichhorniae, Eichhornia crassipes 6289
Uredo elettariae, Elettaria cardamomum 4013
Uredopeltis, Rajasthan 5410
Urocystis agropyri
spore germination 2758
wheat 1192, 2758
Urocystis cepulae
leeks 1656
onions 4216
Uroleucon, transmission, potato virus Y 3451
Uromyces
cowpeas 2572
forests 3179
Uromyces appendiculatus
beans (*Phaseolus*) 446, 597, 981-982, 1126, 2081, 2538, 3057, 3060-3061, 3063, 4164, 4428, 4620, 4802
laboratory tests, spore germination, proteins 2535

***Uromyces appendiculatus* cont.**
Leguminosae 1140
spore germination 5882
Verticillium lecanii, hyperparasitism 4164
***Uromyces betae*,** beet 3023, 3542, 5211
***Uromyces clignyi*,** India 2234
***Uromyces commelinae*,** India 2234
***Uromyces dianthi*,** carnations 533, 4802, 5552-5553
***Uromyces erythronii*,** hosts 4435
***Uromyces eugentianae*,** Canada 1116
Uromyces limonii*, *Limonium 4802
Uromyces longipedicellaris*, *Rumex vesicarius 4315
Uromyces muscari*, *Endymion non-scriptus 2605
***Uromyces pisi*,** peas 4802
Uromyces striatus
Lotus corniculatus 771
lucerne 1805, 1935-1936, 2874
Tephrosia appolinea 1805
Uromyces transversalis*, *Gladiolus 4443
***Uromyces trifolii-repentis*,** clovers 5006
Uromyces viciae-fabae
faba beans 1612, 2088, 2547, 2553-2554, 3057, 3070, 5267
lentils 1637, 4201, 5319
spore germination 574
urediospores 574
Uromyces vignae
beans (*Phaseolus*) 2533, 4616
cowpeas 3057
Uronic acids, fungi 2665
***Urtica urens*,** ozone, damage 3780
USA
Acer, *Mycopappus aceri* 383
Alabama
maize, *Aspergillus flavus* 4899
pears, *Botryosphaeria dothidea* 800
Alaska
cereals, *Fusarium nivale* 623
forests, mycorrhizas 4273
lawns and turf, *Fusarium nivale* 623
Alnus, *Mycopappus alni* 383
apples, *Botryosphaeria* 5018
Arizona
Cucurbita foetidissima, viruses 5234
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba
Macrophomina phaseolina 3627
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *cyamopsidis* 1017
desert plants, mycorrhizas 3739
lettuces, viruses 3539
melons, viruses 3539
sorghum, mycorrhizas 3727
Sudan grass, mycorrhizas 3727
watermelons, viruses 3539
Arkansas
Cucurbitaceae, zucchini yellow mosaic virus 5236
pines, *Ceratocystis minor* 1521
soyabeans, bud proliferation 992
barley, *Rhizoctonia solani* 4810
beans (*Phaseolus*), *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *phaseoli* 4624
Bromus inermis
Leptosphaeria nodorum 4998
Pyrenophora bromi 4998
Pyrenophora tritici-repentis 4998
California
Abies concolor, *Lirula abietis-concoloris* 5192
Abies magnifica, *Phoma eupyrena* 921
almonds, *Phytophthora syringae* 2901
asparagus
Phytophthora megasperma var. *sojae* 4224, 5332
viruses 3104
broccoli, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* 422
cabbages, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *conglutinans* 3038
Capsicum, pepper mottle virus 3109
Chrysanthemum, *Phoma tracheiphila* f.sp. *chrysanthemi* 745
USA *cont.*
California *cont.*
cotton, *Leveillula taurica* 3334
crops, ozone, damage 135
Cucurbitaceae, viruses 5235
grapevines, Pierce's disease 1977
lettuces, *Sclerotinia* 1021
lucerne, fungi 2351
melons
viruses 4151
zucchini yellow mosaic virus 958
pistachios
boron, toxicity 2464
chlorine, toxicity 2464
mineral deficiencies 2464
plums, *Tranzschelia discolor* f.sp. *domesticae* 5046
Pseudotsuga menziesii, *Phoma eupyrena* 921
squashes, viruses 4151
walnuts
Phytophthora 2457-2458
Phytophthora citricola 2456
Cicer arietinum, *Thielaviopsis basicola* 4162
citrus, diseases 3926
Colorado
crops, *Erwinia carotovora* 1485
maize
Gibberella 3875
Macrophomina phaseolina 3875
oak, basidiomycetes 3001
weeds, *Erwinia carotovora* 1485
Coniferae, diseases 2042
Connecticut, chestnuts, *Cryphonectria parasitica* 5731
crops
lettuce infectious yellows virus 5209
ozone, damage 132, 134
Delaware
maize, fungi 3272
soyabeans, *Phytophthora megasperma* f.sp. *glycinea* 5278
duneland plants, *Gigaspora* 558
elms, *Ceratocystis ulmi* 6195
Florida
Acacia, *Glomerella cingulata* 2989
Amaranthus hybridus, *Albugo bliti* 260
Capsicum, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *vesicatoria* 4804
Codiaeum variegatum, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *poinsettiicola* 241
crops, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 2634
Cucurbitaceae, *Fusarium oxysporum* 6237
Dodonaea viscosa, *Dimerina dodonaeae* 1127
figs
Nectriella pironii 2920
Phytophthora palmivora 2921
Hibiscus rosa-sinensis
bacteria 4972
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *hibisci* 4973
Kalanchoë blossfeldiana, *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora* 5564
lettuces, *Sonchus* yellow net virus 5818
maize, *Erwinia chrysanthemi* pv. *zeae* 3284
ornamental plants, *Rhizopus stolonifer* 2843
Pellionia, *Xanthomonas campestris* 4978
Pilea, *Xanthomonas campestris* 4978
pines
Cronartium fusiforme 1551
Rhizoctonia 3014
potatoes, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 2957
Rhizophora mangle, *Cercospora rhizophorae* 401
rye, *Rhizoctonia* 124
soil
fungi 2208
Rhizoctonia 124
USA *cont.*
Florida *cont.*
soyabeans
Diaporthe phaseolorum 5793
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *glycinea* 4636
Rhizoctonia 124
squashes, *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora* 3052
tomatoes
Corynespora cassiicola 2978
diseases 2971
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *vesicatoria* 2983, 4804
Torreya taxifolia, *Gibberella baccata* 4131
weeds, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *vesicatoria* 4804
forest trees
Armillaria 4102
diseases 3501
root rots 1524
Georgia
Capsicum, viruses 4226
peaches
Botryosphaeria 2899
Monilinia fructicola 807
Prunus necrotic ringspot virus 5047
rye, wheat spindle streak mosaic virus 3812
wheat, wheat spindle streak mosaic virus 3812
groundnuts, peanut stripe virus 1006
Hawaii
Cecropia peltata, *Kretzschmaria clavus* 5747
cucumbers, *Pythium splendens* 3565
Cymbopogon citratus, *Puccinia nakanishikii* 3966
Euphorbia pulcherrima, *Alternaria euphorbiae* 4977
Macadamia, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 1778
Macadamia integrifolia, *Kretzschmaria clavus* 5747
Melochia indica, *Kretzschmaria clavus* 5747
Metrosideros polymorpha, dieback 1541
pawpaws, tomato spotted wilt virus 5624
pineapples, *Acetobacter liquefaciens* 6124
Sapindus oahuensis, *Brasiliomyces setosus* 2040
soil
Phytophthora capsici 377
Pythium splendens 3171
soil fungistasis 3171, 3565
sugarcane, diseases 4066
Vaccinium, *Exobasidium vaccinii* 810
Idaho
wheat
Pythium 180
Typhula 4853
Illinois
lilac, witches' brooms 4974
maize, maize dwarf mosaic virus 3864
soyabeans
Macrophomina phaseolina 6253
seedborne fungi 3578
soyabean mosaic virus 4172
spinach, beet western yellows virus 4136
trees
diseases 2030
disorders 2030
turnips, beet western yellows virus 4136
weeds, beet western yellows virus 4136
Indiana
cereals, barley yellow dwarf virus 1153, 4807
grasses, barley yellow dwarf virus 1153

USA *cont.*
Iowa
Populus, diseases 917
soyabeans
Diaporthe 5271
Phomopsis 5271
Juniperus, wood destroying fungi 2052
Juniperus osteosperma, mycorrhizas 3154
Kentucky, soyabeans, *Phomopsis* 4178
larch, *Mycosphaerella laricina* 404
legislation, quarantine 3152
lentils, *Thielaviopsis basicola* 4162
Lotus corniculatus, *Uromyces striatus* 771
Louisiana
Cyperus rotundus, *Balansia cyperi* 5836
pines, *Cronartium fusiforme* 4126
sugarcane, *Ustilago scitaminea* 5152
maize
barley yellow dwarf virus 1225
Cercospora zeae-maydis 3277
diseases 4891
Setosphaeria turcica 4894, 4896
Malus, diseases 5587
Maryland
Coronilla varia, *Pythium myriotylum* 5583
soyabeans, *Diaporthe phaseolorum* var. *caulivora* 1000
Michigan
Acer platanoides, *Valsa ambiens* subsp. *leucostomoides* 6193
beans (*Phaseolus*), *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *phaseoli* 5262
chestnuts, *Cryphonectria parasitica* 2449
oak, *Botryodiplodia gallae* 5180
Minnesota
apples, wood destroying fungi 3982
chestnuts, *Cryphonectria parasitica* 4107
elms, *Ceratocystis ulmi* 3515, 4108
oak, *Ceratocystis fagacearum* 4109, 5179
pines
Cronartium quercuum 4565
Endocronartium harknessii 4565
Populus, diseases 917
sunflowers, *Leptosphaeria lindquistii* 5114
Mississippi, pines, *Cronartium fusiforme* 5748
Missouri
grapevines, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 5667
maize, *Gibberella fujikuroi* 3876
Montana, *Comandra umbellata*, mycorrhizas 4281
Nebraska
beet, *Rhizoctonia solani* 4583
sorghum, *Erwinia chrysanthemi* 5503
wheat, wheat soilborne mosaic virus 158
New York
broccoli, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *campestris* 1583
cabbages, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 5222
Fraxinus, viruses 910
grapevines, flavescence dorée 5635
lettuces
broad bean wilt virus 1646
storage decay 4207
storage disorders 4207
melons, storage decay 5775
onions, *Peronospora destructor* 1023
Rhododendron, *Pythium dimorphum* 4450
Thunbergia alata, broad bean wilt virus 759
tomatoes, postharvest decay 3485
wheat, *Leptosphaeria avenaria* f.sp. *triticea* 653

USA *cont.*
North Carolina
asparagus, *Cercospora asparagi* 5329
Chrysanthemum, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *chrysanthemi* 2848
Rhizoctonia solani, tobacco 4084
Rhododendron, diseases 753
Thanatephorus cucumeris, tobacco 4084
tobacco, *Peronospora tabacina* 367
wheat, *Erysiphe graminis* 3835
North Dakota
barley
Cochliobolus sativus 4878
oat blue dwarf virus 664
Puccinia recondita, wheat 645
sunflowers, *Leptosphaeria lindquistii* 5114
wheat, wheat streak mosaic virus 3218
oak, *Ceratocystis fagacearum* 5178
oats, *Puccinia graminis* 3808
Oklahoma
soyabeans, tobacco streak virus 994
wheat, *Typhula* 2772
Oregon
pome fruits, decay fungi 2880
Pseudotsuga menziesii, *Phellinus weirii* 2477
roses, *Sphaerotheca pannosa* 4982
peaches
Botryosphaeria 5018
Botryosphaeria dothidea 5603
Pennsylvania
pines, *Endocronartium harknessii* 5202
Pseudotsuga menziesii, *Rhabdocline* 931
pines
Ceratocystis montia 3529
Cronartium fusiforme 3007, 5197, 5751
Leptomelanconium pinicola 407
Populus, *Marssonina brunnea* 6204
potatoes
Erwinia 3459
Streptomyces 4519
Verticillium 3454
viruses 4035
prairie soils, mycorrhizal fungi 4729
rice, *Cochliobolus miyabeanus* 3909
South Carolina, pines, *Gibberella fujikuroi* var. *subglutinans* 2474
South Dakota, sunflowers, *Alternaria helianthi* 2393
soyabeans
air pollution 5281
Diaporthe phaseolorum 4179
Diaporthe phaseolorum var. *caulivora* 995
Septoria glycines 998
stone fruits
Monilinia fructicola 285
Monilinia laxa 285
sugarcane, *Puccinia melanocephala* 876
Tennessee
cotton, damping off 4944
soil, fungi 4944
Texas
Begonia, tomato spotted wilt virus 2845
date palms, *Annellophora phoenicis* 4027
Eichhornia crassipes, *Cercospora piaropi* 2604
oak, *Ceratocystis fagacearum* 395
Portulaca oleracea, *Dichotomophthora portulacae* 5837
spinach, cucumber mosaic virus 944
watermelons, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *niveum* 4158
tobacco, *Peronospora tabacina* 5355
trees, ozone, damage 132
Vermont, forests, decline 1523
Virginia
groundnuts, *Phoma arachidicola* 4195

USA *cont.*
Virginia *cont.*
Portulaca oleracea, *Dichotomophthora indica* 5350
walnuts, *Mycosphaerella juglandis* 4117
Washington
asparagus virus I, asparagus 4222
barley yellow dwarf virus 5443
cereals 5443
Cicer arietinum, *Pythium ultimum* 4650
Coniferae, root rots 5189
wheat
Pythium 180
Typhula 4853
weeds, lettuce infectious yellows virus 5209
West Virginia, forest trees, mycorrhizal fungi 4708
wheat
diseases 4819
Puccinia graminis 2259, 3808
Puccinia recondita 4859
Pythium 657
Rhizoctonia solani 4810
Tilletia controversa 2757
Wisconsin
Alnus, *Anguillospora vermiformis* 383
Corylus, *Anguillospora coryli* 383
elms, *Ceratocystis ulmi* 3514
lawns and turf, *Leptosphaeria korrae* 4989
lettuces, *Rhizoctonia solani* 5820
pines, *Sphaeropsis sapinea* 927
Populus, diseases 917
potatoes, *Verticillium* 3456

USSR
apples, *Venturia inaequalis* 4465, 6105
Armenian SSR
ornamental plants
fungi 1318
phylloplane fungi 1317
Azerbaijan SSR
Diplodia 4306
wheat, *Erysiphe graminis* 5471
barley
Cochliobolus sativus 3858
diseases 4376
Pyrenophora teres 5973
Betula
Microsphaera betula 4105
Microsphaera ornata 4105
cereals
diseases 4340
fungicides 4265
Puccinia 3801
Coniferae, *Gremmeniella abietina* 4561
elms
Ceratocystis ulmi 913
diseases 5727
Erysiphaceae 585, 3756
Far East, plant viruses 1782
forest nurseries
Lophodermium pinastri 4124
Phacidium infestans 4124
forests, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 2993
fungi 1698
fungicides, evaluation 4263
Gramineae, fungi 5404
grapevines
Plasmopara viticola 3430
yellow leaf blotch 5095
grasses, *Puccinia recondita* 3824
hops, *Pseudoperonospora humuli* 4490, 6140
hyacinths, bacterial diseases 1319
Iris, *Erwinia carotovora* 243
Leguminosae, fungicides 4265
lemons, *Deuterophoma tracheiphila* 1909
lucerne, *Phoma medicaginis* 1363, 3970
mycology
herbaria 71
terminology 4242
oak
diseases 5727
Microsphaera alphitoides 5177

USSR *cont.*
ornamental plants, diseases 3339
pears, diseases 3992
Peronosporales 5895
Picea, diseases 3004
pines
diseases 3004
Lophodermium 6210
Phacidium infestans 6212
root rots 4125
plants, fungi 2235
Populus, *Phellinus tremulae* 5738
potatoes
Alternaria solani 1480, 4055
diseases 4266
potato virus X 2405
Pyrus, diseases 3992
rape, diseases 3035
rice, *Tilletia barclayana* 6032
seed treatment, history 4264
soil, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 2993, 4299
soil fungi 3746
stone fruits, *Septoria* 4472
strawberries, *Botrytis cinerea* 295
sunflowers, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 4494
tobacco
diseases 1492
Peronospora tabacina 883
tomatoes, tobacco mosaic virus 6179
trees, *Ceratocystis* 1769
tulips, bacterial diseases 1319
Turkmen SSR, cotton, *Fusarium* 4308
Ukrainian SSR
Abies alba, *Cytospora pinastri* 4562
Erysiphe graminis, wheat 3216
forests, Uredinales 3179
Sphaeropsidales 3178
Uredinales 5895
Ustilaginales 1771, 5895
vegetables, diseases 4266
wheat
air spora 4359
Erysiphe graminis 3243
Leptosphaeria nodorum 3838
mycorrhizas 3734
Puccinia recondita 3822, 3824, 4359
Ustilaginales
German Democratic Republic 5896
grasses 3368
Hungary 3368
Japan 78
Polygonaceae 1104
reviews 5400
spore germination 4288
Switzerland 5400
taxonomy 78
USSR 1771, 5895
Ustilaginoidea virens
Digitaria marginata 709, 3912
rice 709, 3292, 3308, 3912, 6037
***Ustilago*, spore germination 4288**
Ustilago avenae
barley 4376
cereals 3208
oats 4881
***Ustilago crus-galli*, India 2234**
Ustilago hordei
barley 4376
cereals 3208
***Ustilago hypodytes*, *Bromus erectus* 2344**
Ustilago maydis
control, *Hemileia vastatrix*, coffee 4428
genetics 4395
laboratory tests, plant extracts 1160
maize 194, 1160, 1228, 2799-2800, 4394-4395, 5494, 5991
Trichoderma viride, hyperparasitism 194
viruses, polypeptides 4794
Ustilago nuda
barley 149, 1160, 2783, 3256, 3806, 3851, 4376, 4378-4379, 4806, 4862, 5969
cereals 3208
laboratory tests, plant extracts 35, 1160
wheat 149, 649-650, 1186, 1202, 1823-1824, 2266-2268, 3241, 3833-
***Ustilago nuda* cont.**
wheat *cont.*
3834, 3840, 4365, 4835, 5467, 5940, 5942
***Ustilago scitaminea*, sugarcane 1143, 2012, 2422, 3466, 3468, 4066, 4068-4070, 4075, 4239, 4532, 5152**
***Ustilago striiformis*, *Poa pratensis* 4994**
Ustilago violacea
enzymes 4296
genetics 3761
glucose 4296
morphology 4763-4764
physiology 4738
Silene alba 5347
Uzbek SSR, cereals, diseases 2734
***Vaccinium*, *Exobasidium vaccinii*, Hawaii 810**
Vaccinium angustifolium
Exobasidium vaccinii
histopathology 5610
ultrastructure 5610
Oidiodendron, mycorrhizas 4730
***Vaccinium* (blueberry) shoestring virus,**
Vaccinium corymbosum 292, 2371
Vaccinium corymbosum
Hymenoscyphus ericae, mycorrhizas, nitrogen metabolism 1094
Phytophthora cinnamomi, genetics 5059
Vaccinium (blueberry) shoestring virus
epidemiology 2371
transmission 292
vectors 2371
Vaccinium myrtillus
witches' brooms
altitude 5609
German Federal Republic 5609
mycoplasmas 5609
symptoms 5609
***Valerianella olitoria*, *Phoma valerianellae*, United Kingdom 495**
Validamycin
activity 6036
control
Magnaporthe salvinii, rice 706
Rhizoctonia solani, rice 6036
Validamycin 3L, control, *Thanatephorus cucumeris*, rice 6034
Validamycin A, activity 6036
Valsa
developmental stages 572
trees 382
***Valsa ambiens*, apples 4464**
***Valsa ambiens* subsp. *leucostomoides*, *Acer platanoides* 6193**
***Valsa ceratosperma*, apples 4464**
Valsa cincta
apricots 808, 4474, 5051
fruit trees 5585
peaches 1393, 4474
stone fruits 2900
***Valsa kunzei*, larch 1545**
Valsa leucostoma
fruit trees 5585
stone fruits 2900
***Valsa macrospora*, larch 1549**
***Valsa nivea*, fruit trees 5585**
Valsa sordida
fruit trees 5585
Populus 1539, 5742
Valsaceae, developmental stages 572
***Valsella*, developmental stages 572**
Vancomycin, control, potatoes, diseases 2403
Vanodine, control, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *manihotis*, cassava 2601
Vanuatu, coffee, *Hemileia vastatrix* 3328, 4939
***Vararia gomezii*, *Juniperus* 2052**
Vegetables
bacteria, roots, inoculation 1803
benomyl, activity 4702
Botrytis cinerea
control 3145
fungicide tolerance 3696
Japan 3696
decay fungi, India 5925
diseases
control 4266
France 2715
Vegetables *cont.*
diseases *cont.*
fungicides, registration 4691
Taiwan 4671
USSR 4266
fungi
storage 4337
Turkmen SSR 4337
fungicide residues, determination 3689
mercury, assays 4137
mineral deficiencies, boron 939
postharvest decay
India 2485
Saudi Arabia 936
postharvest losses, Caribbean 3199
protected cultivation, procymidone, air 1731
Pythium, soil 3022
Rhizoctonia solani, control 5857
rhizosphere fungi, roots, inoculation 1803
seedborne fungi, India 937
Sphaerotheca fuliginea, biological control 3670
storage decay
losses 3020
packhouses 3020
viruses
China 946
conferences 3021
control 2702
Vegetation
mycorrhizas
Australia 3733
testing 3733
Velvet tobacco mottle virus, *Nicotiana clevelandii* 1792, 2228
Venezuela
cassava, *Xanthomonas campestris* 2129
citrus, citrus tristeza virus 3923
maize, maize stripe virus 1856
potatoes, potato yellow mosaic virus 5688
sugarcane
Puccinia melanocephala 876
Ustilago scitaminea 2012
***Venturia*, fruit 1797**
***Venturia asperata*, Canada 1116**
***Venturia carpophila*, nectarines 5606**
Venturia inaequalis
apples 269-271, 786-792, 1371, 1375-1378, 1939-1941, 2359-2360, 2882-2886, 3183, 3202, 3389-3396, 3977-3980, 3983-3988, 4465, 5019-5021, 5588-5594, 6105-6107
laboratory tests, naphthoquinone 537, 2167
Malus 5587
ultrastructure 2697
***Venturia nashicola*, pears 282, 3993**
Venturia pirina
pears 799, 1387
Pyrus 3992
***Venturia populina*, *Populus* 5737**
***Venturia ribis*, *Ribes alpinum* 2691**
Venturol, control, *Venturia inaequalis*, apples 1377
Vernonia
Pseudoparodiella vernoniae, taxonomy 2394
Spilodochium vernoniae, taxonomy 2394
***Veronica persica*, plum pox virus, infection 1953**
Verticicladiella procera
cellulose 5190
Coniferae 5190
***Verticicladiella wagenerii*, *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 2042**
Verticillium
apricots 5052
cotton 3936
mushrooms 4651, 5208
nematodes, interactions 3785
Pleurotus 3637
potatoes 3443, 3454
strawberries 4003
tomatoes 3669
Verticillium albo-atrum
antagonists 1064

Verticillium albo-atrum cont.
aubergines 624, 1674, 3724, 4230
Bacillus subtilis, activity 3149
bacteria, activity 2204
Cicer arietinum 476, 3628
cotton 3457
culture 3740
hops 313, 6138-6139
lucerne 254, 2204, 2355, 2874, 3382, 4459, 4462, 5008-5009, 5580-5581, 6093
Lycopersicon 2975
potatoes 3454, 3457
strawberries 2907
tomatoes 624, 2975, 4545-4546, 5163, 5724
Verticillium dahliae
Acer 5730
antagonists 1064
Bacillus subtilis, activity 3149
Brassica 5224
Callistephus chinensis 1330
Centaurea solstitialis 5344
Chinese cabbages 4584, 5224
Cosmos sulphureus 240
cotton 731-732, 1310-1312, 3937, 4948-4950, 5545-5546, 5927, 6057
culture 3740
enzymes 5879
genetics 2219
globe artichokes 3644, 3648
groundnuts 6262
hops 313
olives 1421
ornamental plants 3341
pistachios 2462
potatoes 333, 347-348, 2952-2953, 3454-3456, 3458, 4050-4051, 4509
rape 948
soil 2953, 3745
soyabeans 5927
strawberries 294
sunflowers 1986
tobacco 5927
tomatoes 3198, 3493
***Verticillium fungicola*,** mushrooms 3098, 3638
Verticillium lecanii
control, *Uromyces appendiculatus*, beans (*Phaseolus*) 981
genetics 2219
hyperparasitism
Puccinia 6067
Uromyces appendiculatus 4164
***Verticillium nigrescens*,** potatoes 5692
***Verticillium psalliotae*,** toxins 2592
***Verticillium theobromae*,** bananas 300
Vibramycin, control, tobacco mosaic virus, tobacco 2016
***Vicia*, *Glomus*,** mycorrhizas, growth 557
Vicia faba (*see* Faba beans)
***Vicia unijuga*,** viruses, identification 103
Vidarabine, control, grapevines, viruses 5083
Vietnam, rice, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzae* 1292
Vigil
control, Erysiphales 4692
laboratory tests, *Erysiphe* 2169
***Vigna*, *Leveillula taurica*,** infection 1029
Vigna aconitifolia
Choanephora cucurbitarum, Rajasthan 1595
seedborne fungi, seed storage 478
yellow mosaic
cropping systems 5804
India 5804
sowing date 5804
Vigna angularis
Fusarium oxysporum
host specificity 5808
Japan 5808
Phytophthora megasperma var. *sojae*, phytoalexins 1014
Vigna mungo 2577
benomyl, translocation 2170
Botrytis cinerea, sporulation 5311
Cercospora, varietal reactions 2587
Choanephora cucurbitarum, Rajasthan 1595
Vigna mungo cont.
Erysiphe polygoni, economics of control 5303
mung bean yellow mosaic virus
control 3084
genetics 3610
intercropping 3085
mycorrhizas, phosphorus 1744
Phakopsora pachyrhizi, infection 3587
Pythium debaryanum, India 2524
Sclerotium rolfsii, biological control 4741
seed treatment 3694
seedborne viruses, seed testing 3056
urd bean leaf crinkle virus
characteristics 6266
control 474
hosts 5806
infection 5805
longevity 5805
particles 5295
seed 474
seed testing 2576
seeds 2577
transmission 474, 3083, 6266
ultrastructure 5295
urd bean mosaic virus
enzyme activity 2578
nodulation 1631
physiology 1631
Vigna radiata
air pollution, yield losses 480
amino acids 5323
bean common mosaic virus
amino acids 6267
enzymes 4648
Rhizobium 4648, 6267
benomyl, translocation 2170
Cercospora canescens, varietal reactions 475
Choanephora cucurbitarum, Rajasthan 1595
Colletotrichum capsici, India 2588
damping off, control 3626
diseases
Canada 1643
fungi 1643
yield losses 1643
Drechslera halodes
India 5811
spread 5811
survival 5811
Erysiphe polygoni, control 2116
Macrophomina phaseolina
biological control 4741
control 3626
nutrition 6271
varietal reactions 1016
virulence 6271
mung bean yellow mosaic virus
control 3084
genetics 6268
intercropping 3085
mycorrhizas, phosphorus 1744
Myrothecium roridum, survival 1015
Phoma exigua, enzyme activity 2201
Pythium debaryanum, India 2524
Rhizoctonia solani
biological control 39
enzymes 2580
induced resistance 2580
Pakistan 1040
seedborne fungi
Rhizobium 2585
seed storage 479
seedborne viruses, seed testing 3056
sulphur dioxide, enzyme activity 1147
Thanatephorus cucumeris, control 6273
varietal reactions 5323
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *phaseoli*
enzymes 5817
varietal reactions 5817
***Vigna subterranea*,** cowpea aphid-borne mosaic virus, infection 2110
Vigna umbellata
Macrophomina phaseolina
India 6272
varietal reactions 6272
Vigna unguiculata (*see* Cowpeas)
Vincetoxicum hirundinaria
Cronartium flaccidum
haustoria 5677
ultrastructure 5677
Vinclozolin
activity, lettuces 3095
control
apples, storage decay 5030
Botrytis, pome fruits 265
Botrytis cinerea
Chrysanthemum 239
Cicer arietinum 5812
Cyclamen 5554
grapevines 1975, 4487
strawberries 5063, 5067
Curvularia trifolii f.sp. *gladioli*, *Gladiolus* 4968
Didymella chrysanthemi, *Chrysanthemum* 2849
faba beans, diseases 2553
Glomerella cingulata, mangoes 2918
lettuces, diseases 3633
Monilinia fructigena, pome fruits 265
Pleurotus, diseases 3637
Sclerotinia, lettuces 1021
Sclerotinia homoeocarpa, *Agrostis palustris* 3963
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
rape 3555
sunflowers 3439
sunflowers, diseases 4022
tomatoes, diseases 1510
fungicide residues
apples 5030
grapevines 4485
lettuces 3633
wines 836
fungicide tolerance
Botrytis cinerea 5068, 5249
Sclerotinia minor 4643
laboratory tests, *Botrytis cinerea* 1062
seed treatment, onions 1664
Vine (*see* Grapevines)
Vinyl plastics
activity
Pyricularia oryzae, rice 2818
Pyricularia zingiberi 1991
***Viola* mottle virus,** RNA 5428
Virazole, activity, tomato spotted wilt virus, tobacco 881
Viroids
citrus 6044
conformation 104
hops 841
pathogenicity 104
plants, books 602
Viruses
activity, plant extracts 604
antiviral agents 2701
beet 1561
bioassays 2964
electron microscopy, reviews 5420
Fagus sylvatica 2447
flower bulbs 1918
fruit trees 778
Lentinus edodes 1653
maize 5492
mushrooms 1022
purification 115
resistance, genetics, reviews 3188
rice 1895
serological relationships, evaluation 603
Spiroplasma citri 119
taxonomy 2703-2704, 4776
Vitaflo 280, seed treatment, wheat 183
Vitathiram, seed treatment 547
Vitavax
activity, *Melanopsichium eleusinis* 1866
control
Alternaria alternata, sunflowers 5117
Ganoderma lucidum, coconuts 5123
Gibberella avenacea, potatoes 1999
potatoes, storage decay 4029
Spongospora subterranea, potatoes 5696
seed treatment
Eleusine coracana 2312

Vitavax *cont.*
seed treatment *cont.*
groundnuts 4191
peas 6241
pigeon peas 3091
sesame 4018
wheat 1823-1824
soil treatments 4931
Vitavax 200, seed treatment, faba beans 2089
Vitis
Botrytis cinerea
biochemistry 2927
resistance 2927
Pseudopezicula
Europe 6133
North America 6133
taxonomy 6133
Pseudopeziza
Europe 6133
North America 6133
taxonomy 6133
Voandzeia subterranea, diseases, Tanzania 618
Volutella, pawpaws 2919
Waitea
lupins 4295
Western Australia 4295
wheat 4295
Waitea circinata, taxonomy 587
Walnuts
diseases, resistance 2455
Gnomonia leptostyla
control 3521
Switzerland 3521
mycorrhizas, growth 2656
Mycosphaerella juglandis
control 4117
hosts 4117
USA 4117
Phytophthora
California 2457-2458
control 4116
flooding 4115
pathogenicity 2458
rootstocks 4115
species trials 4115
water relations 2457
Phytophthora citricola
California 2456
seasonal variation 2456
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *juglandis*
control 3521
Switzerland 3521
weather 3521
yield losses 3521
Waltheria indica, *Pseudocercospora waltherae,* India 594
Water
fungicide residues 1729
mycoplasmas 5431
Phytophthora, isolation 3342
Pythium, isolation 3342
Watermelon curly mottle virus
Cucurbita foetidissima 5234
melons 3539
watermelons 3539
Watermelon mosaic virus
cucumbers 1588
Cucurbitaceae 431, 4151
melons 956, 959
Watermelon mosaic virus 1
cucumbers 4613
Cucurbita foetidissima 5234
melons 3558, 4597
pumpkins 3045
relationships 1139
Watermelon mosaic virus 2
melons 3558
relationships 1139
Watermelons
Didymella bryoniae
control 3563
Trinidad 3563
yield losses 3563
diseases
Tanzania 618
Tunisia 4159
fungi
fruit rots 5778
India 5778
Watermelons *cont.*
Fusarium
control 2070
varietal reactions 2070
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *niveum*
control 2053
races 4158, 4612
Taiwan 2053
Texas 4158
varietal reactions 4612
lettuce infectious yellows virus
Arizona 3539
characteristics 3539
Monosporascus eutypoides
cultivation methods 3048
Israel 3048
muskmelon necrotic spot virus, infection 2507
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *lachrymans,* Ukrainian SSR 5251
squash mosaic virus
Brazil 4598
purification 4598
serology 4598
viruses, Turkey 106
watermelon curly mottle virus
Arizona 3539
characteristics 3539
zucchini yellow mosaic virus, Arkansas 5236
Wax coatings
activity, citrus, storage decay 3930
mangoes, storage 2917
Waxes, activity, *Bacillus subtilis,* peaches 5604
Weeds
Alternaria alternata, Canada 2083
beet western yellows virus, Illinois 4136
cauliflower mosaic virus, Israel 5762
Erwinia carotovora
rhizosphere 1485
seasonal variation 1485
United Kingdom 1485
USA 1485
fungi, Maharashtra 2234
Fusarium, infection, peas 2529
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *elaeidis,* Nigeria 3667
grapevines, Pierce's disease, infection 1977
Helminthosporium, Brazil 4346
Leptosphaeria nodorum
growth 1042
sporulation 1042
lettuce infectious yellows virus
USA 5209
yield losses 5209
plum pox virus, infection 1953
potato virus Y, pathotypes 497
soilborne viruses, Finland 735
turnip mosaic virus, Israel 5762
viruses, infection, potatoes 5128
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris,* epidemiology 5228
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *manihotis,* hosts 3660
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *vesicatoria*
Florida 4804
survival 4804
West Bengal, rice, rice tungro virus 690
Western Australia, lupins, *Phomopsis leptostromiformis* 259
Western Samoa
breadfruit, *Phytophthora palmivora* 1686
cocoa, diseases 3792
Colocasia esculenta, Pythium myriotylum 1684
Wetsuif
control
Erysiphales 4692
Erysiphe polygoni, Vigna mungo 5303
Wettasul
control, *Oidium mangiferae,* mangoes 5623
laboratory tests, *Erysiphe* 2169
Wheat
Alternaria alternata
inoculation 2771
Wheat *cont.*
Alternaria alternata cont.
varietal reactions 1201, 2771
Alternaria triticina
control 4854
India 5474
seeds 4820, 4854
varietal reactions 4820, 5474
aluminium
tolerance 2774
toxicity 1203-1204
varietal reactions 600
barley stripe mosaic virus
detection 1158
varietal reactions 4349
barley yellow dwarf virus
China 630, 635, 1159
control 630
environmental factors 5446
epidemiology 4807
hosts 5447
Indiana 4807
interactions 5453
Italy 5446
reviews 140
serological diagnosis 3796
sowing date 5446
transmission 5443
vectors 630, 635
Washington 5443
yield losses 5446, 5453
Cephalosporium, Turkey 3249
Claviceps purpurea
strains 6085
taxonomy 6085
United Kingdom 6085
Cochliobolus hawaiiensis
control 2278
India 655, 2278
testing 1832
varietal reactions 1832, 2278
Cochliobolus sativus
China 3840
control 1830, 3248, 3840, 5473
damage 2252
freezing 159
infection 2252
inoculum density 2742
seed 3840
seed treatment 3843
seeds 4820
survival 2250
varietal reactions 2742, 3248, 4820
yield losses 2250
copper, toxicity 185
Coprinus psychromorbidus
histopathology 5455
toxins 5455
diseases
Argentina 631
Belgium 3224
bibliographies 156
Brazil 636
rotations 4348
breeding 2745, 3220, 4244, 4824, 5457, 5459, 5943
Canada 1816
computer programming 5937
control 636, 1167-1168, 1816, 3806, 4819, 5937, 5939
economics of control 3225
forecasting 617, 3809
gases 5451
genetics 3220-3221, 4812
German Democratic Republic 3206, 3211
integrated control 3206, 3797
Israel 4822
models 3809
Netherlands 3809
Northern Ireland 2283
resistance 4822
Romania 617, 1167, 1170, 3806
Switzerland 3225, 3797
symptoms 3797
United Kingdom 4806
USA 4819
varietal reactions 1167-1168, 1170, 2745, 3815
Western Australia 4240
Yugoslavia 5939

Wheat *cont.*
Erysiphe graminis
ascospores 1194
Azerbaijan SSR 5471
breeding 2759, 3242, 4844
China 1827
conidia 5468-5470
control 174, 638, 2169, 2272, 3223, 4843
cytokinins 1161
Czechoslovakia 651
damage 2271
environmental factors 4366
enzymes 2269
forecasting 652
fungicide tolerance 2759, 3836
fungicides 5449
genetics 1826, 3244, 3813, 3835, 4367, 4823, 5958
German Democratic Republic 3223
German Federal Republic 4366
host parasite relationships 2270
Hungary 1825
induced resistance 2248
infection 3223
interactions 4818, 4821
Italy 5941
metabolites 5476
Netherlands 3836
North Carolina 3835
physiology 2271
proteins 2270
races 1825, 1827, 3216
rain 5469-5470
surface water 5468
Ukrainian SSR 3216
United Kingdom 2759
USSR 3243
varietal reactions 651, 1161, 1825-1826, 2269, 2759, 3243, 3837, 5941
virulence 5941
weather 3223
yield losses 174, 4843, 5471
foot rot
fungi 3226
Italy 3226
rotations 3226
fungal diseases, Spain 2746
fungi
altitude 4352
control 4352
Czechoslovakia 2254
herbicides 160
Norway 4352
rotations 2254
snow 4352
sowing date 4352
USSR 5404
fungicide residues, German Democratic Republic 637
fungicides
activity 1166
varietal reactions 1166
Fusarium
Canada 1164
environmental factors 182
enzymes 1163
German Federal Republic 182
integrated control 182
mycotoxins 143
pathogenicity 658
Romania 3805
seed germination 3805
selection 5962
symptoms 182
varietal reactions 5962
yield losses 182, 658
Fusarium crookwellense
aetiology 5961
South Africa 5961
Fusarium culmorum
ABA 181
biological control 5926
infection 4821
interactions 4821
Italy 2281
sowing date 2281
Fusarium equiseti, South Africa 1200
Fusarium nivale
control 2251

Wheat *cont.*
Fusarium nivale cont.
fungicide tolerance 2251
Sweden 2251
Gaeumannomyces graminis
biological control 654, 2765
biology 2764
breeding 3803
control 3841-3842
fertilizers 2280
inoculum 656
Italy 2764
pathogenicity 2741
soil 656
varietal reactions 2763
yield losses 2741
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici*
bacteria 2766
biological control 178, 1831
edaphic factors 2279
epidemiology 2279
interactions 5453
pathogenicity 3249
soil fungistasis 1199, 1831, 4848
Turkey 3249
varietal reactions 4849
yield losses 5453
Gibberella acuminata, freezing 159
Gibberella zeae
breeding 2768, 3251
China 659-660, 2768
control 183
cultural practices 183
edaphic factors 183
forecasting 659
India 2770
mycotoxins 633
persistence 620
strains 660
testing 4818
toxins 183
varietal reactions 660, 1835, 2770, 4818
weather 2770
Glomus, culture 1084
Glomus fasciculatum, mycorrhizas, host parasite relationships 4719
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas, growth 564
Hymenula cerealis
control 2769
environmental factors 4855
epidemiology 4852
German Federal Republic 1836
infection 1836
inoculum 4855
liming 2769
symptoms 1836
varietal reactions 4852, 4855, 4858
water relations 4858
Leptosphaeria avenaria f.sp. *triticea*
hosts 653
New York 653
Leptosphaeria nodorum
agronomic characteristics 1198
Austria 5959
characteristics 3838
control 2273, 5959
Czechoslovakia 3245
disease models 4845
environmental factors 2760
epidemiology 3246, 3839, 4998
forecasting 4845
genetics 2276, 5448
German Federal Republic 1829
histopathology 5960
host parasite relationships 5448
hosts 4998
infection 1829, 4369
inoculation 2740
integrated control 1829
iron 144
quarantine 3153
resistance 176, 4845-4846
seed 3246, 5960
survival 4369
symptoms 1829
testing 1828, 4847
USSR 3838

Wheat *cont.*
Leptosphaeria nodorum cont.
varietal reactions 1195, 1198, 1828-1829, 2760, 3207, 3245, 3838-3839, 4368, 4846-4847, 5959
virulence 2276
weeds 1042
yield losses 1829, 3839
Marasmius oreades
histopathology 5455
toxins 5455
microorganisms, leaves, fungicides 3222
mineral deficiencies
calcium
auxins 661
enzymes 662
phenolic compounds 661
manganese 4806
mixed cropping 2726
Monographella nivalis
pathogenicity 5934
phytotoxicity 5934
mycorrhizal fungi, fertilizers 51
mycorrhizas
fertilizers 3734
planting date 565
sap, exudates 3719
USSR 3734
varietal reactions 3161
Mycosphaerella graminicola
ascospores 5472
Chile 5472
control 1196
differentiation 1829
fungicide tolerance 1196
genetics 2275
German Federal Republic 2273
infection 2273
integrated control 2273
models 2274
New Zealand 4856-4857
prediction 2274
symptoms 1829, 2273
United Kingdom 1196
varietal reactions 1195, 2273, 2276-2277, 4368
virulence 2275-2276
yield losses 2273, 4857
ozone
photosynthesis 132
USA 132
varietal reactions 2773
yield losses 1128
partial sterility, *Fusarium* 182
Periconia macrospinosa, chlamydospores 4372
phylloplane fungi
control 5936
yield losses 5936
Polymyxa graminis, India 179
Pseudocercosporella
Austria 1834
German Federal Republic 1814, 1834
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides
Belgium 3250
breeding 3798
control 1196, 2273, 4370, 5450
cultural methods 3845
environmental factors 3250
fungicide tolerance 1162, 1196, 3212, 3250, 3844
German Federal Republic 3212, 4370-4371, 5450
infection 1833, 4850
intensitve farming 4371
interactions 1171
Netherlands 3844
production economics 4371
seasonal development 4851
sowing date 4851
United Kingdom 1196, 2767
varietal reactions 2767
yield losses 2767, 3845, 4370, 5450
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae*
characteristics 5963
hosts 5963
symptoms 5963
Yugoslavia 5963
Puccinia
Australia 1817

Wheat *cont.*
Puccinia cont.
books 1817
breeding 3227
Chile 4826
conferences 1817
control 641, 2255, 3228
environmental factors 4826
epidemiology 2748
genetics 3813
India 3228
induced mutations 2747
inhibitors 1174
isoenzymes 640
Italy 2748, 5941
North America 640
varietal reactions 2747, 5941
virulence 640, 5941
Puccinia graminis
Australia 1176
biochemistry 642
biological control 4428
breeding 2750, 4828, 4830
Canada 2744
control 1176
culture 1751
cytology 4355
Egypt 1837
enzymes 5947
genetics 162, 1172-1173, 1818, 1837, 2257, 2260, 2744, 2749-2753, 2756, 3215, 3229-3230, 3818-3820, 4823, 4825, 4827, 4831-4832, 5945-5946, 5949
glucosamine 4357
host parasite relationships 642, 2258
hyperparasitism 1175
India 1818, 2756, 3231, 3818, 4825, 4827
infection, structures 1126
inhibitors 3821
isoenzymes 644, 2259, 3820
laboratory tests 4356
lipids 5947
Mexico 3808
models 3817
North America 162
proteins 146, 643
races 1837, 2744, 3231, 3808, 3819, 4825
resistance 162, 2257, 4357, 4832, 5946
RNA 2258
South Africa 3819
sporulation 2256, 4356-4357
Switzerland 1751
temperatures 2257
testing 1818, 4825
urediospores 4355
USA 2259, 3808
varietal reactions 2749, 3817, 3821, 4828-4829
virulence 1818, 2260, 4827
yield losses 3817
Puccinia persistens subsp. *persistens* var. *persistens*, infection 1358
Puccinia recondita
air spora 4359
amino acids 3823
Australia 4350
breeding 3827-3828
Canada 2755
chlorophyll 4836
chloroplasts 1177
control 638, 5461, 5951
culture 1821
cytokinins 168
defoliation 2262
distribution 3822
enzymes 4836
epidemiology 4859
genetics 169-171, 645-646, 1165, 1172-1173, 1178-1181, 1819, 2753-2755, 3215, 3233, 3822, 3824, 3829, 4358, 4825, 4833-4834, 5463, 5948, 5954
growth regulators 3825
histopathology 5953
horizontal resistance 4361
host parasite relationships 165

Wheat *cont.*
Puccinia recondita cont.
India 4825, 5461
induced resistance 166
interactions 3826, 5940
Morocco 4833
Netherlands 4361
nitrogen metabolism 3232
North Dakota 645
Pakistan 1178
Poland 5953
Portugal 171
proteins 146, 5944
races 171, 1821, 3830, 4359, 4825, 4837, 4859
resistance 167, 3828, 4358, 5942
spore germination 4362-4363
stomata 168
sugars 164
survival 4360
testing 4361, 4364, 4825, 5462
transpiration 168
ultrastructure 2261
United Kingdom 647, 2754
USA 4859
USSR 3822, 3824, 4359
varietal reactions 167, 169, 645-647, 1165, 1177, 1181, 2754, 3232-3233, 3825-3826, 3830, 4350, 4359, 4361, 4834, 4836-4837, 5460, 5462, 5952-5953
virulence 3824, 4364, 5948
yield losses 2262, 4350
Puccinia striiformis
breeding 2263, 3234, 5955
control 1815, 5951
disease models 1185
environmental factors 1183
estimation 648
forecasting 3236
genetics 172, 1184, 3804, 4839-4840, 5955
interactions 5940
Israel 5955
Kenya 3235
models 3236
proteins 5944
races 172, 4838
resistance 2263, 4840, 5955
spread 1185
survival 3235
temperatures 2263
United Kingdom 172, 3234, 4838
varietal reactions 1183-1184, 2263, 3234, 3831, 5460, 5464
virulence 3235
yield losses 5464
Pyrenophora tritici-repentis
Australia 4350
epidemiology 177, 4998
hosts 4998
races 3247
varietal reactions 177, 3247, 4350
yield losses 4350
Pythium
aetiology 180
fungicide tolerance 657
Idaho 180
USA 657
Washington 180
Pythium torulosum, India 5475
Rhizoctonia
biological control 2243
enzymes 4295
groups 4295
Rhizoctonia cerealis
inoculation 2743
interactions 1171
United Kingdom 2743
varietal reactions 2743
Rhizoctonia solani
tillage 4810
USA 4810
rhizosphere fungi, USSR 2679
rice gall dwarf virus, infection 6011
rickettsias
China 184
histopathology 184
root rots
cultivation methods 639
Czechoslovakia 639

Wheat *cont.*
root rots *cont.*
flavonoids 4353
genetics 1169
green manures 639
seed treatment 4353
Sclerophthora macrospora
infection 632
interactions 5940
mixed infection 5940
Sclerotium rolfsii, soil amendments 3846
seed treatment 5456
German Democratic Republic 1730
seedborne fungi
fungicides 4351
India 161
pathogenicity 161
seed germination 5458
Sweden 4351
testing 4351
Septoria
control 3223
environmental factors 2762
genetics 2761
German Democratic Republic 3223
infection 175, 1197, 3223
Spain 2762
United Kingdom 2761
varietal reactions 2761
weather 3223
storage decay, seed 4354
sulphur, determination 3146
sulphur dioxide, chlorophyll 2730
Tilletia
control 3832
cytology 1190
epidemiology 3240
faeces 3240
genetics 3237
Romania 3832
Tilletia caries
control 1815
genetics 1191
teliospores 4842
Turkey 5466
varietal reactions 5466
Tilletia controversa
Austria 2264
control 2264
seed 2757
spore germination 3238
teliospores 4842
USA 2757
Tilletia foetida
control 1186, 1815
South Africa 1186
Turkey 5466
varietal reactions 5466
Tilletia indica
breeding 5465
culture 1188
detection 173
genetics 5956
heterothallism 5956
infection 3239
isolation 5957
seed germination 1187
spore germination 2265, 4841
varietal reactions 1187
Typhula
Idaho 4853
Oklahoma 2772
sclerotia 4853
Washington 4853
Typhula ishikariensis, Japan 1813
Urocystis agropyri
India 2758
spore germination 2758
temperatures 2758
varietal reactions 1192
Ustilaginales, breeding 3208
Ustilago nuda
biochemistry 4365
control 149, 649, 1186, 1823-1824
detection 2267
enzymes 1202
genetics 650, 3834
India 2268, 4835
inoculation 5467
mixed infection 5940

Wheat *cont.*
Ustilago nuda cont.
physiological races 3833
Punjab 3241
races 2268, 3241
seed 2266
seed treatment 2267
seeds 149
South Africa 1186
varietal reactions 649, 1202, 2266, 2268, 4365, 4835
viruses
breeding 1810
nucleolus 5938
serology 4814
wheat rosette stunt virus, transmission 634
wheat soilborne mosaic virus
economics 3219
host parasite relationships 3811
Italy 3219
Nebraska 158
serology 3217
testing 3810
transmission 3219
varietal reactions 157, 3810
yield losses 158
wheat spindle streak mosaic virus
Georgia 3812
serology 3217
transmission 4815
varietal reactions 4815-4816
wheat streak mosaic virus
host parasite relationships 3811
North Dakota 3218
varietal reactions 3218
yield losses 3218
wheat striate mosaic virus, Chile 5454
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *undulosa*
bacteriophages 4373
Brazil 4373
characteristics 4373
hosts 4373
Wheat rosette stunt virus, wheat 634
Wheat soilborne mosaic virus
serology 4814
wheat 157-158, 3217, 3219, 3810-3811, 4348
Wheat spindle streak mosaic virus
rye 3812
serology 4814
wheat 3217, 3812, 4815-4816
Wheat streak mosaic virus
serology 4814
wheat 3218, 3811
Wheat striate mosaic virus, wheat 5454
Whetzelinia sclerotiorum *(see Sclerotinia sclerotiorum)*
White clover cryptic virus, clovers 768
White clover mosaic virus, clovers 2864, 2873
Wild plants
mycorrhizas, Greece 5388
seedborne fungi
India 3120
noise pollution 3120
viruses, infection, crops 3663
Wind damage, citrus 3931
Wineberry latent virus, AAB descriptions 3763
Wisconsin, oak, *Ceratocystis fagacearum* 3000
WL 105305, control, *Plasmodiophora brassicae, Brassica* 3556
WL 28325, activity, plant protection 31
Wood
Agaricales, reviews 2987
basidiomycetes, growth 4133
decay
horticulture 410
New Zealand 410
wood preservatives 410
decay fungi
ecology 6221
substrates 6221
Ganoderma applanatum, decay 4132
Ischnoderma resinosum, enzymes 3537
Phallus impudicus, decay 903
Poria carbonica, fumigation 2483
Radulum concentricum, taxonomy 2034
Wood *cont.*
stain fungi 4135
wood destroying fungi, degradation, reviews 5172
Wood destroying fungi
culture 6220
Juniperus 2052
Mesua nagassarium 2461
reviews 5172
Salix caprea 3506
temperatures 6220
Wood preservatives, copper chrome arsenate 410
Woodlands
Armillaria
pathogenicity 381
United Kingdom 381
Woody plants
diseases
control 3500
infrared photography 2027
mycorrhizas 2175
reviews 3500
disorders, infrared photography 2027
fungi
Armenian SSR 5897
fruit 5897
seeds 5897
Ukrainian SSR 3778
injection, chemicals 6188
Phellinus, specialization 3538
Phytophthora
control 3342
epidemiology 3342
plant pathology, reviews 2985
root and butt rots
Africa 2439
conferences 2146
control 2442
fungi 2439
temperate zones 2438
Rosellinia necatrix
control 2357
hosts 2357
X radiation, seed treatment, wheat 4353
Xanthium canadense, *Puccinia canaliculata,* infection 4236
Xanthium strumarium, *Puccinia canaliculata,* infection 4236
Xanthomonas
antibiotics 1054
serological diagnosis 30
Xanthomonas albilineans
culture 4076
sugarcane 1491, 4067, 4070, 4076, 5154, 6169
Xanthomonas campestris
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, laboratory tests, indoles 536
beans (*Phaseolus*) 984
cabbages 3043, 3140, 5229, 5364
cassava 1680, 2129
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora,* laboratory tests, indoles 536
laboratory tests 1680
plant extracts 1708
Pellionia 4978
Phleum pratense 5364
Pilea 4978
Poa trivialis 5364
rice 5364, 6006
Streptomyces, laboratory tests, indoles 536
Xanthosoma sagittifolium 4667
Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *amorphophalli, *Amorphophallus campanulatus* 2603
Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *betlicola, *Piper betle* 316, 4017, 5108-5109
Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *campestris
Brassica 4593
Brassica campestris 5228
broccoli 1583
cabbages 3688, 4147, 4584
Cruciferae 30, 5228
identification 3688
proteins 3139
serological diagnosis 30
serology 3138-3139
soyabeans 462
strains 3138
Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *campestris *cont.*
Thailand 3138
weeds 5228
Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *carotae
carrots 954
interactions, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *campestris,* cabbages 4147
Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *citri
citrus 726, 4938, 5538
growth 3141
limes 3669
mandarins 4426
oranges 3669
Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *cyamopsidis, *Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 1017, 1644-1645, 3092
Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *glycines
beans (*Phaseolus*) 2544
soyabeans 462, 2564
Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *graminis, *Lolium multiflorum* 763
Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *hyacinthi, hyacinths 1918
Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *juglandis, walnuts 3521
Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *malvacearum
cotton 1694, 1915, 2332, 3140, 3335-3337, 3669, 3939, 4951, 5547-5549
Hibiscus rosa-sinensis 4972
Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *mangiferaeindicae
laboratory tests, plant extracts 1708
mangoes 3669, 6123
Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *manihotis
cassava 1679, 1681, 2125, 2601, 3660, 5341
control, *Hemileia vastatrix,* coffee 4428
soil 5341
Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzae
bacteriophages 211
culture 712
enzymes 530
polysaccharides 4260
Pseudomonas fluorescens, antagonism 4255
rice 210-213, 710-711, 713-714, 1249-1250, 1252, 1254, 1285-1292, 1898-1902, 2320, 2810, 2822, 3309-3312, 3891-3892, 3914-3918, 4260, 4412, 5507, 5528, 6007, 6038-6041
Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzicola
laboratory tests 1904
rice 1293-1294, 1903-1904, 3914, 5507
Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *phaseoli
beans (*Phaseolus*) 503, 987, 1604, 1611, 2084, 2525, 2540, 2542, 2544, 3060, 3065-3066, 4624, 4626, 5262-5263, 6248
Phaseolus acutifolius 4626
Vigna radiata 5817
Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *poinsettiicola, *Codiaeum variegatum* 241
Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *pruni
peaches 2369, 6119
plums 6117
Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *sesami, sesame 3438
Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *undulosa
barley 4373
rice 4373
rye 4373
triticale 4373
wheat 4373
Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *vasculorum, sugarcane 1693, 4070
Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *vesicatoria
Capsicum 29, 531, 1672, 3654, 4229, 4338, 4804, 5333, 5756, 5849
Capsicum annuum 3655
tomatoes 29, 531, 2436, 2979, 2983, 4804, 5169, 5849
weeds 4804
Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *vignaeradiatae
amino acids 5323
varietal reactions 5323
Vigna radiata 5323

***Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *vignicola*,** cowpeas 3605, 5803
Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *zinniae*, *Zinnia elegans 4985
***Xanthomonas maltophilia*,** antifungal agents 3133
Xanthomonas populi*, *Populus 5737
Xanthosoma
Colocasia esculenta, feathery mosaic, infection 3115
diseases, Tanzania 618
Xanthosoma sagittifolium
diseases, Martinique 4667
Glomerella cingulata, Tanzania 1683
***Xiphinema americanum*,** transmission, peach rosette mosaic virus 5092
***Xiphinema diversicaudatum*,** transmission, grapevines, viruses 5654
***Xiphinema index*,** transmission, grapevines, viruses 5654
***Xiphinema vuittenezi*,** transmission, grapevines, viruses 5654
***Xylaria*,** sugarcane 4068
Xylaria hypoxylon*, *Fagus 2991, 3511
***Xylaria thwaitesii*,** rubber 873
Xylobolus frustulatus*, *Populus tremuloides 2041
***Xylohypha*,** vegetables 936
Yam mosaic virus, yams 2132
Yams
Botryodiplodia theobromae
enzymes 2484
Nigeria 3662
physiology 3662
survival 5834
Dioscorea latent virus
characteristics 6285
relationships 6285
diseases, Nigeria 2132
fungi
enzymes 1033
Nigeria 1033
Glomerella cingulata
artificial defoliation 1685
inoculation 2134
Nigeria 2134
planting date 3118
varietal reactions 2133-2134, 3117-3118
Mycosphaerella papuana
Papua New Guinea 2135
taxonomy 2135
Penicillium sclerotigenum, enzymes 1034
Yeasts
citrus 5531
potatoes 1468
wheat 3222
Yemen Arab Republic, citrus, greening 6045
Yews, dieback, United Kingdom 3507
Yucca elephantipes
yellow spot
Guatemala 3365
Italy 3365
viruses 3365
Yugoslavia
apricots, diseases 808
beans (*Phaseolus*), *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *phaseoli* 2084
beet, rhizomania 3027
blackberries, *Phomopsis vepris* 1962
Buddleia davidii, cucumber mosaic virus 1321
carnations, carnation necrotic fleck virus 237
cucumbers
Erysiphe cichoracearum 2073
Pseudoperonospora cubensis 434
Fagus
Nectria coccinea 2036
Nectria ditissima 911
Freesia, viruses 1337
Gerbera, *Phytophthora cryptogea* 5561
grapevines, grapevine Bulgarian latent virus 5086
ivy, ivy vein clearing virus 1343
nectarines, *Sphaerotheca pannosa* var. *persicae* 3995
olives, *Cycloconium oleaginum* 828
Passiflora caerulea, viruses 245
Yugoslavia *cont.*
peaches, *Sphaerotheca pannosa* var. *persicae* 3995
potatoes, viruses 6153
rape, radish mosaic virus 414
soyabeans
Diaporthe phaseolorum var. *caulivora* 6256
Phialophora gregata 6257
sunflowers
Diaporthe helianthi 848
Phomopsis helianthi 323
swedes, radish mosaic virus 414
wheat, diseases 5939
Zambia
beans (*Phaseolus*), diseases 3054
cowpeas, diseases 3054
mangoes, diseases 3422
seed production, books 515
sunflowers, diseases 847
***Zantedeschia*,** dasheen mosaic virus, South Africa 609
Zea mays (*see* Maize)
Zimbabwe
groundnuts, diseases 5283
maize, maize streak virus 1855
tobacco, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *tabaci* 4085
Zinc
activity, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *vesicatoria*, *Capsicum* 4229
control, groundnuts, diseases 466
deficiency
avocados 5069
barley 5487
cauliflowers 1584
citrus 6053
oats 5487
Pennisetum americanum 155
rice 155
soyabeans 1004
deposition, plants 34
toxicity
Agrostis capillaris 1353-1354
beans (*Phaseolus*) 4165
Betula 4106
Festuca rubra 3373
oranges 2834
uptake, pines, mycorrhizas 4278
Zinc-maneb, control, *Pyricularia oryzae*, rice 5516
Zinc sulphate, control, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *vesicatoria*, *Capsicum* 5756
Zineb
activity
peaches 3410, 4475
wheat 5473
control
Alternaria alternata, aubergines 1675
Alternaria radicina, carrots 1585
Alternaria solani, tomatoes 3491
Botrytis cinerea, *Corylus avellana* 2459
Cercospora coffeicola, coffee 227
Cladosporium oxysporum, tomatoes 6187
Macrophomina phaseolina, *Vigna radiata* 3626
Melampsora larici-populina, *Populus* 1538
Meria laricis, larch 1548
Phytophthora cactorum 2361
Polystigma ochraceum, almonds 3412
Puccinia, wheat 3228
Puccinia arachidis, groundnuts 5796
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *vesicatoria*, *Capsicum* 4229
fungicide tolerance
Elsinoë ampelina 5393
Pyricularia oryzae 5393
laboratory tests, plant pathogens 4012
seed treatment
lentils 2112
pigeon peas 2112
sunflowers 5116
wheat 3248
Zingiber mioga
Pyricularia zingiberi
control 1991
Japan 1991
Zingiber officinalis (*see* Ginger)
Zinnia
diseases, interactions 3343
Erysiphe cichoracearum, genetics 3366
Pseudomonas fluorescens, growth 3343
Zinnia mosaic virus, interactions 1929
Zinnia elegans*, *Xanthomonas campestris pv. *zinniae*, Argentina 4985
***Zinnia* mosaic virus**
Chenopodium amaranticolor 4780
Zinnia 1929
Ziram
control
Alternaria solani, tomatoes 3491
Claviceps fusiformis, *Pennisetum americanum* 1245
Phytophthora cactorum 2361
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *nicotianae*, *Capsicum* 3653
Sclerotium rolfsii, tobacco 5158
Venturia inaequalis, apples 3983
Ziride, control, *Venturia inaequalis*, apples 3983
Ziziphus mauritiana
Erysiphales, fungicides 4692
Fusarium solani
deserts 5627
India 5627
Isariopsis indica var. *zizyphi*
hosts 6126
India 6126
Oidium erysiphoides f.sp. *ziziphi*, spore germination 5628
Ziziphus nummularia*, *Glomus microsporum, mycorrhizas, bacteria 4285
Zornia
Corynebacterium flaccumfaciens
Colombia 5584
pathogenicity 5584
seeds 5584
symptoms 5584
yield losses 5584
Zoysia matrella
Pythium
growth regulators 5574
Japan 5574
Zucchini yellow fleck virus
cucumbers 5776
melons 5776
Zucchini yellow mosaic virus
cucumbers 4152, 4596, 4613
Cucurbitaceae 3669, 4151
melons 956, 958, 3558
pumpkins 106, 4600
squashes 5236
watermelons 106, 5236
Zyban, control, *Alternaria panax*, *Schefflera actinophylla* 2842
Zygophiala jamaicensis
apples 785, 4339
culture 4339
grapevines 4339
persimmons 4339
***Zygosporium gibbum*,** hyperparasitism, *Meliola* 4314
***Zygosporium masonii*,** hyperparasitism, *Meliola* 4314
***Zygosporium mycophilum*,** hyperparasitism, *Meliola* 4314
***Zythia fragariae*,** strawberries 5058

SUBJECT INDEX REFERENCES

The names of fungi and bacteria used in the Subject Index are kept in line with the International Codes of Botanical and Bacteriological Nomenclature and with current taxonomic opinion. Whenever the perfect state of a fungus is known and generally accepted the name applied to this state is used.

To facilitate entry into the index, a list of some commonly used synonyms and imperfect state names is given below in the left-hand column, with in the right-hand column the name used in the index.

For references to	See under
Alternaria tenuis	*Alternaria alternata*
Armillaria matsutake	*Tricholoma matsutake*
Armillariella mellea	*Armillaria mellea*
Ascochyta chrysanthemi	*Didymella chrysanthemi*
A. imperfecta	*Phoma medicaginis*
A. pinodes	*Mycosphaerella pinodes*
Bipolaris sorokiniana	*Cochliobolus sativus*
Boletus luteus	*Suillus luteus*
Botryotinia fuckeliana	*Sclerotinia fuckeliana*
Botrytis gladiolorum	*S. draytonii*
B. squamosa	*S. squamosa*
Brunchorstia pinea	*Gremmeniella abietina*
Calonectria nivalis	*Fusarium nivale*
Cephalosporium acremonium	*Hymenula cerealis*
Cephalosporium gregatum	*Phialophora gregata*
Cercospora arachidicola	*Mycosphaerella arachidis*
C. cruenta	*M. cruenta*
C. personata	*M. berkeleyi*
Cercosporella herpotrichoides	*Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides*
Cladosporium fulvum	*Fulvia fulva*
Clasterosporium carpophilum	*Stigmina carpophila*
Clitocybe tabescens	*Armillaria tabescens*
Coccomyces hiemalis	*Blumeriella jaapii*
Colletotrichum atramentarium	*Colletotrichum coccodes*
C. coffeanum	*Glomerella cingulata*
C. falcatum	*G. tucumanensis*
C. gloeosporioides	*G. cingulata*
Coniophora cerebella	*Coniophora puteana*
Corticium solani	*Thanatephorus cucumeris*
Cryptosporella viticola	*Phomopsis viticola*
Curvularia lunata	*Cochliobolus lunatus*
Cylindrocarpon destructans	*Nectria radicicola*
Cylindrosporium concentricum	*Pyrenopeziza brassicae*
Cytospora cincta	*Valsa cincta*
Darluca filum	*Eudarluca caricis*
Didymella pinodes	*Mycosphaerella pinodes*
Diplodia gossypina	*Botryodiplodia theobromae*
D. theobromae	*Botryodiplodia theobromae*
D. zeae	*Diplodia maydis*
Dothidella ulei	*Microcyclus ulei*
Dothistroma pini	*Scirrhia pini*
Drechslera erythrospila	*Pyrenophora erythrospila*
Drechslera maydis	*Cochliobolus heterostrophus*
D. oryzae	*C. miyabeanus*
D. teres	*Pyrenophora teres*
Epicoccum nigrum	*Epicoccum purpurascens*
Erwinia aroideae	*Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora*
E. atroseptica	*E. carotovora* subsp. *atroseptica*
Erysiphe polygoni (on beet)	*Erysiphe betae*
Fomes annosus	*Heterobasidion annosum*
F. applanatus	*Ganoderma applanatum*
F. lignosus	*Rigidoporus lignosus*
F. pinicola	*Fomitopsis pinicola*
Fusarium chlamydosporum	*Fusarium fusarioides*
F. coeruleum	*F. solani var. coeruleum*
F. decemcellulare	*Calonectria rigidiuscula*
F. graminearum	*Gibberella zeae*
F. javanicum	*Fusarium solani*
F. moniliforme	*Gibberella fujikuroi*
F. redolens	*Fusarium oxysporum* var. *redolens*
F. roseum var. *culmorum*	*F. culmorum*
F. roseum var. *graminearum*	*Gibberella zeae*
F. sambucinum	*G. pulicaris*
F. stilboides	*G. stilboides*
F. sulphureum	*G. cyanogena*
Ganoderma pseudoferreum	*Ganoderma philippii*
Gloeosporium album	*Pezicula alba*
G. ampelophagum	*Elsinoë ampelina*
G. musarum	*Colletotrichum musae*
G. perennans	*Pezicula malicorticis*
Helminthosporium atrovirens	*Helminthosporium solani*
H. bromi	*Pyrenophora bromi*
H. carbonum	*Cochliobolus carbonum*
H. dictyoides	*Pyrenophora dictyoides*
H. gramineum	*P. graminea*
H. incurvatum	*Drechslera incurvata*
H. maydis	*Cochliobolus heterostrophus*
H. nodulosum	*C. nodulosus*
H. oryzae	*C. miyabeanus*
H. rostratum	*Setosphaeria rostrata*
H. sacchari	*Drechslera sacchari*
H. sativum	*Cochliobolus sativus*
H. setariae	*C. setariae*
H. siccans	*Drechslera siccans*
H. sigmoideum	*Magnaporthe salvinii*
H. sorokinianum	*Cochliobolus sativus*
H. tetramera	*Drechslera tetramera*
H. tritici-repentis	*Pyrenophora tritici-repentis*
H. turcicum	*Setosphaeria turcica*
H. vagans	*Drechslera poae*
H. victoriae	*Cochliobolus victoriae*
Higginsia hiemalis	*Blumeriella jaapii*
Hypoxylon pruinatum	*Hypoxylon mammatum*
Isariopsis griseola	*Phaeoisariopsis griseola*
Leptosphaeria salvinii	*Magnaporthe salvinii*
Macrophomina phaseoli	*Macrophomina phaseolina*
Marasmius perniciosus	*Crinipellis perniciosa*
Melampsora larici-tremulae	*Melampsora populnea*
M. pinitorqua	*M. populnea*
Merulius lacrymans	*Serpula lacrimans*
Micronectriella nivalis	*Fusarium nivale*
Monilia fructicola	*Monilinia fructicola*
M. fructigena	*Monilinia fructigena*
M. laxa	*Monilinia laxa*
Mycosphaerella citrullina	*Didymella bryoniae*
M. ligulicola	*D. chrysanthemi*
Neofabraea perennans	*Pezicula malicorticis*
Neovossia barclayana	*Tilletia barclayana*
N. horrida	*T. barclayana*
Nigrospora oryzae	*Khuskia oryzae*
Oospora citri-aurantii	*Geotrichum candidum* var. *citri-aurantii*
Ophiobolus graminis	*Gaeumannomyces graminis*
Pectobacterium aroideae	*Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora*
P. carotovorum	*E. carotovora* subsp. *carotovora*
P. carotovorum var. *atrosepticum*	*E. carotovora* subsp. *atroseptica*
Pellicularia sasakii	*Corticium sasakii*
Peridermium harknessii	*Endocronartium harknessii*
Peronospora pisi	*Peronospora viciae*
Phoma betae	*Pleospora betae*
P. foveata	*Phoma exigua*
P. lingam	*Leptosphaeria maculans*
P. solanicola	*Phoma exigua*
P. tracheiphila	*Deuterophoma tracheiphila*
Phomopsis citri	*Diaporthe citri*
P. mali	*D. perniciosa*
Physalospora obtusa	*Botryosphaeria obtusa*
Phytophthora parasitica	*Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica*
Plasmopara helianthi	*Plasmopara halstedii*
Pleospora bjoerlingii	*Pleospora betae*

For references to	See under
Polyporus hispidus	*Inonotus hispidus*
Poria weirii	*Inonotus weirii*
Pseudomonas cerasi	*Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae*
P. holci	*P. syringae* pv. *syringae*
P. vignae	*P. syringae* pv. *syringae*
Puccinia glumarum	*Puccinia striiformis*
P. penniseti	*P. substriata* var. *penicillariae*
P. triticina	*P. recondita*
Pullularia pullulans	*Aureobasidium pullulans*
Ramularia areola	*Ramularia gossypii*
Rhizoctonia bataticola	*Macrophomina phaseolina*
Rhizopus nigricans	*Rhizopus stolonifer*
Rhynchosporium oryzae	*Monographella albescens*
Scleroderris lagerbergii	*Gremmeniella abietina*
Sclerospora macrospora	*Sclerophthora macrospora*
S. rayssiae	*S. rayssiae*
Sclerotinia fructicola	*Monilinia fructicola*
S. fructigena	*M. fructigena*
S. laxa	*M. laxa*
Sclerotium bataticola	*Macrophomina phaseolina*
S. oryzae	*Magnaporthe salvinii*
Septoria apii-graveolentis	*Septoria apiicola*
S. avenae	*Leptosphaeria avenaria*
S. nodorum	*L. nodorum*
S. tritici	*Mycosphaerella graminicola*
Sorosporium holci-sorghi	*Sphacelotheca reiliana*
S. reilianum	*S. reiliana*
Sphaeropsis malorum	*Botryosphaeria obtusa*
Sphaerotheca humuli	*Sphaerotheca macularis*
Stemphylium botryosum	*Pleospora herbarum*
S. radicinum	*Alternaria radicina*
Tilletia tritici	*Tilletia caries*
Trametes versicolor	*Coriolus versicolor*
Trichoconis padwickii	*Alternaria padwickii*
Trichoderma lignorum	*Trichoderma viride*
Uromyces fabae	*Uromyces viciae-fabae*
U. phaseoli	*U. appendiculatus*
Ustilago kolleri	*Ustilago hordei*
U. levis	*U. hordei*
U. tritici	*U. nuda*
U. zeae	*U. maydis*
Ustulina zonata	*Ustulina deusta*
Verticillium malthousei	*Verticillium fungicola*
Whetzelinia sclerotiorum	*Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*
Xanthomonas oryzae	*Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzae*
X. oryzicola	*X. campestris* pv. *oryzicola*